



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

3a

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

OF THE

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING APRIL 1, 1918

JAMES R. YOUNG, INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

North Carolina State Library



GIFT OF

North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

ADVANCE SHEETS

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

OF THE

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING APRIL 1, 1918

JAMES R. YOUNG, INSURANCE COMMISSIONER



RALEIGH
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING CO.
STATE PRINTERS
1918

N 368
N 813

ABILLORAS ITROH
YRABRI IATIS

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
INSURANCE DEPARTMENT,
RALEIGH, April 1, 1918.

*To His Excellency, THOS. W. BICKETT,
Governor of North Carolina.*

DEAR SIR:—As Insurance Commissioner, it becomes my duty to submit to you, as required by law, a report of the Insurance Department, embodying a statement of the work for the past year, as well as the condition of all companies and associations supervised by the Commissioner as shown by the reports filed with him. The report filed herewith covers the fiscal year ending April 1, 1918.

DEPARTMENT

The Department was formed in 1899, and has fully demonstrated the wisdom of its creation. Its value to the State and her citizens increases each year. The increase of the insurance business in the State calls for more work, for a proper supervision, as well as for the collection of revenue due the State from insurance companies and their representatives.

REVENUE

The revenue collected and paid into the State Treasury by this Department has increased each year, until there was collected and paid in for the past fiscal year \$415,468.16.

The gradual increase of the revenues collected from insurance companies through this Department and paid into the State Treasury is more clearly shown by a comparison with the amount (\$84,879.28) collected for the fiscal year ending April 1, 1899, the year prior to the formation of the Department.

The amount collected by the Department and paid into the State Treasury each year since its formation is as follows:

For the first fiscal year 1899-00.....	\$ 91,973.49
For the fiscal year 1900-01.....	91,072.92
For the fiscal year 1901-02.....	132,034.03
For the fiscal year 1902-03.....	153,667.12
For the fiscal year 1903-04.....	174,633.60
For the fiscal year 1904-05.....	197,402.23
For the fiscal year 1905-06.....	205,124.07
For the fiscal year 1906-07.....	215,331.56
For the fiscal year 1907-08.....	224,680.58

For the fiscal year 1908-09.....	\$ 234,469.63
For the fiscal year 1909-10.....	246,566.89
For the fiscal year 1910-11.....	270,300.08
For the fiscal year 1911-12.....	285,040.50
For the fiscal year 1912-13.....	319,389.67
For the fiscal year 1913-14.....	344,546.28
For the fiscal year 1914-15.....	352,047.20
For the fiscal year 1915-16.....	348,780.90
For the fiscal year 1916-17.....	372,044.12
For the fiscal year 1917-18.....	415,468.16
Total.....	\$ 4,674,573.08

Under the old law, prior to the organization of this Department, certain fees were allowed to the Secretary of State as compensation for the supervision of insurance companies. These fees are now paid into the State Treasury, and amount to more than double the whole cost of the Department, including salaries and every other expense.

Of course, these taxes collected make a good showing, but the amount saved to the citizens of the State by proper supervision really brings more benefit to them and in the end makes a decidedly greater total than the revenues collected. In the opinion of many the State should not collect from insurance companies more than is necessary to finance the Insurance Department; but the Commissioner has always held, and insists, that the companies should pay their pro rata part of the cost of running the Government—no more, and no less.

SUPERVISION

The collection of the licenses, taxes, and fees from insurance companies above referred to is an important matter, and adds very materially to the State's revenue; but by far the most important work of the Department and that of greatest benefit to the citizens of the State is the proper supervision of insurance companies, associations, and societies, as well as their representatives operating in the State. The great improvement in the practices of the companies and their agents show the work accomplished in this respect. This supervision takes in:

1. *The admission and regulation of all companies doing or proposing to do any kind of insurance in the State.*—There are about four hundred companies, associations, and societies doing the following classes of insurance: Life, health, accident, casualty, fire, marine, credit, burglary, plate-glass, liability, steam-boiler, automobile, etc.

2. *Fire Marshal.*—The Commissioner is also *ex officio* fire marshal, and has charge of the investigation of all suspicious fires, and the prosecution of those supposed to be responsible for them. There have been many of these investigations and prosecutions which have been very beneficial in

their results. A number of convictions are obtained each year and the deterrent effect is especially good. The average convictions each year are from 15 to 20. This is a fine record when it is remembered that it is more difficult to convict for burning than perhaps for any other crime. There can be no question but that these convictions obtained, as well as the vigorous prosecutions conducted even where no conviction followed, have had a good effect and are materially reducing fires in the State.

3. *Building and Inspection Laws.*—The Commissioner is charged with the enforcement of the building and inspection laws. This involves not only having inspections made throughout the State by men sent from the Department, but also in seeing that the work is kept up and the laws enforced by the officers of the different cities and towns. The State Building Code and its enforcement in the different cities and towns in the State is not only greatly improving the fire conditions and liability to conflagrations in our cities and towns, but is having a fine effect in the education of our people as to the advantage of better and safer buildings and the protection they afford against the destruction by fire of property throughout the State. The Legislature of 1915 provided that the license fees collected from fire insurance companies should be used for this purpose. This gave a sufficient sum and has enabled the Commissioner to start out upon different lines of fire prevention and lay a broader foundation for a great and effective work along this line in the State. There is some complaint because of lack of funds for the enforcement of the law passed by the Legislature of 1915 in regard to forest fires. It might be well for this General Assembly to consider the advisability of restoring this work to the Fire Marshal Department of the Insurance Department, as it was prior to the enactment of this law.

4. *Exits and Fire-escapes.*—Under chapter 637, Public Laws 1909, the Insurance Commissioner is given supervision over and charged with the enforcement of the law in regard to sufficient exits and proper fire-escapes for buildings in the State where people congregate. This is a most important law and one that has called for considerable thought and work from the Insurance Commissioner and his deputies; over 1,000 fire-escapes having been erected under their direction. It is to be greatly regretted that so many of our public buildings, especially theaters, dormitories, and school buildings, should be so erected that it is impossible to arrange for an absolutely safe escape of the inmates in case of fire. Of course, the Commissioner has endeavored to do what he could in the way of having buildings already erected put in proper shape, but some provision should be made so that plans for new buildings of this character must be passed upon by the Insurance Commissioner or some expert in his Department to secure not only the safety of the building itself, but especially of the inmates, from fire.

5. *Publication of Statements.*—The Commissioner is required to make an abstract of the financial statements filed with him by the different companies operating in the State; to collect the fees for the publication of the same and have them published in the newspapers of the State.

6. *Firemen's Relief Fund.*—The Commissioner is also required to collect from insurance companies operating in the State the taxes for the benefit of our firemen and to distribute these taxes among the firemen of 90-odd towns of the State, or all the cities and towns complying with the law. This fund amounts annually to over \$9,000. Under the law a tax of one-half ($\frac{1}{2}$) of 1 per centum is collected on the premiums received in the city or town by foreign fire insurance companies and constitute the Firemen's Relief Fund of that city or town.

7. *Complaints and Violations.*—It is also the duty of the Insurance Commissioner to seek out and prosecute all violations of the insurance law, to look into all complaints made to him by the citizens of the State, and to give them such information as they may desire at his hands in regard to companies and associations under his supervision, and such aid as they may need in any controversy or misunderstanding. The work and correspondence in these matters take practically the time of a first-class man.

8. *Approval of Contracts.*—Under the law the Insurance Commissioner must approve all insurance contracts issued in the State, and every company, association, or society is required to submit to the Insurance Commissioner for his approval all applications for as well as contracts of insurance, with clauses modifying the same, before it is lawful to offer them in the State. While this involves a considerable amount of work, largely technical, it is a very valuable law, and certainly helpful in regard to the character of the contracts of insurance issued in the State.

9. *Rate-making Bureaus and Associations.*—These associations and bureaus of practically every class of insurance are subject to the inspection and examination of the Insurance Commissioner, and it requires much labor of a technical and painstaking character to keep in touch with the various rules, regulations, and rates promulgated. Under the law every company must file with the Insurance Department the schedules and rules on which they base their rates, and fire companies must not only do this, but furnish each owner of property with each rate made (or changed), in detail.

10. *Insurance on State Buildings and Inspections Thereof.*—Under the law the Insurance Commissioner is charged with placing all insurance upon the different State properties, as well as the inspection of the State institutions and buildings, not only as to their safety from fire, but as to the safety of the inmates in case of fire. This is a most important duty,

as it involves not only the protection of the property of the State but of the lives of the inmates in the State institutions, most of whom are helpless, especially in case of fire. Sufficient attention has not heretofore been paid in this State to the character of State buildings erected, as to the protection of the buildings from fires and the safety of their inmates in case of fire and its attendant panics.

11. *Building and Loan Associations.*—The Commissioner is now charged with the supervision of building and loan associations, and the great work being done by these associations, the organization of new associations almost continually, as well as the suggestion that these associations as Land and Loan Associations can be adapted to and be made of great benefit to the farmers of the State as well as to those living in cities and towns who have received their benefits, makes this a most important part of the work of the Department.

12. *Investment and Promotion Companies.*—The looking after these companies calls for prompt and intelligent work, that our citizens may not be imposed upon or defrauded, for such companies and their representatives are usually very active. The small fund allowed for use by the Insurance Commissioner for seeking out and prosecuting violations of the insurance laws is used up in that work. A special allowance should be available for violations by investment and promotion companies. Vigorous prosecutions against these would save thousands of dollars each year to our people.

COMPANIES ADMITTED

The following companies and associations were admitted to do business in the State during the year:

LIFE

Citizens Mutual	Maryland Assurance
George Washington.	Morris Plan
Life and Casualty	

FIRE (MUTUAL)

Alamance Farmers	Michigan Millers
Middlesex	Stanly Mutual

FIRE (STOCK)

Columbian	Northwestern Fire and Marine
Home Fire (Utah)	Norwegian Assurance
Marquette National	Palmetto Fire
National (Denmark)	

RECIPROCAL OR INTER-INSURERS

Consolidated Underwriters	Southern Lumber Underwriters
National Lumber Manufacturers	Western Reciprocal Exchange

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

UNDERWRITERS' AGENCIES

Fire and Marine Underwriters

London Underwriters

MISCELLANEOUS

American Automobile

INVESTMENT

Bankers Trust and Title

Durham Morris Plan Company

FRATERNALS

Norfolk and Western (Relief Dept.) Independent Love and Union

STOPPED BUSINESS

The following companies or associations either did not renew their license at the close of the year 1917, or ceased to do business in the State during the past year:

LIFE

Home Mutual Life, Accident and Health

Merchants Life

Eastern Relief Association

Mutual Christian Burial Aid

FIRE

Aachen and Munich

International Re-Assurance

Balkan National

Liberty Insurance Association

Cologne

Munich

First Bulgarian

Newark Fire Underwriters

Frankona

Peoples National

Georgia Fire Underwriters

Prussian National

Hamburg-Bremen

Nord-Deutsch

Hamburg Assurance

South German

During the year the following companies made changes in name as indicated below.

German-American Insurance Co. to Great American Insurance Co.

German Alliance Insurance Co. to American Alliance Insurance Co.

Germania Fire Insurance Co. to National Liberty Insurance Co. of America.

Germania Underwriters to Washington Underwriters.

Germania Life Insurance Co. to Guardian Life Insurance Co. of America.

COMPANIES LICENSED

The following companies were admitted to do business in the State under the general insurance laws, where they had not been already admitted, and were licensed for the year ending April 1, 1918:

LIFE COMPANIES

Ætna Life	Mutual Benefit
Atlantic Life	Mutual Life
American Central	National Life of America
American National	National Life of Vermont
Business Mens Mutual	New England Mutual Life
Columbian National Life	New York Life
Connecticut Mutual Life	N. C. Mutual and Provident
Durham Life	Northwestern Mutual Life
Equitable Life Assurance	Ohio National Life
Fidelity Mutual Life	Pacific Mutual Life
Gate City Life and Health	Pan-American Life
Guardian Life of America	Penn Mutual Life
George Washington	Philadelphia Life
Home Life of New York	Phoenix Mutual Life
Home Security Life	Provident Life and Trust
Imperial Mutual Life and Health	Prudential of America
Jefferson Standard Life	Reliance Life
LaFayette Mutual Life	Reserve Loan Life
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	Security Mutual Life
Life and Casualty	Southern Life and Trust
Manhattan Life	State Life
Maryland Life	Standard Life
Maryland Assurance	State Mutual of Massachusetts
Massachusetts Mutual Life	Travelers Life
Metropolitan Life	Union Central Life
Michigan Mutual Life	United Life and Accident
Missouri Life	Union Mutual Life and Health
Morris Plan Life	Volunteer State Life

MUTUAL OR ASSESSMENT LIFE COMPANIES

Afro-American Mutual	International Mutual
Catawba Benevolent	Mutual Christian Burial Aid
Citizens Mutual	Toilers Mutual
Cumberland Mutual Life and Health	Winston Mutual Life
Cumulative Coffin Company	

FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE COMPANIES

STOCK

Ætna	Automobile
Agricultural	British America
American Alliance	Boston
American Eagle	Caledonian
American of Newark	Camden
American Central	Carolina
Alliance	Citizens of Missouri
Atlantic	Columbia
Atlas	Commercial Union Assurance

Commercial Union	North British and Mercantile
Commonwealth	North Carolina Home
Concordia	North Carolina State
Connecticut Fire	Northern Assurance
Continental	North River
County	Northwestern National
Dixie	Norwich Union
Equitable Fire and Marine	Old Colony
Equitable of South Carolina	Orient
Fidelity-Phenix	Palatine
Fire Association of Philadelphia	Pennsylvania
Fireman's Fund	Petersburg Savings and Insurance
Firemen's of Newark	Phenix of Paris
Franklin of Pennsylvania	Phenix of Hartford
Georgia Home	Phoenix of London
Great-American	Piedmont
Glens Falls	Providence-Washington
Girard Fire and Marine	Queen of America
Globe and Rutgers	Rhode Island
Granite State	Royal
Hanover	Royal Exchange Assurance
Hartford	St. Paul Fire and Marine
Home of New York	Scottish Union and National
Insurance Co. of North America	Security Insurance
Liverpool & London & Globe	Southern Stock
London Assurance	Southern Underwriters
London and Lancashire	Springfield Fire and Marine
Massachusetts Fire and Marine	Standard
Mechanics	Sun Insurance Office
Mechanics and Traders	Svea Fire and Life
Milwaukee Mechanics	Underwriters of Rocky Mount
Nationale of Paris	Underwriters of Greensboro
National	Union Assurance
National Liberty	Union of Paris
National Union	United States
Netherlands Fire and Life	Virginia Fire and Marine
Newark Fire	Westchester
New Hampshire	Western Assurance
Niagara	Yorkshire

REINSURANCE ONLY

Abeille	International
Century	Inter-State
Columbian	Independence
Eagle	Jakor
First Reinsurance	Marquette National
Fire Reassurance	Mercantile Insurance of America
First Russia	Moscow
Home of Utah	Norwegian Assurance
Imperial	National of Denmark

Norske Lloyd	Second Russian
Northern of Moscow	Skandia
Northwestern Fire and Marine	Skandinavia
Palmetto	Sterling
Peoples National	Swiss National
Paternelle	Swiss Reinsurance
Rossia	Union and Phenix Espagnol
Russian	Warsaw
Salamandra	

MUTUALS

Alamance Farm Mutual	Lumber Mutual
Arkwright Mutual	Manton Mutual
Baltimore Mutual	Michigan Millers Mutual
Blackstone Mutual	Methodist Mutual
Cabarrus County Mutual	Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual
Cotton and Woolen Manufacturers Mutual	Merchants Mutual
Davidson County Mutual	Mercantile Mutual
Farmers Douglass Mutual	Millers Mutual
Farmers Mutual of Edgecombe County	Middlesex Mutual
Farmers Mutual	Narragansett Mutual
Firemen's Mutual	National Mutual
Fitchburg Mutual	Pennsylvania Lumbermen's Mutual
Gaston County Farmers Mutual	Philadelphia Manufacturer's Mutual
Hardware Mutual	Rowan Mutual
Hope Mutual	Rubber Manufacturers Mutual
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual	Southern Mutual Furniture
Industrial Mutual	Stanly Mutual
Keystone Mutual	State Mutual
Lumbermen's Mutual	Union County Farmers Mutual
	What Cheer Mutual

RECIPROCAL OR INTERINSURANCE EXCHANGES

Consolidated Underwriters	Millers Indemnity Underwriters
Druggist Indemnity Exchange	National Lumber Manufacturers
Individual Underwriters	Reciprocal Exchange
Lumber Underwriters	Southern Lumber Underwriters
Lumber Manufacturers	Utilities Indemnity Exchange
Lumbermen's Underwriters Alliance	Warners Inter-Ins. (Gro. Dep.)
Mrs. Lumbermen's Underwriters	Western Reciprocal Underwriters
Mfg. Woodworkers Underwriters	

UNDERWRITERS' AGENCIES

Ætna Underwriters	Home Underwriters
Atlanta Home Underwriters	London Underwriters
Colonial Underwriters	New York Underwriters
Delaware Underwriters	Philadelphia Underwriters
Exchange Underwriters	Rochester Underwriters
Fire and Marine Underwriters	Sun Underwriters
Georgia Fire Underwriters	Washington Underwriters
Globe Underwriters	

MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES

Ætna Casualty and Surety	Metropolitan Casualty
Ætna Life (Accident)	National Surety
American Automobile	National Casualty
American Credit Indemnity	National Life of America (Accident)
American National Life (Accident)	New Amsterdam Casualty
American Surety	New York Plate-glass
Columbian National Life (Accident)	North American Accident
Continental Casualty	Ocean Accident and Guarantee
Employers' Liability	Pacific Mutual Life (Accident)
Fidelity and Casualty	Provident Life and Accident
Fidelity and Deposit	Preferred Accident
General Accident	Reliance Life (Accident)
Georgia Casualty	Royal Indemnity
Hartford Accident and Indemnity	Standard Accident
Hartford Steam-boiler	Travelers (Accident)
Lloyds Plate-glass	Travelers Indemnity Company
London Guarantee and Accident	United States Casualty
Maryland Casualty	U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance	

LIVE STOCK COMPANIES

Western Live Stock Company, Peoria Ill.

TRUST AND INVESTMENT COMPANIES

American Trust Company	High Point Morris Plan Company
Asheville Morris Plan Company	New Bern Banking and Trust Co.
Bankers Trust and Title	Raleigh Savings Bank and Trust
Branch Banking and Trust Company	Rocky Mount Savings and Trust
Citizens Savings and Loan	Southern Real Estate and Trust
Citizens Bank and Trust Company	Wachovia Bank and Trust
Community Savings and Loan	Wilson Morris Plan Company
Durham Morris Plan Company	

FRATERNAL ORDERS OR SOCIETIES

A. C. L. Relief Department	Grand United Order of Brothers and Sisters of Love and Charity
Benefit Association of All Railway Employees	Grand United Order O. F. (col.)
Ben Hur Supreme Tribe	Household of David.
Brothers' and Sisters' Aid Society	Independent Order of Good Samaritans, No. 1
Brothers' and Sisters' Union of America	Independent Order of Good Samaritans, No. 10
District Household of Ruth, No. 10	Independent Order of G. S. and D. S.
Eastern Star	Independent Order St. Luke
Fraternal Mystic Circle	Independent Order of J. R. Giddings and Jollifee Union
Funeral Benefit Association of U. S.	Independent Order Brith Sholom
Grand Court of Calanthe	
Grand United Order Abraham	

Independent Order of True Reformers	Order of the Golden Seal
Jr. O. U. A. M.	Order United Commercial Travelers
Knights of Gideon Mutual Society	Patriotic Order Sons of America
Knights of Columbus	Pink Hill Fraternal
Knights of the Guiding Star of the East	Peoples Ind. Order True Reformers
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge	Raleigh Union Society
Knights of Pythias (col.)	Red Men's Benefit
Lincoln Benefit Society	Royal Arcanum
Loyal Order of Moose	Royal Fraternal Association
Masons Annuity	Royal Knights King David
Masonic Benefit Fund (col.)	Sons and Daughters of Peace
Masonic Mutual Life	The Maccabees
Modern Brotherhood of America	Travelers Protective Association
Modern Woodmen of America	United Order of J. R. Giddings and Jollifee Union
Mutual Life and Indemnity	Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp
N. C. Camp Patriotic Order Sons of America	Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest
Norfolk and Western Relief Department	Wise Men of North Carolina
Oasis and Omar Temples Widows' Fund	Women's Benefit Association of the Maccabees
	Woman's Union Burial Association

CHARTERS

Under the law enacted several years ago, all charters for insurance companies and associations are now issued by the Honorable Secretary of State upon the approval of the Insurance Commissioner. This saves considerable time to the Legislature and expense in its work, and subjects all charters to the critical examination of the official who is presumed to have the technical knowledge of the business, and is responsible for their supervision after they are licensed.

During the year ending April 1, 1918, the Commissioner has examined, approved, and certified to the Honorable Secretary of State articles of incorporation for the following companies and associations:

LIFE

Citizens Mutual Life

FIRE

Alamance Farmers Mutual Fire	Stanly Mutual
North Carolina State Fire	

TRUST AND INVESTMENT

Bankers Trust and Title Company	Raleigh Morris Plan Company
Charlotte Morris Plan Company	Winston-Salem Morris Plan Company

FRATERNALS

Grand United Order Tent Sisters of North Carolina	Gates Mutual Burial Association
	Knights of King Solomon

RECOMMENDATIONS AND NEW LEGISLATION

It is not thought necessary to give in full a statement of the recommendations of the Commissioner to the last General Assembly or the laws enacted in response to such recommendations, but it is no doubt well to call your attention to some of these recommendations and new laws.

Standard Fire Policy.—It has always been thought desirable to have a "Standard Fire Policy," and the form commonly known as the New York Standard was used in this State until 1915, when the Legislature adopted as the North Carolina Standard Fire Policy the form that was recommended by the National Convention of Insurance Commissioners. After its adoption, at the insistence of some of the states, a few changes were made in this policy, and the policy as changed was adopted in New York and other states. It is, therefore, desirable that the North Carolina standard form as now adopted and used in the State should be amended so as to include the changes referred to above. The new standard fire policy is an improvement upon the old form and has worked well in this State.

Whole-family Insurance by Fraternal Societies.—The bill adopted to allow whole-family protection by fraternal societies in this State was in the form recommended by the National Convention of Insurance Commissioners, and seems to be working well in the State, but it may perhaps be desirable to make one or two minor changes in the same in order to provide fully for the protection of the children insured under this bill by different societies when they reach the age at which they can become regular members of the society.

Increase of Capital by a Stock Dividend and Transfer of Stock.—Our North Carolina insurance laws provide that there can be no change in the charter of a domestic insurance company or in the amount of the capital stock without the approval of the Insurance Commissioner. This is the law, also, in New York, and possibly one or two other states. The action of the Union Central Life Insurance Company of Ohio, a foreign life insurance company doing business in this State, in increasing their capital stock from \$100,000 to \$2,000,000 by stock dividends would remind us that some provision is necessary in our law to prevent such action as this, by which a company with a disregard for the rights of its policyholders in this State is willing to place burdens upon them to be borne in years to come. There is no disposition to interfere with the domestic companies of other states, but the Commissioner believes that the citizens of this State who become policyholders in such a life insurance company should be protected by a provision in our law requiring that such action shall meet with the approval of the proper official in this State, unless the action is required to be passed upon and approved

by the proper official in the home state of the company. The Commissioner is also of the opinion that proper action should be taken in regard to the transfer of stock to prevent such a transfer of the stock and management of a life insurance company to irresponsible parties as will enable the company to be "looted" and the rights of its policyholders trampled upon, as was attempted with the Pittsburg Life and Trust Company not long since.

Workmen's Compensation.—For several years the Commissioner in his annual reports and recommendations to the General Assembly has strongly urged the enactment in this State of a Workmen's Compensation Law, but so far such action has not been taken, largely because of the fact that our people have not been educated to know the value and importance of such a law in the industrial progress of our State. Such a law has been enacted in a large number of states and is proving entirely satisfactory to both the employers and employees. The Commissioner would strongly urge that you, as Governor of this State, in your recommendations to the next General Assembly, shall bring this matter to their attention, to the end that it may receive such a consideration as it deserves at their hands.

Fire Protection for State Institutions.—It is made the duty of the Commissioner to inspect annually all of the State property and to place such an amount of insurance thereon as can be purchased with an annual appropriation of \$10,000. This only enables the Commissioner to carry about 30 per cent of the value of the State property, and the Commissioner believes that it would be well for the Legislature to provide by an appropriation for the carrying of at least 50 per cent of the value of the State property, this being the amount that was originally protected when the appropriation was first made.

The last Legislature not only made a decidedly forward step in the protection of the State property by providing that all of the new buildings to be erected out of the \$3,000,000 bond issue should be fireproof, but provided that \$40,000 of this amount should be used under direction of the Commissioner for improving the fire conditions of the State institutions so as to protect the property as well as the inmates from fire. The improvements called for are being made as rapidly as possible and are certainly very desirable in view of the fact that State institutions are being burned and the lives of their inmates lost by fires throughout the country, and within the last few months the matter has been brought close to us by the destruction in Columbia, S. C., of a state institution and the death of twenty-odd helpless inmates.

Lightning Rods.—The last Legislature, realizing that lightning rods of approved make, when properly installed, were a great protection to

our people, and that this protection was being lost largely by the general distrust of our citizens as to the business and its character, undertook to remedy this condition by providing that every person who sold or erected a lightning rod should be licensed by this department and that only approved rods should be used. No doubt much good has been accomplished so far by this law; but the statute is in such shape as not to provide the proper machinery for its enforcement, and the Commissioner believes that the law should be redrawn so as to make it more easily enforceable and more efficient in its service.

Building and Loan Associations.—This class of associations supervised by this Department continue to make progress and enlarge the scope of their work and usefulness to the citizens of our State, but it is evident that some provision must be made by which the Commissioner may be better prepared to provide for examinations and such other work as will enable him to keep in close touch with the condition of the different associations and their methods. It is wonderful the amount of good that is being done by these associations in building up our cities and towns and providing homes for their citizens, and it is worthy of note that the benefits go largely to the class of citizens who could not procure homes in other ways. While the many calls for investments by the Government in these war times to a certain extent hampers the work of these associations, yet the plan of the Government, as shown in War Savings Certificates and Thrift Stamps, being largely copied after the plan of building and loan associations, is educating our people in thrift and in the use of building and loan methods, and will ultimately prove of great educational value in the work of building and loan associations.

When the business was placed under the supervision of my Department in 1904, the report showed 41 associations doing business in the State, with assets of \$5,542,988.51, of which amount \$2,427,065.65 were loaned out in the State for the purpose of building homes. My forthcoming report of 1917 business will show 145 associations with assets of \$17,774,915.62, with \$16,845,109.53 loaned out in the State to build homes, and receipts for the year \$11,659,530.13. Profits paid out during the year, \$497,563.26, and undivided profits \$1,093,777.13. The average interest rate earned is .05993, and the average expense ratio .032457. This is a fine and gratifying showing when it is remembered that the business of building and loan associations is not one that accumulates money to be held, but is continually not only receiving money but paying it out in matured shares. During the time referred to (1904-1917) the building and loan associations in this State have paid back to their shareholders \$27,134,392.30.

INSURANCE RATES

In his recommendation to the last General Assembly the Insurance Commissioner had this to say in regard to this subject, and also included it in his last report:

"Rate-making Bureaus and Associations.—These associations and bureaus of practically every class of insurance are subject to the inspection and examination of the Insurance Commissioner, and it requires much labor of a technical and painstaking character to keep in touch with the various rules, regulations, and rates promulgated. Under the law every company must file with the Insurance Department the schedules and rules on which they base their rates, and fire companies must not only do this, but furnish each owner of property with each rate made (or changed), in detail."

The matter of fire insurance rates is still (and perhaps will ever be) a disturbing problem. Under our law the Insurance Commissioner has the supervisory powers set out in both the New York and Massachusetts laws on this subject. While the fire insurance rates in North Carolina are yet lower than those in any state in this section or similarly situated, there have been two increases of rates by the companies since the last Legislature. In July, 1917, an increase of 10 per cent was proposed on all *unprofitable classes*; but because of the objection of the Commissioner was not put into effect until November 1, 1917. Again, on March 29, 1918, a like increase was made to cover all other classes. The companies insist that the increases are necessary because of the great increase in operating expenses largely on account of the war. There is no doubt of a considerable increase in operating expenses, which must of course be taken care of. The companies are faring well in this State in a reduction of losses, and the old question, of course, arises as to how far the local conditions are to govern and to what extent the rates must be based upon the conditions and results throughout the whole country.

THE REDUCTION OF FIRE WASTE

Under the law of our State the Insurance Commissioner is *ex officio* Fire Marshal, and what is commonly known as the Fire Marshal Law and Building Code is embraced in three different laws on the statute books of the State.

1. A bill along the line of the regular Fire Marshal bill is chapter 58, Public Laws of 1899. (Revisal 1905, secs. 4815-4823.)

2. A bill known as "Fire Waste Bill" is practically a building code, and is embraced in chapter 506, Public Laws of 1905. (Revisal 1905, secs. 2981-3011.)

3. The bill for proper exits and fire escapes is chapter 637, Public Laws of 1909.

These laws should be combined and codified, as they would then be rendered easier for examination and construction.

The Insurance Commissioner is charged with seeing that the requirements of these statutes are carried out. He is given large power and much discretion. The spirit of the law is to protect life and property. The law requires that each incorporated city and town in the State shall have a chief of fire department, and prescribes certain duties that he must perform.

The people of the State and fire insurance companies are at last awaking to the importance, yea, necessity of cutting down the fire waste. That there is room for this is shown by the heavy loss ratio in this country as compared with that in European countries. With immensely better equipped fire departments to put out fires when once started, our loss is, yet, several times as great. This clearly shows that the fight must be made in preventing rather than in putting out fires. The public as well as the companies are certainly being aroused to a realization of what can be accomplished by safer building, better equipment, and the necessary care in looking after the building and its equipment. Of course there are losses intentionally brought about by the assured for gain or an enemy for revenge or malice. These are largely preventable by the companies and their representatives. The losses through malice constitute a comparatively small proportion and are lessened by the retardant effect of strict laws vigorously enforced. The burning for gain must be reduced or stopped by a proper vigilance and thorough efficiency of companies and agents against over-insurance and the reckless placing of risks. If there is no over-insurance then there is no profit in burning nor inducement for burning from malice. Of course, the Fire Marshal Department can by efficient service greatly aid in reducing incendiary fires. Conviction for burning and vigorous prosecutions, even where no verdict is obtained, greatly reduce this class of fires and prove of great benefit to the people as well as the companies.

REDUCTION OF FIRE WASTE

We consider in North Carolina that the reduction of fire waste covers the loss of life and property and that both can be worked together to great advantage. In this way those who feel that property can and should be covered by insurance, may respond to an appeal to save life, while those who feel that few lives are lost by fires may be reached by an appeal on account of the loss of property, as they so frequently see property destroyed by fire. Women and children are especially reached by an appeal on account of the loss of life. In fact, they readily see that they furnish a large majority of those who suffer in this way. The fact

that so many people believe that fires must happen and do not realize that at least two-thirds of them are preventable, makes it hard to arouse the public generally to the necessity of their prevention.

The work naturally divides itself into two classes: (1) The prevention of fires; (2) the putting out of fires. Each must be stressed and worked, but it is easier to arouse the average city or town to the necessity of being prepared to put out fires than to attempt to prevent them. In our work we have appeared before the governing bodies of cities and towns spending from \$10,000 to \$30,000 for the annual up-keep of their fire department, to say nothing of its purchase cost, and have had them look at us as if they thought we were beside ourselves in proposing that they should employ a regular inspector at a cost of \$1,000 or \$1,500, to see that their buildings were properly erected and kept in good condition so as to prevent fires. It is hard for the average man to realize that anything can be accomplished in the prevention of fires, much less how much can be done with proper work along this line.

EDUCATIONAL WORK

We treat the enforcement of all the laws for the reduction of fire waste—in fact everything connected with it—in an educational way. They are all used as teachers or text-books. We find it decidedly best to show the citizen, whether male or female, adult or child, business or professional man, official or private citizen, the reason of the thing, the advantage of the work, rather than simply to enforce the law because we have the power to do so.

PUTTING OUT FIRES

While we lay great stress upon the prevention of fires, we do not by any means underestimate the importance of being prepared to put out fires when they start, or in any way minimize this work. We take up with each city and town in the State the importance of the necessary fire apparatus and trained firemen, and furnish them all the aid and information that they desire in properly equipping their department and training their firemen. We pay especial attention not only to the fire department and its equipment and training, but also to the water supply and the arrangements for sending in alarms in case of fires.

PREVENTION OF FIRES

For our convenience and as a help to the work we divide our work and workers in fire prevention into seven (7) classes. While, of course, each class and its workers will frequently mix with and overlap the other, yet the division enables us to keep in closer touch with the needs and the progress along the different lines.

1. *State Building Code*.—Our State Building Code, while not as perfect as it might be, is well adapted to the needs of our State, and certainly is elastic in its adaptation to use in the large city or the small town. It covers the erection of buildings and the manner in which they are kept, and calls for a building inspector and an electrical inspector, both of whom are under the general supervision of the Insurance Commissioner. Each city or town must lay off a fire district and is given the right to elect a building inspector and also an electrical inspector. If they elect a building inspector and not an electrical inspector, then the building inspector becomes *ex officio* electrical inspector. If they fail to elect either, then the chief of the fire department becomes *ex officio* building and electrical inspector. The Code provides for a fire district and forbids the erection of frame buildings therein. The law being a State one, cannot be waived by local authorities.

2. *Inspections*.—Under our law an inspection must be made of all premises in the fire district quarterly, and of all premises outside of the fire district at least once a year. The building inspector is charged with the duty of making these inspections. The Insurance Commissioner also has the authority to make these, and in fact any inspections, with his deputies, either with or without the local inspector. Reports are required of these inspectors, which are required to be followed up and the deficiencies corrected.

3. *Prosecutions*.—Under the law the Insurance Commissioner is charged with the investigation of all suspicious fires. It is made his duty to investigate them fully and where the evidence justifies it to conduct vigorous prosecutions, employing counsel to aid the State solicitor, and doing whatever in his opinion is necessary. The building inspectors in cities and towns and the sheriffs for territory outside of the cities and towns must make report of every fire to the Insurance Commissioner, and render him whatever aid he desires in all investigations.

4. *Fire Prevention Expert*.—The Department employs a fire prevention expert, who is a trained fireman and well qualified to pass upon the necessity and value of all fire apparatus and its use, and to instruct the firemen in handling fire apparatus and making inspections. This expert visits all cities and towns and frequently spends several days in organizing and training the firemen.

5. *Proper Ordinances*.—We give much attention to educating the officials of cities and towns as well as their citizens in a knowledge of our laws and the reasons for their enactment and strict enforcement. This work brings fine results, but we do not stop here. We frame and present for their adoption ordinances covering every phase of fire prevention

not found fully covered in our State Code, such as the handling and storage of explosives and oils, use of fireworks, anti-shingle roof, disposition of ashes and trash, etc.

We have advocated and had adopted ordinances for free water for private fire protection in hydrants, stand-pipes and automatic sprinklers. This costs the city nothing, as less water is necessary in putting out fires in this way, to say nothing of the big fires and even conflagrations nipped in the bud. The results from the use of automatic sprinklers in stopping fires in their incipency is such that cities and towns should not only encourage their installation by free water, but make their use in the fire district and in all large buildings compulsory. To install them is in the end the cheapest thing, to say nothing of their safety. The reduction in insurance rates will soon pay for them.

6. *Electrical Expert and Inspector*.—The Department has and uses a State Electrical Inspector. It is his business to visit all cities and towns, make inspections, and see that the local inspectors are performing their duties and carrying out the law in regard to the proper installation of all electrical apparatus and wiring. A wonderful improvement has been made in the electrical work and conditions in the State through the use of this expert.

7. *Educational Work*.—As stated before, all work of this Department is done along educational lines, and we spare no efforts to use everything that is calculated to bring about a better knowledge of the work and how conditions can be improved. We follow up this work especially along the following lines:

(a) *Pamphlets and Leaflets*.—We print large quantities of fire prevention literature and scatter it over the State. We are always preparing, not only general literature, but such as is suited to character of hazards and special occasions, as holidays, Christmas and Fourth of July, Fire Prevention Days, Clean-up Weeks, the beginning of winter and the opening of spring. An attempt is made to have the literature cover every phase of safety for life and property, and to arouse the people to an understanding of the conditions. It is sent out free in such quantities as may be needed, the only condition being that it will be used.

(b) *Signs*.—We also print and distribute signs calling for care and caution in the various ways for the prevention of fires and accidents. These signs are distributed free to the railroads, manufacturing plants, and in fact all who will use them.

(c) *Press*.—An attempt is made to use to the fullest extent the press of the State in an educational work for the reduction of fire waste in the loss of life and property. A bulletin is issued each week and sent to every paper in the State and a page of plate matter is sent out monthly

to each paper in the State that will use it. At one time this plate matter was used by over 150 newspapers, representing a circulation of over 250,000. The matter for these bulletins and plate page is all prepared in the Department, and recently the Commissioner has employed a publicity man who will relieve him of the burden of this work.

(d) *Addresses*.—An attempt is made to reach the people through addresses. The Commissioner, his deputies and two women, employed for this purpose, make addresses throughout the State wherever an opportunity can be found, especially at community fairs and assemblies on special occasions.

(e) *Schools*.—The Department attempts to reach the teachers and children of the public and private schools and colleges throughout the State. This is done through addresses, fire prevention books and literature, and the law has authorized the Commissioner, in conjunction with the Superintendent of Public Instruction, to prepare a text-book on fire prevention for use in the schools of the State.

(f) *Officials*.—The Department, of course, keeps in close touch with the different municipalities of the State and all officials, and finds generally a hearty coöperation on their part.

(g) *Associations*.—The Fire Prevention Association, and, in fact, every association in the State, is visited and furnished with literature for the use of their members, and talked to on the subject of fire and accident prevention.

(h) *Women's Clubs*.—The Department realizes the advantage of the efforts of the women of the State, and attempts to reach them through their clubs with literature, addresses, etc. The State meeting of the Federation of Women's Clubs has adopted a resolution promising a hearty coöperation in the work of the Department, and is active in the work.

(i) *Institutes*.—The Commissioner arranges for the Department to be represented at the teachers' summer schools and all teachers' and farmers' institutes held throughout the State, and by addresses and a distribution of literature and coöperation in different ways arouses them to a realization of what they can do in the saving of life and property.

(j) *Movies and Slides*.—The Department has equipped itself with a moving-picture machine with films and slides, and is now using this great educational agent in this work and to accompany the addresses delivered throughout the State with illustrations that will tend to make them more effective.

(k) *State and County Fairs*.—The Department puts on regular exhibits at our State and county fairs of pictures and special placards, and uses the occasion for a general distribution of literature gotten out by the Department.

(l) *Firemen's and Electrical Institutes.*—The Department holds annually two institutes—one for firemen and the other for electrical inspectors. These institutes are well attended by the officers of fire departments, city officials, electrical inspectors, contractors, and supply men. Through addresses and papers by experts and general discussions they are made intensely practical and both interesting and valuable to the interested parties. This results in uniformity and a great improvement in both classes of work throughout the State.

(m) *North Carolina Safety League.*—The Commissioner has arranged for the organization and work of Safety Leagues throughout the State, and will send out to them constitutions and by-laws with such literature for fire and accident prevention as they will distribute. It is proposed to organize a Safety League in every school or in every community in North Carolina. At the last meeting of the Federation of Women's Clubs these leagues federated or joined with the various women's clubs and will thus have their active coöperation and support.

Our men and women are taking hold of different classes of conservation work as necessary to aid in winning this war. The prevention of fire waste and its attendant loss of life and property furnishes one of the broadest and most effective fields for real conservation. It is most important to press this work at this time because of its patriotic conservation value and because there never was and will not be again, certainly for a century, such an opportunity to bring it home to our people in all of its educational and effective value.

SAFETY FIRST

The Commissioner would not be satisfied in attaching this letter to his report if it did not contain an appeal for "Safety First." In this great crisis of our country's history, as she is engaged in the world-wide war for civilization, liberty, and religion, the call is for all, each one, to do everything to help win the war, especially along conservation lines. The "Fire Waste" is an unpardonable fault. There is no excuse for its loss of life and property, amounting in this State alone to over three hundred lives and four million dollars of property values annually. It is from five to ten times as great as like losses in European countries. It is largely—certainly two-thirds—due to ignorance and carelessness, and can be easily avoided and should be.

In all of our official and private appeals for conservation to win the war, no field has been found more open for effective work along broader lines. The opportunity should be readily embraced, especially when it is seen that there never was such a chance, and perhaps will not be in a century, to arouse our people to a realization of how inexcusable this

waste is and what it means in a loss of efficiency, and educate them to a proper observance of such thoughts and actions as will stop the loss of life and property.

How long will our American people continue to "build to burn" and have their buildings, especially hotels, theaters, school buildings, and even homes, a menace to the lives of our men, women, and children? There is no excuse, as in the end it is cheaper, even in money cost, to erect a better class of buildings, as a protection against fire and for the safety of the inmates.

The expense of the investigation of fires and the enforcement of the fire-waste or building law is now paid from a special fund made up of the annual licenses collected of fire insurance companies doing business in the State. During the past year there has been collected for this fund \$35,988.84, and expended, in accordance with the provisions of the law, \$26,143.38, as follows:

Salaries	\$ 14,272.88
Traveling and other expenses.....	6,370.06
Expenses of courts and attorneys.....	1,311.19
Publicity, furniture, maps, and supplies.....	4,189.25
	<hr/>
	\$ 26,143.38

VIOLATIONS

The insurance laws are made for the protection of our citizens and do not impose upon them burdens or unnecessarily harass them. They provide that no insurance company, association, or society can do business in this State unless their application is passed upon and they are licensed by the Insurance Commissioner. It is also provided that each and every agent of these companies shall be licensed by the Commissioner so that the State and her citizens know what companies the agents represent and what companies are responsible for their acts. The Insurance Commissioner is also required to look after all violations of the insurance laws.

It is not proposed by the law to curtail the right or liberty of any citizen, but provide for his protection. This is most important, as any company or association that will withhold from the State the legal licenses and taxes will, when an opportunity occurs, not hesitate to defraud her citizens. The violations of the law have lessened, no doubt brought about largely by the law passed by the General Assembly of 1915, requiring that any citizen taking out insurance in an unlicensed company should retain 5 per cent of the premium to be paid and pay it over to the Insurance Commissioner.

Under this head your attention and that of the people of the State is called to the supervision of investment companies under section 4805

and what is commonly known as the "Blue Sky" Law, section 4805a. These laws apply principally to foreign corporations, and the former, section 4805, calls for only a small supervision of domestic companies. Thousands and thousands of dollars have been saved to our citizens in the restriction of the sale of stock of foreign corporations, and recent attempts to evade this law by forming domestic corporations would seem to call for the application of both laws to domestic corporations, at least where they propose to sell stock by agents.

FIREMEN'S RELIEF FUND

The General Assembly of North Carolina at their session in 1907 created a "Firemen's Relief Fund," as set forth in chapter 831, Public Laws 1907. Under this law each fire insurance company, corporation, or association doing a fire business in the State was required to report to the Insurance Commissioner the premiums received by it in each city and town that met the requirements of the law in regard to fire equipment and observance of the building laws, and the companies were also required to pay to the Insurance Commissioner one-half of 1 per cent upon the amount of the premiums in each city and town, to go to this fund for the relief of the firemen of that city or town. A board of trustees was created in each city and town to receive and disburse the funds in accordance with the provisions of the law. In obedience to this law the Commissioner has collected for the "Firemen's Relief Fund" as follows:

On premiums during 1907.....	\$ 6,805.19
On premiums during 1908.....	5,940.91
On premiums during 1909.....	7,113.66
On premiums during 1910.....	7,864.84
On premiums during 1911.....	7,672.02
On premiums during 1912.....	8,949.61
On premiums during 1913.....	8,758.02
On premiums during 1914.....	9,519.42
On premiums during 1915.....	9,447.83
On premiums during 1916.....	11,024.85
On premiums during 1917.....	12,547.97

These amounts have been disbursed among the cities and towns in accordance with the premiums collected by fire insurance companies therein.

This law is a proper recognition of the value of the firemen and their work. The amount collected is comparatively small, and the question has been raised as to whether this tax should not be paid by the domestic companies also, as they get the benefit of the firemen's work. It has also

been suggested that in view of the fact that at least 40 per cent of the property in our cities and towns is not covered by insurance, the cities should also contribute to this fund.

STATEMENT AND TABLES

No insurance company, association, or order can do business in the State unless licensed by the Insurance Commissioner after he is satisfied as to their methods of business and financial standing. Each of these companies doing business in the State is required to file on or before March 1st of each year an annual statement showing its financial condition as of the preceding December 31st. The Commissioner furnishes the blanks upon which these statements are made out and filed, and they give the condition in such detail that he can readily, as required by law, audit them and prepare abstracts to be published in some newspaper in the State, and to be filed with the clerk of the Superior Court in each county. This is done for the information of the people of the State, and that they may not only see them published in the press, but also find a copy on file in the office of the clerk of the Superior Court of their county, as well as in the publications and records of the Insurance Department. The statements published in this report are those filed for the year ending December 31, 1917, and with the statistical tables will give much information to those desiring to be informed as to the financial condition of companies and societies doing business in this State. In a large number of cases this information is all that is desired, but other and fuller information, not only in regard to the financial condition of the companies, but their general standing and methods, can be obtained on application to the Commissioner.

FINANCIAL

All licenses, taxes, and fees required of insurance companies, associations, and orders doing business in the State are payable to the Insurance Commissioner. During the past year the Commissioner has collected and paid to the Honorable State Treasurer:

For taxes on gross receipts.....	\$359,798.73
For licenses from companies.....	25,281.95
For fees and licenses for agents.....	30,387.48
Total paid Treasurer	\$415,468.16
For publication annual statements in newspapers.....	2,646.00
For investigation of fires.....	35,988.84
Total	\$454,103.00

CONCLUSION

The Commissioner desires to bear testimony to and express his appreciation of the aid rendered to him by the solicitors, sheriffs, chiefs of fire departments, building inspectors, and other officers throughout the State, as well as to the efficient help rendered by the deputies and employees in his Department.

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "James A. Spring". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned above the printed title.

Insurance Commissioner.

STATISTICAL TABLES
RELATING TO FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND
INSURANCE COMPANIES

(NOTE.—These figures were compiled prior to the
Department's audit of the companies' statements.)

TABLE No. I—INCOME.

SHOWING THE INCOME OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917.

NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES.

Name of Company	Fire Premiums, Including Perpetuals	Marine and Inland Premiums	Interest, Dividends, and Rents	From Other Sources	Total Income	Income Over Disburse- ments	Disbursements Over Income
Atlantic.....	\$ 100,270.63	\$.....	\$ 12,771.15	\$ 23,195.56	\$ 136,237.34	\$ 30.33	\$.....
Calagarrus Mutual.....	2,287.41	.....	101.05	.....	2,388.46	357.35	.....
Carolina.....	26,610.00	.....	7,194.61	4,000.00	37,744.61	10,636.82	.....
Dixie.....	341,762.72	.....	50,718.98	1,998.00	394,479.70	116,720.21	.....
Farmers Mutual (Raleigh).....	71,814.88	.....	.....	1,630.32	73,445.20	10,702.86	.....
Farmers Mutual (Edgecombe Co.).....	1,741.82	.....	.....	.....	1,741.82	78.36	.....
Gaston County Farmers Mutual.....	2,952.91	.....	153.52	.....	3,106.43	.....	657.82
Hardware Mutual.....	10,389.22	.....	611.15	.....	11,000.37	4,846.62	.....
Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual.....	1,466.28	.....	.....	405.71	1,871.99	916.31	.....
North Carolina Home.....	146,132.27	.....	19,749.84	640.00	166,522.11	25,821.08	.....
Piedmont.....	138,140.43	.....	38,817.67	30,000.00	206,958.10	55,319.83	.....
Rowan Mutual.....	2,851.59	.....	.....	.....	2,851.59	.....	977.52
Southern Mutual Furniture.....	4,733.68	.....	13.11	2.59	4,749.38	988.11	.....
Southern Stock.....	120,278.79	.....	17,800.15	113.55	138,192.59	36,738.43	.....
Southern Underwriters.....	133,508.69	.....	18,649.24	.....	152,217.93	30,545.83	.....
State Mutual.....	5,108.79	.....	37.50	1,316.50	6,462.79	.....	79.81
Underwriters (Rocky Mount).....	31,020.79	.....	6,152.99	.....	37,173.78	6,235.34	.....
Underwriters of Greensboro.....	88,637.94	.....	11,830.88	.....	99,868.82	23,962.52	.....
Union County Farmers Mutual.....	5,703.74	.....	.....	.....	5,703.74	.....	261.87
Totals.....	1,294,872.58	.....	184,541.84	63,302.33	1,482,716.75	323,900.00	1,977.02

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK).

Etna.....	13,365,617.75	5,110,336.52	1,052,500.26	15,516.56	19,543,971.09	3,978,436.11	.....
Agricultural.....	2,353,384.01	436,080.70	245,294.80	19,193.50	3,053,953.01	655,022.14	.....
Alliance.....	1,049,231.62	740,358.42	132,258.25	1,716.58	1,923,564.87	363,269.98	.....
American Alliance.....	841,504.55	6,885.08	102,272.22	150,290.44	1,100,952.29	309,196.93	.....
American (Newark).....	5,637,147.63	562,608.19	490,181.86	4,148.60	6,114,146.28	18,916.03	.....
American Central (St. Louis).....	1,813,213.17	143,254.19	156,260.40	4,052.91	2,116,780.67	221,162.75	.....

American Eagle.....	483,763.00	43,036.82	176,449.40	1,319,430.30	2,022,679.52	3,391,904.24	173,032.25
Automobile.....	1,871,265.47	3,316,930.81	100,902.31	1,140,883.87	6,429,982.46	7,460,997.14	---
Boston.....	2,693,742.02	4,415,963.92	323,798.80	17,492.40	7,460,997.14	668,855.76	---
Camden.....	2,394,240.25	455,033.55	178,982.80	109,326.09	3,137,582.60	655,054.76	---
Citizens of Missouri.....	240,245.05	5,506.37	23,056.41	349,456.04	618,263.87	390,425.12	---
Columbia.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Columbian.....	204,949.89	475,873.11	48,544.00	166.72	524,583.83	40,315.13	---
Commercial Union (New York).....	851,023.89	46,390.54	19,768.04	37,153.19	308,261.66	100,162.45	---
Commonwealth.....	1,353,148.39	515,768.50	135,366.28	27,050.16	902,092.91	159,486.02	---
Concordia.....	1,711,778.03	3,962.19	103,876.10	144,272.92	2,031,333.33	145,637.41	---
Connecticut.....	4,520,641.83	774,197.12	282,210.71	57,559.58	1,963,798.84	392,894.25	---
Continental.....	10,498,972.81	1,037,238.59	1,778,165.16	140,349.27	5,634,609.24	1,331,417.55	---
County.....	260,714.06	---	38,468.38	1,266.41	13,454,725.83	---	1,490,467.50
Eagle.....	568,600.16	---	31,199.62	42,478.13	642,367.91	61,941.17	---
Equitable Fire and Marine.....	503,847.59	295,921.56	64,711.68	238.00	864,738.83	165,588.95	---
Equitable (South Carolina).....	201,531.64	---	22,113.08	115.00	223,759.72	69,336.03	---
Fidelity-Phenix.....	8,743,783.69	881,745.12	970,611.61	32,305.59	10,628,446.01	---	287,093.14
First Reinsurance.....	615,947.89	*661,167.10	94,539.06	144,025.93	1,515,679.98	145,833.48	---
Fire Association of Philadelphia.....	6,017,720.99	19,008.76	477,025.57	1,033,524.87	7,547,340.19	1,983,069.59	---
Firemen's Fund.....	5,491,502.93	*8,686,241.75	548,814.22	25,579.53	14,752,138.43	3,867,347.03	---
Firemen's (Newark).....	3,302,363.44	169,536.80	392,983.18	264,183.26	4,129,066.68	258,165.17	---
Franklin.....	819,149.14	225,680.11	101,587.14	219,105.90	1,365,522.29	562,411.33	---
Georgia Home.....	237,053.43	---	99,642.93	180,427.15	447,123.51	2,906.37	---
Germania.....	3,825,821.51	778,174.06	369,823.72	721.25	4,974,540.54	---	282,052.99
Girard Fire and Marine.....	1,036,189.74	---	97,700.18	9,928.88	1,143,818.80	273,826.99	---
Glens Falls.....	2,679,376.87	1,110,117.48	309,267.70	114,262.52	4,213,024.57	723,275.10	---
Globe and Rutgers.....	9,387,069.01	9,370,534.36	739,263.08	91,648.50	19,588,544.95	8,351,028.59	---
Granite State.....	853,683.81	47,123.27	1,186.95	901,994.03	145,092.53	145,092.53	---
Great American.....	12,181,504.21	427,355.04	1,200,045.32	23,176.70	13,832,081.27	2,592,282.87	---
Hanover.....	3,251,505.17	629,355.75	239,924.81	1,947.33	4,122,733.06	868,053.27	---
Hartford.....	23,264,807.62	2,344,859.64	1,094,240.29	5,353.35	26,709,260.90	5,178,145.24	---
Home of New York.....	23,308,716.24	1,743,024.51	1,776,114.47	377,966.42	27,205,821.64	4,847,708.20	---
Home of Utah.....	122,380.66	---	82,919.77	45,620.49	250,920.92	31,805.13	---
Imperial.....	335,295.06	---	33,194.36	---	568,487.42	104,012.25	---
Insurance Company of North America.....	8,694,852.68	11,356,625.02	1,009,338.80	47,925.83	21,108,762.33	5,037,594.12	---
International.....	7,888,413.98	---	133,092.75	372,983.56	8,394,490.29	4,465,413.67	---
Interstate.....	398,989.77	---	27,490.53	9,150.00	405,630.30	37,633.16	---
Massachusetts Fire and Marine.....	560,281.59	820,145.88	60,704.72	1,095.52	1,442,287.71	242,463.04	---
Marquette National.....	277,985.23	---	55,114.68	---	333,099.91	24,801.14	---
Mechanics.....	594,634.19	---	65,282.94	11,951.97	671,869.10	98,565.00	---
Mechanics and Traders.....	756,943.65	---	67,421.55	65,438.66	889,803.86	158,783.34	---

*Life and Miscellaneous.

TABLE No. I—INCOME.

SHOWING THE INCOME OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Fire Premiums, Including Perpetuals	Marine and Inland Premiums	Interest, Dividends, and Rents	From Other Sources	Total Income	Income Over Disburse- ments	Disbursements Over Income
Mercantile Insurance Company of America.....	\$ 1,130,142.02	\$ 404,934.40	\$ 125,668.70	\$ 448.52	\$ 1,661,193.64	\$ 196,910.77	\$ -----
Milwaukee Mechanics.....	2,644,442.83	55,728.93	203,330.35	190,146.03	3,093,648.14	707,124.16	-----
National.....	10,869,735.84	529,867.56	680,607.53	53,523.92	12,133,734.85	1,963,527.71	-----
National Union.....	3,301,688.42	517,521.22	189,762.86	12,183.21	4,021,155.71	1,034,714.34	-----
Newark.....	1,306,607.61	177,727.72	97,704.80	143.77	1,582,183.90	147,663.50	-----
New Hampshire.....	3,329,489.40	95,991.65	307,049.47	3,103.20	3,735,633.72	519,423.27	-----
Niagara.....	4,663,937.85	578,441.86	390,177.61	4,325.11	5,636,882.43	1,152,656.95	-----
North River.....	2,962,053.43	3,390.16	208,915.36	73,067.89	3,147,426.84	438,914.70	-----
Northwestern National.....	4,406,851.71	-----	38,392.03	404,485.80	4,848,729.54	180,906.75	-----
Northwestern Fire and Marine.....	3,352,058.21	396,190.63	322,576.59	12,568.15	4,083,393.58	583,090.99	-----
Old Colony.....	667,377.07	546,735.04	69,681.78	200,006.85	1,483,800.74	342,456.94	-----
Orient.....	1,644,449.75	410,703.86	158,102.21	913.20	2,214,169.02	328,062.96	-----
Palmetto.....	126,573.90	99,286.53	4,802.42	-----	230,662.85	67,984.64	-----
Pennsylvania.....	4,446,338.56	-----	349,307.90	25,455.17	4,821,101.63	226,790.76	-----
Petersburg Savings and Insurance.....	132,771.33	-----	7,305.54	917,413.87	1,057,490.74	761,696.96	-----
Phoenix (Hartford).....	6,504,401.25	1,276,586.39	852,344.42	17,402.38	8,650,734.44	1,757,419.44	-----
Providence-Washington.....	2,958,559.60	2,498,416.53	249,583.62	18,903.73	5,725,463.48	743,371.12	-----
Queen of America.....	5,306,850.11	2,243,352.09	462,959.06	4,802.60	8,017,963.86	857,605.63	-----
Rhode Island.....	1,230,572.41	-----	67,886.31	310.48	1,298,769.20	273,441.59	-----
St. Paul Fire and Marine.....	6,423,997.15	3,927,348.24	508,918.07	11,778.50	10,872,241.96	1,499,466.57	-----
Security.....	3,008,740.80	-----	200,557.33	107,876.69	3,317,174.22	529,249.31	-----
Springfield Fire and Marine.....	7,494,442.42	172,899.58	511,332.41	2,509.59	8,181,184.00	1,493,957.50	-----
Standard.....	667,694.39	-----	59,531.71	275,158.73	1,002,384.83	255,031.16	-----
Sterling.....	624,039.09	28,929.02	89,412.54	7,574.65	749,955.30	245,843.97	-----
United States.....	3,955,985.61	813,364.34	383,344.03	134,691.33	5,287,385.31	752,035.20	-----
Virginia Fire and Marine.....	954,701.23	-----	83,266.61	134.18	1,038,102.02	201,039.29	-----
Westchester.....	5,333,140.72	567,130.95	296,051.32	544,019.70	6,740,342.69	1,458,108.47	-----
Totals.....	263,001,266.62	72,953,564.26	22,509,248.89	9,684,832.40	368,148,912.17	72,328,973.84	2,232,645.88

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (MUTUAL)

Arkwright Mutual.....	2,396,390.39	109,844.89	760.00	2,506,995.28	454,722.22	4,674.45
Baltimore Mutual.....	88,577.55	4,470.62	9,692.50	1,02,740.67	250,821.58	
Blackstone Mutual.....	1,326,039.82	73,901.84	3.25	1,399,944.91	277,554.07	
Consolidated Underwriters.....	1,483,066.77	22,252.47	188,392.59	1,693,711.83	177,265.79	
Cotton and Woolen Manufacturers.....	651,544.63	29,149.59	1,292,241.94	1,972,936.10		
Druggists Indemnity Exchange.....	149,644.01	2,271.03		151,915.04	13,050.62	
Firemen's Mutual.....	1,892,223.58	107,476.03	5,708.00	2,005,407.61	388,887.29	
Fitchburg Mutual.....	240,097.25	10,878.82		250,976.07	30,192.29	
Hope Mutual.....	708,551.63	33,976.51	2,352.10	744,880.24	135,930.68	
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual.....	577,022.34	39,766.03		616,788.37	142,441.61	
Individual Underwriters.....	405,731.80	25,301.90	31,000.00	462,033.70		13,584.73
Industrial Mutual.....	400,773.61	20,726.41	144.20	421,644.22	94,092.08	
Keystone Mutual.....	437,736.45	17,148.98		454,885.43	50,169.60	
Lumber Underwriters.....	58,273.14	2,079.27	887.28	61,239.69		72,020.65
Lumber Manufacturers Interinsurance.....	297,570.62	10,057.41	83,179.82	390,807.85	1,648.90	
Lumber Mutual.....	650,141.95	49,011.14	29,030.31	728,183.40	161,507.95	
Lumbermen's Mutual.....	901,559.84	37,496.00	16,689.56	955,745.40	131,460.46	
Lumbermen's Underwriters Alliance.....	983,105.92	38,763.10	115.21	1,021,984.23	193,949.60	
Manton Mutual.....	413,587.38	15,590.73	15.00	429,193.11	61,122.98	
Manufacturing Lumbermen's Underwriters.....	993,180.81	40,582.24		1,033,763.05	92,961.22	
Manufacturing Woodworkers Underwriters.....	217,440.65	7,119.49	90.53	224,650.67	13,200.74	
Merchants Mutual.....	709,380.44	41,720.76	6.00	751,107.20	120,947.95	
Mercantile Mutual.....	319,381.77	20,827.74	204.63	340,414.14	59,632.70	
Middlesex Mutual.....	205,264.11	25,314.63	90,000.00	320,578.74	96,198.71	
Michigan Millers Mutual.....	941,084.38	74,879.34	396,091.78	1,412,055.50	242,338.33	
Millers Mutual.....	263,298.18	23,804.22		287,162.40	99,325.51	
Millers Indemnity Underwriters.....	235,114.54	2,454.16	22,964.08	260,562.78	175,800.60	
Narragansett Mutual.....	121,056.37	6,303.34	25.00	127,384.71	13,721.13	
National Mutual.....	148,742.24	6,543.24		155,285.48	26,785.30	
National Lumber Manufacturers.....	149,186.59	3,723.28	55,000.00	207,909.87	42,661.28	
Penn Lumbermen's Mutual.....	603,863.88	40,281.88	15,012.35	659,158.11	80,660.58	
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual.....	682,074.90	32,631.82	3,161.16	718,167.88	143,596.61	
Reciprocal Exchange.....	561,021.98	26,000.09		587,022.07	131,927.90	
Rubber Manufacturers Mutual.....	619,483.89	29,021.21	286.25	648,791.35	157,190.98	
Southern Lumber Underwriters.....	76,570.04	1,284.61	1,854.76	79,709.41		1,887.83
Utilities Indemnity Exchange.....	224,650.85	419.88	52,601.10	277,571.83	61,573.89	
Western Reciprocal Underwriters.....	184,693.43	885.90	2,663.08	188,242.41		28,839.04
What Cheer Mutual.....	730,905.16	34,406.90	1,630.00	766,942.06	140,750.15	
Warners Interinsurers (Grocers' Dept.).....	126,105.31	2,416.19	73,210.56	201,532.06	110,079.12	
Totals.....	22,174,138.20	1,071,173.69	2,374,713.04	25,620,024.93	4,374,776.42	121,006.70

TABLE No. I—INCOME.

SHOWING THE INCOME OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917.

COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Name of Company	Fire Premiums, Including Perpetuals	Marine and Inland Premiums	Interest, Dividends, and Rents	From Other Sources	Total Income	Income Over Disburse- ments	Disbursements Over Income
Abelle.....	\$ 332,199.60		\$ 23,512.62	\$ 3,933.54	\$ 359,645.76	\$ 68,435.81	\$ -----
Atlas.....	2,266,244.94	49,378.64	122,581.45	2,351.91	2,440,556.94	18,817.88	379,899.37
Balkan National.....	1,679,990.32		63,734.45	250.00	1,743,974.77		
British America.....	1,347,412.19	48,756.85	68,171.06	98,500.00	1,562,840.10	282,653.10	
Calcedonian.....	1,573,792.47	102,921.78	107,934.66	1,742.50	1,786,391.41	271,709.73	
Century.....	305,857.31	8,629.34	29,255.60		343,742.25	50,900.44	
Commercial Union Assurance.....	7,140,661.89	1,320,040.74	397,858.82	383,365.36	9,241,932.81	940,048.63	
Fire Reassurance.....	2,425,283.17		77,473.62		2,502,856.79	560,088.81	
First Russian.....	1,943,806.50		70,664.65		2,016,461.15	413,628.74	
Hamburg-Bremen.....	763,147.64		68,430.51	2,238.96	773,917.11		287,800.72
Jakor.....	4,103,686.36		144,302.38	87,472.14	4,335,460.88	399,056.10	
Liverpool and London and Globe.....	9,203,784.03	1,054,353.18	554,329.17	25,816.15	10,838,282.53	526,054.51	
London Assurance.....	2,284,113.04	2,254,337.83	177,630.26	197,870.59	4,913,951.72	1,036,332.99	
London and Lancashire.....	2,557,552.66	573,893.78	205,787.79	80,901.34	3,418,135.57	497,763.82	
Moscow.....	2,776,448.92		91,687.59		2,868,136.51	564,938.01	
National (Denmark).....	565,972.83	171,327.76	14,675.39	831,778.40	1,583,754.38	1,281,179.53	
Nationale (Paris).....	498,299.40	30,044.11	6,077.48	534,490.99	141,447.45		
Netherlands Fire and Life.....	555,227.38	43,112.52	40,678.62	639,018.52	129,043.95		
North-Deutsche.....	469,591.65	2,582,468.67	98,081.51	56,624.98	3,206,766.81	752,339.28	
Norske Lloyd.....	2,141,929.49	30,490.28		500,000.00	2,672,419.77	1,236,771.51	
North British and Mercantile.....	5,757,318.85	620,341.20	350,258.02	5,281.88	6,733,199.95	963,526.73	
Northern Assurance.....	4,046,117.94	103,461.56	239,865.89	53,723.48	4,437,168.87	155,457.24	
Northern (Moscow).....	1,435,853.58		47,951.91		1,483,805.49	515,730.45	
Norwegian Assurance.....	390,402.94	7,087.24		504,107.88	901,608.06	684,798.08	
Norwich Union.....	2,259,617.98	447,086.48	125,780.22	4,727.26	2,837,220.94	416,833.07	
Paternelle.....	1,168,929.57		42,999.21		1,211,928.78	279,858.87	
Phoenix Fire.....	498,299.40		26,086.58	142.41	524,528.39	121,840.74	
Palatine (London).....	2,286,769.02		116,021.86	18,742.97	2,421,533.85	423,420.18	
Phoenix (London).....	2,959,813.65	319,813.95	153,955.63	66,368.19	3,440,951.42	332,136.30	
Rosnia.....	7,469,548.88	4,586,002.88	304,346.99	16,882.66	12,376,781.81	1,953,990.20	
Royal.....	8,908,701.00	3,065,312.32	743,104.52	516,148.20	12,833,266.04	2,141,999.53	

Royal Exchange Assurance.....	1,814,878.72	964,879.20	130,965.60	1,510.53	2,912,234.05	331,169.97
Russian Reinsurance.....	2,146,202.97	-----	78,269.28	-----	2,224,472.25	367,709.12
Salamandra.....	4,031,746.73	-----	153,967.67	1,236.63	4,258,951.03	365,973.80
Scottish Union and National.....	3,031,339.90	-----	285,183.08	5,559.57	3,497,500.86	679,485.19
Second Russian.....	1,492,137.92	-----	63,611.33	-----	1,555,789.25	174,070.98
Skandia.....	1,157,546.95	-----	61,150.19	102,575.00	1,321,272.14	360,898.44
Scandinavia.....	1,441,925.86	-----	31,326.28	475,000.00	2,189,438.68	1,287,790.12
Sun Insurance Office.....	2,903,719.98	241,186.54	201,007.33	227,437.55	3,332,164.86	447,408.72
Svea Fire and Life.....	1,303,311.03	-----	59,604.43	209,323.56	1,572,239.02	447,908.72
Swiss National.....	2,710,111.54	-----	92,320.54	-----	2,802,432.08	310,028.16
Swiss Reinsurance.....	1,224,156.34	-----	70,648.87	656.00	1,295,461.21	178,736.22
Union Assurance.....	886,429.65	-----	61,721.41	58,170.48	1,006,321.54	275,063.83
Union (Paris).....	695,561.97	-----	34,561.34	440.53	730,563.84	116,788.48
Union and Phenix Espagnol.....	1,953,023.61	-----	64,391.10	100,489.36	2,117,904.07	475,743.37
Warsaw Fire.....	840,721.16	-----	31,990.26	-----	872,711.42	250,475.41
Western Assurance.....	1,748,161.87	1,903,973.27	119,458.09	213,882.96	3,985,476.19	906,735.84
Yorkshire.....	901,244.01	35,188.34	34,411.99	203,637.32	1,173,881.60	430,451.97
Total.....	112,006,734.81	20,628,759.62	6,151,814.30	5,105,045.79	143,892,354.52	24,604,740.11
						667,700.09

RECAPITULATION.

North Carolina Companies.....	1,234,872.58	-----	184,541.84	63,302.33	1,482,716.75	323,900.00
Companies of other States (stock).....	263,001,266.62	-----	22,509,248.89	9,684,832.40	368,148,912.17	72,328,973.84
Companies of other States (mutual).....	22,174,138.20	72,953,564.26	1,071,173.69	2,374,713.04	25,620,024.93	4,374,776.42
Companies of foreign countries.....	112,006,734.81	20,628,759.62	6,151,814.30	5,105,045.79	143,892,354.52	24,604,740.11
Grand totals.....	398,417,012.21	93,582,323.88	29,916,778.72	17,227,893.56	539,144,008.37	101,632,390.37
						3,023,329.69

TABLE No. II—DISBURSEMENTS.

SHOWING THE DISBURSEMENTS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917.

NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES.

Name of Company	Fire Losses	Marine and Inland Losses	Interest or Dividends	Commissions or Brokerage	Salaries of Officers and Other Employees	Insurance Department Fees and Taxes	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
Atlantic.....	\$ 36,746.46	\$ -----	\$ 37,500.00	\$ 32,750.92	\$ 14,946.87	\$ 513.78	\$ 13,748.98	\$ 136,207.01
Cabarrus Mutual.....	2,284.25	-----	-----	-----	282.75	42.02	7,156.19	2,745.81
Carolina.....	5,869.51	-----	5,000.00	2,905.21	5,504.96	236.31	7,691.80	27,107.49
Dixie.....	107,980.47	-----	29,853.00	61,071.87	38,332.86	3,628.02	36,892.07	277,759.49
Farmers Mutual (Raleigh).....	44,601.00	-----	-----	-----	17,070.52	258.36	812.46	62,742.34
Farmers Mutual (Edgecombe County).....	707.50	-----	-----	-----	305.75	10.00	639.39	1,662.64
Gaston County Farmers Mutual.....	3,053.59	-----	-----	-----	557.75	57.04	95.87	3,764.25
Hardware Mutual.....	3,417.00	-----	-----	-----	1,839.12	251.61	645.12	6,153.75
Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual.....	466.67	-----	-----	-----	354.65	50.82	83.54	955.68
North Carolina Home.....	63,497.39	-----	12,000.00	18,041.31	17,811.76	3,478.40	25,861.17	140,690.03
Piedmont.....	59,380.79	-----	10,000.00	21,573.08	12,189.36	1,131.34	47,363.10	151,638.27
Rowan Mutual.....	3,173.50	-----	-----	-----	475.00	46.00	134.01	3,829.51
Southern Mutual Furniture.....	2,024.35	-----	-----	-----	752.50	190.50	793.92	3,701.27
Southern Stock.....	34,998.92	-----	8,400.00	-----	206.57	-----	57,848.07	101,454.16
Southern Underwriters.....	44,909.62	-----	12,000.00	-----	273.46	256.68	64,232.34	121,672.10
State Mutual.....	1,791.75	-----	-----	1,013.64	234.00	123.97	3,379.24	6,542.60
Underwriters (Rocky Mount).....	13,125.96	-----	4,120.00	388.35	2,229.04	719.03	2,229.04	30,938.44
Underwriters of Greensboro.....	30,964.81	-----	6,000.00	10,355.46	180.25	91.75	38,669.49	75,906.30
Union County Farmers Mutual.....	1,502.00	-----	-----	-----	359.41	52.40	4,051.80	5,965.61
Totals.....	460,476.44	-----	124,873.00	147,712.09	111,859.32	10,846.40	305,729.40	1,161,496.65

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK).

Etna.....	6,099,984.34	2,215,430.36	1,000,000.00	3,578,376.35	1,058,655.07	285,618.38	1,327,450.48	15,585,534.98
Agricultural.....	1,046,833.69	96,908.72	112,500.00	621,455.81	213,192.71	45,444.70	262,575.24	2,398,910.87
Alliance.....	430,302.14	494,820.32	105,000.00	313,009.57	70,257.85	25,002.79	121,903.22	1,960,294.89
American Alliance.....	406,585.96	654.18	80,000.00	265,311.89	7,230.00	13,232.03	18,741.30	18,741.30
American of Newark.....	2,234,646.97	170,447.76	1,360,053.00	1,303,814.03	410,559.76	108,618.92	507,089.81	6,095,230.25
American Central (St. Louis).....	982,355.12	125,428.56	665.00	427,917.51	165,051.61	49,777.94	144,422.18	1,895,617.92

American Eagle.....	168,600.22	11,338.40	160,000.00	30,785.83	40,512.75	10,000.16	1,774,474.41	2,195,711.77
Automobile.....	499,888.92	996,532.39	100,000.00	797,131.25	341,874.20	34,032.85	268,619.61	3,038,078.22
Boston.....	1,223,424.36	2,154,703.46	240,000.00	1,173,986.92	420,931.32	87,887.40	1,191,203.95	6,492,141.38
Camden.....	1,136,267.98	118,074.54	105,000.00	733,281.73	113,018.16	37,542.87	239,342.65	2,482,527.93
Citizens of Missouri.....	115,155.31	229.96	27,000.00	81,317.53	136.46	-----	3,999.49	227,838.75
Columbia.....	-----	321,923.47	-----	113,203.69	16,692.93	16,304.40	16,144.21	484,268.70
Columbian.....	77,550.83	1,001.06	-----	64,940.53	19,953.19	3,803.84	40,849.76	208,099.21
Commercial Union (New York).....	390,178.01	-----	20,000.00	198,306.33	53,787.96	16,747.52	63,527.07	742,546.89
Commonwealth.....	747,490.86	211,115.66	225,000.00	399,819.37	154,952.72	30,404.46	118,912.85	1,885,695.92
Concordia.....	704,633.66	47.50	60,238.48	449,443.75	112,997.57	32,875.05	210,668.58	1,570,904.59
Connecticut.....	1,850,962.77	211,120.07	225,000.00	1,178,126.41	413,382.48	93,163.04	331,436.92	4,303,191.69
Continental.....	4,561,050.75	164,614.94	1,200,000.00	2,330,354.93	883,985.45	224,124.09	5,581,063.17	14,945,193.33
County.....	137,270.80	-----	20,000.00	40,240.53	3,853.48	9,824.05	27,318.82	238,507.68
Eagle.....	265,008.08	-----	11,250.00	171,975.45	14,939.78	2,901.14	10,704.51	476,778.96
Equitable Fire and Marine.....	220,935.28	101,142.35	50,000.00	266,586.97	11,742.11	163.69	23,958.63	674,529.03
Equitable (South Carolina).....	70,112.65	-----	15,000.00	27,573.90	22,403.95	1,553.12	17,542.69	154,423.69
Fidelity-Phoenix.....	3,916,574.61	159,827.03	500,000.00	2,079,633.27	774,163.10	180,716.25	3,304,624.80	10,915,539.15
First Reinsurance.....	872,729.24	*59,022.14	-----	369,907.41	29,847.43	956.91	37,383.37	1,369,846.50
Fire Association of Philadelphia.....	2,853,662.68	12,447.10	300,000.00	1,237,410.19	553,841.00	128,886.14	478,023.40	5,564,270.60
Firemen's Fund.....	2,436,310.68	3,881,009.20	390,000.00	2,562,445.18	763,266.31	213,908.61	637,861.42	10,884,791.40
Firemen's (Newark).....	1,833,081.82	6.93	300,000.00	809,793.38	251,790.38	84,864.16	591,364.84	3,870,901.51
Franklin.....	257,326.83	103,245.33	50,000.00	282,084.22	28,220.80	374.32	81,859.46	803,110.96
Georgia Home.....	124,149.87	-----	-----	51,451.38	31,314.91	7,643.53	229,657.45	444,217.14
Germania.....	1,842,974.41	336,310.92	235,000.00	936,750.06	326,771.48	91,578.35	1,488,208.31	5,257,593.53
Girard Fire and Marine.....	337,847.79	-----	60,000.00	253,424.54	93,362.44	16,468.45	108,888.59	869,991.81
Glens Falls.....	1,373,623.02	450,433.82	185,000.00	778,068.54	289,626.40	61,166.79	351,800.90	3,489,749.47
Globe and Rutgers.....	3,502,205.40	4,037,979.35	251,992.00	2,667,232.53	300,543.67	88,173.35	389,390.06	11,237,516.36
Granite State.....	414,935.77	-----	20,000.00	187,634.60	51,220.78	16,036.45	67,073.90	756,901.50
Great American.....	5,556,172.64	205,059.30	620,000.00	2,580,058.99	1,079,037.69	292,889.43	997,080.35	11,239,798.40
Hanover.....	1,361,328.76	261,796.48	100,000.00	873,807.62	235,644.85	62,326.38	3,254,679.79	-----
Hartford.....	10,632,229.18	826,634.28	800,000.00	4,945,722.70	1,847,120.54	440,389.44	2,039,019.52	21,531,115.66
Home of New York.....	10,252,601.37	736,070.40	1,560,000.00	5,318,345.38	1,364,861.58	571,079.07	2,555,155.04	22,358,113.44
Home of Utah.....	48,763.53	-----	57,000.00	37,773.32	8,349.25	5,441.84	219,115.79	219,115.79
Imperial.....	219,316.32	-----	20,000.00	112,921.91	31,990.43	16,057.89	64,188.62	464,475.17
Insurance Company of North America.....	3,908,587.95	5,385,375.23	690,000.00	3,488,888.15	858,063.31	293,403.84	1,446,849.73	16,071,168.21
International.....	2,457,743.75	-----	10,000.00	1,379,534.63	17,808.78	7,138.07	66,851.39	3,929,077.62
Inter-State.....	194,008.76	-----	-----	111,855.06	20,397.65	2,388.32	19,497.35	327,967.14
Massachusetts Fire and Marine.....	312,635.07	327,880.18	30,000.00	389,118.15	55,898.54	17,698.97	67,093.76	1,098,824.67
Marquette National.....	63,010.79	-----	-----	81,749.88	34,011.80	5,886.50	122,039.71	308,298.77
Mechanics.....	271,444.55	-----	25,000.00	135,017.19	53,726.20	10,494.16	77,622.00	573,304.10
Mechanics and Traders.....	364,621.47	-----	-----	130,023.21	89,834.84	17,480.24	129,060.76	731,020.52

*Life and Miscellaneous.

TABLE No. II—DISBURSEMENTS.

SHOWING THE DISBURSEMENTS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Fire Losses	Marine and Inland Losses	Interest or Dividends	Commissions or Brokerage	Salaries of Officers and Other Employees	Insurance Department Fees and Taxes	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
Mercantile Insurance Company of America.....	\$ 544,197.17	\$ 217,256.90	\$ 100,000.00	\$ 367,580.90	\$ 128,356.26	\$ 24,396.96	\$ 82,495.68	\$1,464,283.87
Milwaukee Mechanics.....	1,049,748.95	14,260.95	130,000.00	656,870.80	223,963.57	62,491.16	249,188.55	2,386,523.98
National.....	5,269,562.75	99,133.50	400,000.00	1,884,480.13	1,338,567.61	227,508.21	950,924.94	10,170,207.14
National Union.....	1,583,773.33	14,623.98	100,000.00	648,475.83	286,315.44	91,398.70	261,854.09	2,986,441.37
Newark.....	639,936.95	140,934.32	24,973.30	340,970.94	121,622.26	33,718.20	132,364.43	1,434,520.40
New Hampshire.....	1,612,203.40	6,409.82	202,485.00	708,535.58	251,860.90	71,912.53	272,713.22	3,216,210.45
Niagara.....	1,982,845.66	255,644.33	250,000.00	1,084,046.90	446,545.84	106,054.32	380,087.83	4,484,225.48
North River.....	1,300,678.00	67,145.15	39,977.50	724,969.01	275,214.64	53,476.95	227,020.29	2,708,512.14
Northwestern National.....	1,329,211.69	133,805.85	215,000.00	867,543.35	431,643.42	88,845.76	234,252.52	3,500,302.59
Northwestern Fire and Marine.....	62,160.72	-----	40,000.00	372,004.37	75,165.02	29,460.23	89,032.45	667,822.79
Old Colony.....	330,256.99	288,974.64	28,000.00	288,118.26	26,022.80	17,299.66	162,671.45	1,141,343.80
Orient.....	781,321.26	160,183.29	100,000.00	390,354.99	179,257.04	50,204.75	224,754.73	1,886,076.06
Palmetto.....	28,435.47	64,042.72	4,000.00	46,192.19	11,961.46	450.48	7,595.89	162,678.21
Pennsylvania.....	2,335,719.11	-----	525,000.00	903,264.27	400,408.38	98,671.69	331,247.42	4,594,310.87
Petersburg Savings.....	54,064.26	-----	60,000.00	29,244.90	14,731.48	3,404.59	134,348.55	295,793.78
Phoenix of Hartford.....	2,736,441.09	444,955.64	711,559.04	1,443,975.47	698,350.58	143,694.28	714,338.90	6,983,315.00
Providence-Washington.....	1,598,611.20	1,357,971.38	120,000.00	1,082,877.27	300,654.19	122,099.08	339,879.24	4,982,092.36
Queen of America.....	2,384,057.97	784,743.97	1,425,000.00	1,288,161.78	631,954.62	126,661.98	520,388.28	7,160,358.23
Rhode Island.....	531,859.36	-----	40,000.00	375,315.11	-----	29,027.79	49,125.35	1,025,327.61
St. Paul Fire and Marine.....	3,410,736.00	2,436,247.61	200,000.00	2,216,847.94	442,442.37	245,154.21	421,327.26	9,372,775.39
Security.....	1,412,522.81	-----	80,000.00	619,144.33	246,522.25	56,285.99	373,449.53	2,787,924.91
Springfield Fire and Marine.....	3,431,340.55	14,501.50	250,000.00	1,409,294.70	779,313.18	176,797.17	535,979.38	6,687,226.50
Standard.....	372,925.47	-----	30,000.00	147,269.58	80,567.71	22,115.78	94,475.13	747,353.67
Sterling.....	258,731.04	4,298.39	-----	202,024.92	10,656.98	19.00	28,371.00	504,101.33
United States.....	1,900,264.75	322,101.07	140,000.00	1,616,742.66	53,742.28	87,285.62	415,213.73	4,535,350.11
Virginia Fire and Marine.....	438,535.20	-----	30,000.00	229,881.05	54,004.19	22,253.90	62,388.39	837,062.73
Westchester.....	2,552,883.19	260,607.00	200,000.00	1,269,884.86	485,114.63	116,986.48	396,757.97	5,282,234.22
Totals.....	118,890,773.87	31,266,563.12	16,786,693.32	67,761,722.86	21,806,074.86	5,778,135.99	35,764,611.19	298,054,575.21

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (MUTUAL).

Arkwright Mutual.....	287,394.46	1,618,902.95	60,188.65	67,393.61	9,684.49	68,897.55	2,052,273.06
Baltimore Mutual.....	4,912.13	---	825,790.13	6,974.00	838.74	34,501.60	107,415.12
Blackstone Mutual.....	230,679.89	---	---	32,631.68	7,887.36	52,134.27	1,416,123.33
Consolidated Underwriters.....	824,272.44	---	---	312,348.02	3,689.75	152,233.03	1,416,157.76
Cotton and Woollen Manufacturers.....	28,799.03	---	450,036.57	15,245.14	1,904.85	1,309,984.78	1,805,670.37
Druggists Indemnity Exchange.....	44,144.26	---	49,514.43	38,487.57	1,836.72	4,281.44	138,264.42
Fremont's Mutual.....	276,354.32	---	1,214,512.50	44,537.65	11,165.44	69,950.41	1,616,520.32
Pitchburg Mutual.....	102,510.97	---	51,516.98	16,062.70	4,320.06	46,373.07	220,783.78
Hope Mutual.....	83,175.97	---	431,137.78	13,153.28	5,190.63	74,291.90	608,049.56
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual.....	179,150.74	---	204,390.19	38,774.53	8,811.12	43,240.18	474,346.76
Individual Underwriters.....	144,585.24	---	268,368.22	42,527.04	2,367.12	17,770.81	475,618.43
Industrial Mutual.....	18,303.58	---	286,594.57	9,956.19	1,145.84	11,551.95	327,552.14
Keystone Mutual.....	61,789.67	---	310,396.76	18,948.60	1,294.19	12,286.61	404,715.83
Lumber Underwriters.....	102,540.22	---	---	21,092.57	422.91	9,204.64	133,260.34
Lumber Manufacturers Interinsurance.....	307,340.80	---	---	64,183.86	3,424.46	14,209.83	389,158.95
Lumber Mutual.....	179,078.06	---	262,638.76	49,313.78	7,531.42	31,022.22	566,675.45
Lumbermen's Mutual.....	372,141.33	---	212,617.88	51,426.81	10,760.71	65,032.17	824,284.94
Lumbermen's Underwriters Alliance.....	478,660.40	---	142,183.45	193,661.92	---	13,519.77	828,034.63
Manton Mutual.....	91,361.84	---	315,690.32	18,361.93	1,207.28	11,448.76	368,070.13
Manufacturing Lumbermen's Underwriters.....	527,350.27	---	192,847.02	198,301.66	691.06	21,611.82	940,801.83
Manufacturing Woodworkers Underwriters.....	137,192.30	---	8,865.40	54,211.36	350.84	10,829.83	211,449.93
Merchants Mutual.....	148,061.05	---	432,680.93	18,150.52	4,399.49	26,867.56	630,159.25
Mercantile Mutual.....	19,029.84	---	228,477.83	13,435.40	3,236.54	16,601.83	280,781.44
Middlesex Mutual.....	68,916.56	---	86,393.96	15,141.76	4,964.97	48,962.78	224,380.03
Michigan Millers Mutual.....	636,647.90	---	134,631.85	96,720.54	9,809.01	291,907.87	1,169,717.17
Millers Mutual.....	104,164.14	---	54,662.12	20,843.79	631.60	7,535.24	187,836.89
Millers Indemnity Underwriters.....	48,612.73	---	8,683.94	58,899.47	681.96	28,099.64	144,977.74
Narragansett Mutual.....	8,334.62	---	85,861.91	8,487.89	1,439.19	9,539.97	113,663.58
National Mutual.....	7,047.73	---	108,754.49	7,758.66	578.77	4,360.53	128,500.18
National Lumber Manufacturers.....	1,761.37	---	2,095.89	19,177.91	903.01	141,310.41	166,248.99
Penn Lumbermen's Mutual.....	175,453.58	---	218,826.87	41,500.00	7,793.40	134,913.71	578,497.56
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual.....	90,656.85	---	422,911.80	33,406.09	2,089.48	25,506.95	747,571.17
Reciprocal Exchange.....	386,204.25	---	153,306.38	150,067.32	4,274.61	25,007.41	718,949.97
Rubber Manufacturers Mutual.....	27,075.98	---	431,326.03	14,541.22	1,544.09	17,113.05	491,600.37
Southern Lumber Underwriters.....	58,160.73	---	---	22,407.95	181.02	847.54	81,597.24
Utilities Indemnity Exchange.....	86,528.62	---	30,874.61	56,079.55	1,858.86	40,656.30	215,997.94
Western Reciprocal Underwriters.....	28,217.66	---	63,420.50	65,420.50	1,551.48	121,891.72	217,081.45
What Cheer Mutual.....	93,146.19	---	444,515.03	15,153.28	5,329.21	68,048.20	626,191.91
Warners Internsurers (Grocers' Department).....	7,618.29	---	15,657.29	25,408.34	1,506.70	41,175.12	91,452.94
Totals.....	6,407,455.30	---	9,765,583.49	1,992,191.38	137,088.08	3,124,742.48	21,700,332.50

TABLE No. II—DISBURSEMENTS.

SHOWING THE DISBURSEMENTS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917.

COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Name of Company	Fire Losses	Marine and Inland Losses	*Interest or Dividends	Commissions or Brokerage	Salaries of Officers and Other Employees	Insurance Department Fees and Taxes	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
Abelle.....	\$ 156,578.79	\$.....	\$ 29,374.37	\$ 89,299.21	\$ 99.68	\$ 6,252.77	\$ 9,605.13	\$ 291,209.95
Atlas.....	1,170,042.43	16,838.05	94,883.72	427,215.37	247,721.99	35,715.21	229,322.29	2,321,739.06
Balkan National.....	1,554,258.59	3,466.51	465,312.76	3,466.51	64,479.03	4,000.99	32,356.26	2,123,874.14
British America.....	597,758.07	30,960.50	98,500.00	325,796.97	110,600.00	25,987.50	80,583.96	1,280,187.00
Caledonian.....	796,398.23	8,388.27	238.21	363,811.06	138,929.09	32,065.37	174,860.25	1,514,681.68
Century.....	126,582.51	4,110.63	29,252.50	104,428.58	12,014.04	3,415.31	13,038.24	292,841.81
Commercial Union Assurance.....	3,633,358.23	699,059.70	948,072.29	1,725,768.72	513,004.70	174,557.53	610,063.51	8,301,884.18
Fire Reassurance.....	1,204,388.80	15,013.86	15,013.86	669,071.94	11,358.63	2,434.82	40,499.93	1,942,707.98
First Russian.....	978,574.51	.....	.....	580,973.38	500.00	26,321.67	16,462.85	1,602,832.41
Hamburg-Bremen.....	624,902.95	.....	123.65	151,382.42	139,157.28	35,519.31	110,632.22	1,061,717.83
Jakor.....	2,461,855.08	.....	.....	1,359,568.33	53,450.55	7,035.81	54,505.01	3,936,414.78
Liverpool and London and Globe.....	4,845,757.58	559,627.37	6,098.24	1,850,319.34	770,540.30	144,392.39	2,129,486.80	10,212,228.02
London Assurance.....	1,055,448.07	943,703.50	323,815.41	894,959.16	275,621.55	92,108.16	291,962.88	3,877,618.73
London and Lancashire.....	1,091,828.18	232,698.45	276,841.81	473,477.12	349,974.19	78,513.50	417,038.50	2,990,371.75
Moscow.....	1,409,164.58	.....	630.00	829,397.94	500.00	40,782.87	22,723.11	2,303,198.50
National (Denmark).....	42,925.25	3,753.27	52,238.65	196,403.10	1,559.89	1,580.68	4,114.01	302,574.85
Nationale (Paris).....	234,868.22	.....	288.08	133,948.85	139.51	9,378.90	14,339.90	392,973.54
Netherlands Fire and Life.....	238,454.09	.....	3,115.31	115,482.12	46,808.20	15,337.17	89,877.68	509,074.57
North-Deutsche.....	386,796.09	1,180,253.64	57,203.95	576,793.99	92,003.36	69,983.16	91,393.34	2,454,427.53
Norske Lloyd.....	739,064.76	.....	17,925.78	577,309.68	75,044.02	4,187.04	5,116.98	1,418,648.26
North British and Mercantile.....	2,848,369.47	295,676.47	350,051.94	1,258,799.59	501,715.69	113,758.87	401,301.19	5,709,673.29
Northern Assurance.....	2,007,479.02	18,452.66	712,938.06	811,130.53	356,464.57	66,392.13	308,854.53	4,281,217.62
Northern (Moscow).....	454,297.14	.....	.....	471,061.01	500.00	5,350.44	36,866.45	968,075.04
Norwegian Assurance.....	87,764.34	.....	117,117.91	117,117.91	9,169.06	2,535.24	232.43	216,809.98
Norwich Union.....	1,100,845.36	135,970.59	157,971.54	488,299.27	200,362.13	65,481.40	211,457.58	2,420,387.87
Paternelle.....	517,356.01	.....	447.71	395,578.39	2,140.90	1,964.90	14,582.00	932,069.91
Phoenix Fire.....	234,868.23	.....	337.35	133,948.85	149.51	9,378.90	24,004.61	402,687.65
Palatine (London).....	1,124,969.30	.....	1,886.61	501,236.08	157,814.00	48,555.93	163,711.15	1,998,113.67
Phoenix (London).....	1,275,129.41	126,064.65	307,580.35	582,906.56	371,049.79	84,466.30	420,918.06	3,167,815.12
Rossia.....	4,054,027.46	2,648,877.72	240,592.62	3,201,850.90	85,161.43	6,640.01	186,041.47	10,423,191.61
Royal.....	4,043,785.35	1,156,835.80	1,205,336.79	1,854,530.43	983,273.68	231,857.21	1,215,648.25	10,691,207.51

*Remitted to Home Office.

Royal Exchange Assurance.....	901,916.79	577,734.83	136,982.22	592,458.33	150,989.95	62,422.82	158,559.14	2,581,064.08
Russian Reinsurance.....	1,143,102.88	-----	23,859.52	644,700.69	500.00	26,522.92	18,077.12	1,856,763.13
Salamandra.....	2,474,915.96	-----	12,135.04	1,323,317.58	15,822.05	1,048.91	65,737.60	3,892,977.14
Scottish Union and National.....	1,485,237.88	-----	4,738.65	646,743.05	257,148.76	69,401.59	291,031.34	2,818,015.67
Second Russian.....	807,936.13	-----	-----	457,749.86	2,129.38	5,639.93	18,242.47	1,381,698.27
Scandia.....	558,180.81	-----	-----	354,390.61	6,911.87	1,282.45	13,890.34	960,373.70
Scandinavia.....	291,141.70	-----	-----	467,430.69	16,644.72	3,517.92	9,111.21	902,648.56
Sun Insurance Office.....	1,373,039.89	-----	-----	619,195.83	252,613.31	69,735.48	263,387.29	2,884,756.14
Svea Fire and Life.....	1,587,424.54	-----	-----	347,676.73	69,131.87	28,588.02	86,146.50	1,124,330.30
Swiss National.....	1,608,049.85	-----	-----	791,626.91	70,626.02	3,375.72	18,725.42	2,492,403.92
Swiss Reinsurance.....	659,358.02	-----	-----	376,440.05	10,010.80	5,622.35	65,293.77	1,116,724.99
Union Assurance.....	347,383.47	-----	-----	195,895.23	76,263.53	15,027.86	57,676.82	731,257.71
Union of Paris.....	366,494.23	-----	-----	207,662.92	300.00	12,704.52	21,140.49	613,775.36
Union and Phenix Espagnol.....	889,384.68	-----	-----	609,013.64	600.00	12,158.80	49,143.58	1,642,550.70
Warsaw Fire.....	344,714.69	-----	-----	242,307.31	500.00	4,972.66	29,741.35	622,236.01
Western Assurance.....	725,547.46	-----	-----	820,040.26	137,506.87	63,742.06	112,007.88	3,078,740.35
Yorkshire.....	307,447.86	-----	-----	179,479.43	86,266.02	21,301.32	63,726.80	723,439.69
Totals.....	56,119,132.94	9,729,759.16	5,889,397.28	30,614,009.88	6,785,277.55	1,853,007.42	8,706,241.27	119,756,825.50

RECAPITULATION.

North Carolina Companies.....	460,476.44	-----	124,873.00	147,712.09	111,859.32	10,846.40	305,729.40	1,161,496.65
Companies of other States (stock).....	118,890,773.87	-----	16,786,693.32	67,761,722.86	21,806,074.86	5,778,135.99	35,764,611.19	208,054,575.21
Companies of other States (Mutual).....	6,407,455.30	-----	9,765,853.49	272,991.77	1,992,191.38	137,088.08	3,124,752.48	21,700,332.50
Companies of foreign countries.....	56,119,132.94	9,729,759.16	5,889,397.28	30,614,009.88	6,785,277.55	1,853,007.42	8,766,241.27	119,756,825.50
Totals.....	181,877,838.55	40,996,322.28	32,566,817.09	98,796,436.60	30,695,468.11	7,779,077.89	47,901,334.34	440,673,229.86

TABLE No. III—ASSETS.

SHOWING ASSETS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND INSURANCE COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917.

NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES.

Name of Company	Value of Real Estate	Mortgage Loans on Real Estate	Loans on Collaterals	Bonds and Stocks	Cash in Office and Banks	Agents' Balances and Unpaid Premiums	Miscellaneous	Total Admitted Assets
Atlantic.....	\$	\$ 110,550.00	\$ 7,000.00	\$ 89,450.00	\$ 71,740.75	\$ 38,913.79	\$ 671.67	\$ 318,326.21
Cabarrus Mutual.....	5,000.00	86,300.00		36,500.00	3,450.87	9,938.31	294.57	3,450.87
Carolina.....	195,039.98	253,171.30	1,432.80	388,950.00	42,755.47	107,492.56	11,786.72	142,881.48
Dixie.....					42,700.25			1,000,628.83
Farmers Mutual (Raleigh)								42,700.25
Farmers Mutual (Edgecombe Co.)					467.80			467.80
Gaston County Farmers Mutual					4,494.24			4,494.24
Hardware Mutual.....				15,100.00	2,736.36	1,859.95	177.50	19,933.81
Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual					2,177.27			2,177.27
North Carolina Home				442,220.00	36,587.96	48,483.21	9,828.81	537,119.98
Piedmont.....	75,000.00	214,013.83	158,785.00	30,000.00	25,667.66	33,469.48	205.36	537,141.33
Rowan Mutual.....					320.66			320.66
Southern Mutual Furniture					3,967.90		581.10	4,548.00
Southern Stock.....		105,753.47	48,710.00	215,385.00	71,854.22	29,861.54	2,082.43	474,226.66
Southern Underwriters		152,900.64	24,444.97	140,145.50	60,124.37	36,218.00	3,627.82	417,461.30
State Mutual.....					1,762.84			1,762.84
Underwriters (Rocky Mount)		102,753.50		19,000.00	6,252.72	8,566.68	3,427.10	140,000.00
Underwriters of Greensboro		79,515.50	12,939.69	97,710.00	52,849.16	16,410.82	1,784.48	261,209.65
Union County Farmers Mutual					142.47			142.47
Totals.....	275,039.98	1,104,938.24	253,312.46	1,474,520.50	434,901.57	331,214.34	35,066.56	3,908,993.65

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK).

Aetna.....	410,000.00		20,615.00	22,170,140.58	3,221,766.39	3,771,106.34	258,557.51	29,852,185.82
Agricultural.....	30,174.00		124,973.85	4,046,707.00	388,539.74	403,036.41	62,425.60	5,574,008.60
Alliance.....		518,152.00		2,816,908.70	244,115.25	261,626.62	42,374.06	3,365,024.63
American Alliance.....				2,472,042.00	100,413.66	121,012.23	22,677.00	2,716,144.89
American (Newark)	497,900.00	1,825,731.00		7,382,452.81	941,761.75	982,906.60	471,586.51	12,102,338.67

TABLE No. III—ASSETS.

SHOWING ASSETS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND INSURANCE COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Value of Real Estate	Mortgage Loans on Real Estate	Loans on Collaterals	Bonds and Stocks	Cash in Office and Banks	Agents' Balances and Unpaid Premiums	Miscellaneous	Total Admitted Assets
Mercentile Insurance Company of America	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Milwaukee Mechanics	15,300.00	1,550,717.00	—	2,478,615.00	229,297.22	217,571.59	35,071.20	2,960,555.01
National	577,206.23	1,381,125.00	—	3,206,424.91	342,556.75	404,474.43	52,868.93	5,572,342.02
National Union	2,172.14	348,800.00	—	12,435,151.46	2,347,596.19	2,072,029.20	398,335.43	19,229,533.51
Newark	188,469.96	419,534.35	—	3,184,476.33	890,805.49	719,511.75	186,825.50	5,332,591.21
New Hampshire	300,000.00	6,307.50	—	1,238,685.00	196,314.40	288,212.96	23,108.03	2,370,324.70
Niagara	—	233,000.00	—	6,021,477.00	411,123.28	574,040.74	70,945.16	7,383,893.68
North River	8,871.18	205,400.00	—	7,190,184.61	826,161.51	1,005,432.91	20,298.72	9,275,077.75
Northwestern National	218,000.00	1,704,212.10	—	3,051,360.00	422,068.50	545,911.52	31,028.23	4,264,639.43
Northwestern Fire and Marine	—	637,200.00	—	4,801,441.84	479,673.67	383,679.21	74,252.20	7,661,259.02
Old Colony	178,307.88	16,000.00	—	92,647.20	437,772.51	88,037.31	84,279.99	1,339,937.01
Orient	—	—	—	1,856,982.54	229,159.54	183,523.06	23,885.14	2,309,550.28
Palmetto	125,000.00	137,765.00	—	2,877,147.88	643,459.07	483,919.86	70,160.48	4,258,995.17
Pennsylvania	60,992.05	126,500.00	—	17,141.00	27,303.18	36,408.75	4,597.22	223,215.15
Petersburg Savings	—	—	2,913.09	6,317,315.00	644,853.12	740,330.01	128,022.42	8,084,933.64
Phoenix (Hartford)	615,166.38	111,000.00	200,000.00	491,638.65	699,926.01	20,060.67	4,288,498.98	5,561,116.36
Providence-Washington	100,000.00	65,000.00	—	11,939,933.45	1,548,836.49	1,693,184.88	1,932,728.89	18,040,850.09
Queen of America	—	62,000.00	—	3,645,640.83	998,239.21	1,099,026.06	903,984.40	6,811,890.50
Rhode Island	227,730.46	1,469,978.34	102,970.00	10,999,112.26	1,001,475.72	1,144,907.48	215,367.05	13,422,862.51
St. Paul Fire and Marine	265,000.00	459,390.00	—	1,603,079.00	112,917.82	349,026.70	41,726.70	2,106,750.22
Security	300,000.00	2,455,373.88	—	8,834,406.53	964,018.42	1,718,565.67	259,951.38	13,577,620.80
Springfield Fire and Marine	—	—	—	3,429,882.76	172,849.29	460,114.25	119,092.17	4,906,928.47
Standard	3,519.47	1,556,349.57	—	7,673,993.52	1,080,104.41	1,511,738.66	222,822.87	13,224,033.34
Sterling	71,375.00	639,900.00	3,000.00	1,238,306.99	77,063.75	121,695.84	17,236.93	1,474,273.51
United States	115,000.00	108,866.67	—	131,025.93	63,960.55	21,982.20	33,509.79	1,810,347.51
Virginia Fire and Marine	7,252.00	106,010.60	—	5,230,432.82	726,235.22	695,934.51	158,631.21	7,525,508.76
Westchester	—	—	—	1,626,679.00	94,252.68	192,297.67	25,998.82	2,160,194.84
Totals	13,973,153.39	31,821,382.13	2,062,110.82	6,060,872.17	1,123,427.94	682,062.84	29,747.74	7,978,373.69
				387,876,823.05	55,928,350.33	59,199,549.95	18,199,647.70	569,031,017.37

Arkwright Mutual.....				2,605,250.00	269,127.38	115,512.56	35,854.18	3,025,744.12
Baltimore Mutual.....				91,180.00	10,892.98	6,056.66	1,498.85	117,628.49
Blackstone Mutual.....				1,429,442.00	226,015.67	83,139.87	7,785.61	1,746,383.15
Consolidated Underwriters.....				9,000.00	922,456.98	273,381.44		1,204,838.42
Cotton and Woolen Manufacturers.....				655,370.00	79,269.39	48,841.19	9,420.79	792,901.37
Druggists Indemnity Exchange.....				20,420.00	78,377.17	11,048.90	760.04	110,606.11
Firemen's Mutual.....				2,112,461.30	395,329.87	131,680.37	59,046.38	2,698,517.92
Fitchburg Mutual.....				120,319.07	18,158.64	30,731.69	1,622.65	227,832.05
Hope Mutual.....				546,633.15	53,096.99	53,909.05	15,899.93	859,539.12
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual.....				392,100.00	27,126.00	24,923.11	11,559.59	847,558.70
Individual Underwriters.....				486,120.00	360,531.83	5,784.63	2,145.83	854,582.29
Industrial Mutual.....				457,020.00	47,649.63	23,592.93	7,166.01	537,428.59
Keystone Mutual.....				377,990.00	69,793.12	33,180.82	5,403.88	486,376.82
Lumber Underwriters.....				9,470.00	50,244.20	14,725.45	25,207.80	99,647.45
Lumber Manufacturers Interinsurance.....				141,950.00	59,875.02	4,814.28	86,321.24	292,960.54
Lumber Mutual.....				1,042,866.82	126,401.11	26,633.25	14,561.77	1,210,462.95
Lumbermen's Mutual.....				594,057.50	139,551.25	101,029.08	13,796.95	1,091,860.06
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance.....				378,448.68	704,407.18	114,761.14	2,652.91	1,200,269.91
Manton Mutual.....				361,420.00	56,589.94	30,515.21	5,545.76	454,070.91
Manufacturing Lumbermen's Underwriters.....				719,019.08	363,523.62	80,326.40	9,919.08	1,173,788.18
Manufacturing Woodworkers Underwriters.....				100,371.20	88,271.99	17,019.88	1,358.31	207,021.38
Merchants Mutual.....				790,509.00	115,403.19	47,306.49	3,998.86	957,217.54
Mercantile Mutual.....				280,285.46	47,082.23	17,569.86	1,867.18	348,572.23
Middlesex Mutual.....				552,923.00	11,398.90	17,956.90	21,808.73	657,121.88
Michigan Millers Mutual.....				417,363.25	153,980.41	123,325.79	24,133.38	1,873,597.50
Millers Mutual.....				389,245.00	62,580.87	3,345.58	7,288.75	548,160.20
Millers Indemnity Underwriters.....				10,000.00	59,668.49	49,900.92	1,247.74	176,817.15
Narragansett Mutual.....				120,096.05	7,290.02	8,251.37	3,190.82	138,828.26
National Mutual.....				150,495.00	21,989.63	11,856.66	2,467.07	186,808.36
National Lumber Manufacturers.....				87,519.50	25,499.40	12,775.25	4,685.68	130,479.83
Penn Lumbermen's Mutual.....				718,515.80	91,977.71	32,334.62	59,948.09	1,025,276.22
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual.....				621,131.00	107,923.51	55,793.91	8,573.73	793,421.25
Reciprocal Exchange.....				400,184.68	166,679.74	71,746.51	6,997.25	660,608.18
Rubber Manufacturers Mutual.....				651,780.00	73,989.94	46,240.20	9,736.22	781,746.36
Southern Lumber Underwriters.....				4,800.00	15,982.57	18,140.79	14,581.37	60,004.73
Utilities Indemnity Exchange.....				10,500.00	59,150.57	56,945.38	1,115.27	157,711.22
Western Reciprocal Underwriters.....				29,896.40	55,246.16	18,479.21	3,880.22	108,801.99
What Cheer Mutual.....				575,499.00	263,555.40	56,982.81	2,003.91	898,341.12
Warners Interinsurers (Grocers' Dept.).....				50,000.00	94,953.67	13,295.16	217.46	158,466.29
Totals.....	166,820.27	2,009,274.03	50,767.50	18,511,651.94	5,771,342.37	1,895,863.44	495,279.29	28,900,998.84

TABLE NO. III—ASSETS.

SHOWING ASSETS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND INSURANCE COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917.
COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Name of Company	Value of Real Estate	Mortgage Loans on Real Estate	Loans on Collaterals	Bonds and Stocks	Cash in Office and Banks	Agents' Balances and Unpaid Premiums	Miscella- neous	Total Admitted Assets
Abeille.....	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Atlas.....	35,000.00			528,200.00	91,152.35	102,848.52	6,414.15	728,615.02
Balkan National.....				2,579,399.81	277,216.83	495,862.20	46,380.46	3,433,839.30
British America.....				1,905,989.33	189,311.76	95,653.43	19,587.16	2,210,541.68
Caledonian.....	410,000.00			1,578,770.39	308,468.01	279,638.17	25,296.57	2,192,173.14
Century.....				1,579,643.81	197,814.77	355,549.51	22,778.29	2,565,786.38
Commercial Union Assurance.....				550,303.00	89,169.75	53,258.20	10,573.56	703,304.51
Fire Reassurance.....	637,000.00	36,600.00		5,801,173.00	3,257,835.99	1,232,393.08	613,913.85	11,047,743.42
First Russian.....				1,626,900.00	554,676.58	153,600.16	22,254.18	2,357,430.92
Hamburg-Bremen.....				1,823,070.00	244,761.46	141,313.19	14,497.50	2,223,642.15
Jakor.....				1,342,185.00	70,992.99	84,258.65	19,273.82	1,516,710.46
Liverpool and London and Globe.....				3,471,592.75	10,784.53	245,515.06	377,223.48	4,105,115.82
London Assurance.....	1,326,682.10	968,150.00	3,974.50	8,164,301.41	2,178,899.65	3,043,465.64	467,595.27	16,153,068.57
London and Lancashire.....	300,000.00			3,712,208.28	1,410,589.74	651,840.99	88,857.11	5,863,496.12
Moscow.....				3,153,223.94	814,707.17	814,707.17	565,672.12	5,842,473.81
National (Denmark).....				2,394,635.00	299,762.08	178,623.50	20,166.64	2,893,187.22
Nationale (Paris).....				736,500.00	135,430.56	241,773.94	163,694.54	1,277,399.04
Netherlands Fire and Life.....				941,383.06	83,897.18	154,272.63	22,487.28	1,092,150.15
Nord-Deutsche.....				969,232.45	117,644.69	126,244.40	12,299.05	1,225,420.59
Norske Lloyd.....				2,532,852.70	643,231.71	50,056.70	89,978.87	3,316,119.98
North British and Mercantile.....				1,709,050.00	98,782.38	228,766.16	17,933.33	2,054,531.87
Northern Assurance.....				7,075,830.50	694,843.11	1,365,839.68	105,232.94	9,241,746.23
Northern (Moscow).....		135,000.00		5,039,086.45	463,422.69	880,020.16	111,788.20	6,629,317.50
Norwegian Assurance.....				1,064,270.00	357,945.28	207,980.52	19,929.69	1,650,125.49
Norwich Union.....				632,150.87	52,103.46	10,543.75	12,592.83	697,390.91
Paternelle.....				2,759,404.80	522,714.97	504,623.96	39,475.84	3,826,219.57
Phoenix Fire.....				1,097,403.02	269,400.77	54,019.50	12,620.42	1,433,443.71
Phoenix (London).....				641,586.49	66,603.61	154,272.61	16,145.95	878,608.66
Phoenix (London).....				2,078,313.19	1,008,035.17	470,068.15	29,791.00	3,586,807.51
Rosia.....	285,000.00			3,545,476.00	423,015.41	879,824.30	84,820.76	4,933,136.47
Royal.....	4,044,421.81	185,600.00		5,480,520.00	3,215,620.09	592,965.78	82,007.40	9,686,113.27
				8,121,719.60	1,738,093.30	2,061,862.63	324,228.13	16,475,925.47

Royal Exchange Assurance.....	2,972,164.55	307,810.85	469,892.99	78,587.76	3,828,456.15
Russian Reinsurance.....	1,936,840.00	362,601.77	113,328.10	15,637.50	2,428,427.37
Salamandra.....	3,427,107.60	312,528.55	168,298.35	50,169.23	4,078,103.73
Scottish Union and National.....	5,757,535.00	524,220.56	830,569.25	93,122.48	7,536,675.65
Second Russian.....	1,411,280.00	183,810.02	45,220.16	15,873.56	1,656,183.74
Skandia.....	1,450,517.00	305,092.22	93,693.60	15,215.30	1,864,518.12
Skandinavien.....	1,233,950.00	186,538.86	206,075.09	412,143.61	2,038,707.58
Sun Insurance Office.....	3,799,165.33	659,402.24	613,364.88	62,932.77	5,306,790.26
Svea Fire and Life.....	1,311,165.00	506,325.87	307,071.51	93,456.57	2,218,018.95
Swiss National.....	2,024,440.00	414,110.60	204,591.88	27,602.50	2,670,744.98
Swiss Reinsurance.....	1,618,720.00	67,866.15	32,744.03	25,675.84	1,745,006.02
Union Assurance.....	1,278,922.38	456,061.82	197,152.00	12,750.00	1,944,886.20
Union (Paris).....	925,741.60	86,397.08	212,056.05	16,823.44	1,241,018.77
Union and Phenix Espagnol.....	1,415,930.00	511,116.83	117,040.72	20,537.45	2,064,625.00
Warsaw Fire.....	640,490.00	303,083.13	75,186.23	11,318.32	1,030,077.08
Western Assurance.....	2,285,237.00	1,065,287.12	810,718.56	33,336.65	4,194,579.34
Yorkshire.....	354,671.80	365,946.74	306,628.57	13,291.07	1,540,538.48
Totals.....	12,600.00	26,699,292.49	20,716,194.61	4,463,984.44	179,708,942.96

RECAPITULATION.

North Carolina Companies.....	275,039.98	1,104,938.24	253,312.46	1,474,520.50	35,066.56	3,908,993.65
Companies of other States (stock).....	13,973,153.39	31,821,382.13	2,032,110.82	387,876,823.05	18,199,647.70	569,031,017.37
Companies of other States (mutual).....	166,820.27	2,009,274.03	50,767.50	18,511,651.94	495,279.29	28,900,998.84
Companies of foreign countries.....	7,425,057.31	1,561,550.00	12,600.00	118,830,264.11	4,463,984.44	179,708,942.96
Totals.....	21,840,070.95	36,497,144.40	2,348,790.78	526,693,259.60	23,193,977.99	781,549,952.82

TABLE No. IV—LIABILITIES.

SHOWING LIABILITIES OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917.

NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES.

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses and Claims	Unearned Premiums, Fire	Unearned Premiums, Marine and Inland	Due for Commis- sions, Brokerage, Return and Reinsurance Premiums	Other Liabilities	Total	Cash Capital	Net Surplus	Total Liabilities
Atlantic	\$ 6,780.49	\$ 91,653.15	\$	\$	\$ 225.00	\$ 98,058.64	\$ 150,000.00	\$ 70,267.57	\$ 318,326.21
Cabarrus Mutual	270.00					270.00		3,180.87	3,450.87
Carolina	3,319.00	32,675.20			802.70	36,796.90	50,000.00	56,084.58	142,881.48
Dixie	33,734.48	242,777.94		20,126.14	7,867.00	304,505.56	500,000.00	196,123.27	1,000,628.83
Farmers Mutual (Raleigh)					42,700.25	42,700.25			42,700.25
Farmers Mutual (Edgecombe Co.)					467.80	467.80			467.80
Gaston County Farmers Mutual					4,494.24	4,494.24			4,494.24
Hardware Mutual	100.00	6,372.01			593.43	7,067.44		12,866.37	19,933.81
Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual					2,177.27	2,177.27			2,177.27
North Carolina Home	15,291.34	130,594.29			5,000.00	150,885.63	200,000.00	186,234.35	537,119.98
Piedmont	7,664.63	133,700.95				141,365.58	100,000.00	295,775.75	537,141.33
Rowan Mutual					320.66	320.66			320.66
Southern Mutual Furniture	214.14	2,423.01				2,637.15		1,910.85	4,548.00
Southern Stock	989.00	110,147.77			8,400.00	119,536.77	220,000.00	134,689.89	474,226.66
Southern Underwriters	1,453.00	131,326.54			12,000.00	144,779.54	200,000.00	72,681.76	417,461.30
State Mutual					1,762.84	1,762.84			1,762.84
Underwriters (Rocky Mount)	45.17	30,458.12			10,550.09	41,053.38	51,500.00	47,446.62	140,000.00
Underwriters of Greensboro	1,528.00	78,379.62			6,000.00	85,907.62	100,000.00	75,302.03	261,209.65
Union County Farmers Mutual					142.47	142.47			142.47
Totals	71,389.25	989,908.60		20,126.14	103,507.75	1,184,929.74	1,571,500.00	1,152,563.91	3,908,983.65

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK).

Ætna	2,033,317.01	12,442,346.22	845,088.11	10,000.00	959,466.79	16,290,218.13	5,000,000.00	8,561,967.69	29,852,185.82
Agricultural	338,610.18	2,336,103.85	117,811.48	20,000.00	360,500.00	3,173,025.51	500,000.00	1,900,983.09	5,574,008.60
Alliance	447,785.00	853,593.46	178,246.25	10,000.00	375,459.92	1,865,024.63	750,000.00	750,000.00	3,365,024.63
American Alliance	108,816.00	627,318.30	2,698.43		35,000.00	773,832.73	1,000,000.00	942,312.16	2,716,144.89
American (Newark)	489,507.30	6,020,269.28	225,894.83	32,043.59	498,620.00	7,266,335.00	2,000,000.00	2,836,003.67	12,102,338.67

American-Central (St. Louis).....	1,757,692.73	84,554.25	-----	54,802.85	2,167,806.88	1,000,000.00	1,097,002.23	4,264,809.11
American Eagle.....	434,362.39	30,421.27	4,020.75	394,000.00	904,131.59	1,000,000.00	818,035.15	2,722,106.74
Automobile.....	1,142,381.43	772,276.09	176,610.57	217,404.63	3,086,345.45	2,000,000.00	2,180,193.36	7,266,538.81
Boston.....	2,553,720.52	1,042,199.06	58,000.00	345,000.00	5,499,847.03	1,000,000.00	3,101,194.10	9,601,041.13
Camden.....	2,076,867.15	91,934.10	10,000.00	61,769.55	2,641,147.71	800,000.00	1,040,201.11	4,481,348.82
Citizens of Missouri.....	159,142.82	1,481.79	412,338.48	3,500.00	616,962.23	200,000.00	279,861.80	1,096,824.03
Columbia.....	44,095.77	190,978.17	7,500.00	13,000.00	255,573.94	400,000.00	620,395.14	1,275,939.08
Columbian.....	154,378.43	4,270.22	-----	4,256.89	184,476.15	215,096.00	129,432.95	529,005.10
Commercial Union (New York).....	767,233.17	767,233.17	4,500.00	31,235.00	884,574.17	200,000.00	344,298.41	1,438,872.58
Commonwealth.....	1,222,166.63	248,651.46	5,427.31	40,500.00	1,796,197.49	500,000.00	736,223.61	3,032,421.10
Concordia.....	176,462.48	1,664,365.49	118,302.73	49,999.50	2,009,130.30	750,000.00	356,374.34	3,115,504.64
Connecticut.....	4,401,142.53	233,590.42	12,475.00	257,525.00	5,142,172.50	1,000,000.00	1,972,701.53	8,414,874.03
Continental.....	964,706.97	11,124,765.81	107,789.70	1,115,472.32	13,815,933.56	10,000,000.00	8,774,720.52	32,590,654.08
County.....	34,906.11	203,513.47	500.00	178,543.35	417,462.93	400,000.00	214,790.74	1,032,253.67
Eagle.....	46,666.22	311,562.85	1,000.00	1,500.00	360,669.07	250,000.00	121,973.67	732,642.74
Equitable Fire and Marine.....	107,820.79	361,368.11	-----	26,373.70	567,153.85	500,000.00	480,891.75	1,548,045.60
Equitable (South Carolina).....	13,037.31	156,343.89	6,121.80	5,577.17	181,080.12	200,000.00	152,538.00	536,973.12
Fidelity-Phenix.....	814,509.48	9,465,992.46	38,286.52	583,600.00	11,297,797.41	2,500,000.00	5,182,517.89	18,980,315.30
First Reinsurance.....	184,750.00	355,364.02	144,568.27	946,441.91	1,331,124.20	500,000.00	305,778.55	2,136,902.75
Fire Association of Philadelphia.....	755,173.42	5,449,496.15	12,730.35	1,541,645.27	7,759,045.19	1,000,000.00	3,457,586.40	12,216,631.59
Firemen's Fund.....	2,727,125.97	5,501,492.51	200,000.00	795,500.00	11,387,917.88	1,500,000.00	3,831,924.74	16,719,842.62
Firemen's (Newark).....	517,663.21	3,537,640.94	7,500.00	54,076.04	4,167,245.84	1,250,000.00	2,384,971.20	7,802,217.04
Franklin.....	169,841.00	594,761.00	484,141.52	377,648.25	1,940,966.77	200,000.00	512,143.89	2,953,110.66
Georgia Home.....	31,649.33	186,330.09	28,881.59	84,130.63	330,991.64	500,000.00	90,007.97	620,999.61
Germania.....	627,136.75	4,138,388.96	9,631.36	83,000.00	5,223,031.71	1,000,000.00	1,940,550.11	8,163,581.82
Girard Fire and Marine.....	94,934.09	957,153.32	1,500.00	550,976.79	1,603,934.20	500,000.00	452,411.23	2,556,345.43
Glens Falls.....	631,934.00	2,776,929.27	78,034.43	276,000.00	4,160,884.70	500,000.00	2,489,337.71	7,150,222.41
Globe and Rutgers.....	2,852,721.27	6,479,224.10	178,609.99	2,565,000.00	13,896,112.93	700,000.00	7,426,114.26	23,022,207.16
Granite State.....	76,565.20	809,668.38	3,000.00	32,631.75	921,865.33	200,000.00	333,041.83	1,454,007.19
Great American.....	1,361,121.00	10,885,840.43	50,000.00	431,840.65	12,927,269.91	2,000,000.00	8,527,719.31	23,454,989.22
Hanover.....	567,368.98	3,130,399.20	226,947.42	79,556.10	4,034,171.70	1,000,000.00	609,404.04	5,643,575.74
Hartford.....	2,905,726.28	19,245,916.50	30,000.00	1,725,000.00	24,946,575.01	2,000,000.00	8,107,526.36	34,634,101.37
Home of New York.....	2,692,504.50	19,560,325.00	804,545.50	1,200,000.00	25,047,401.00	6,000,000.00	13,001,250.38	44,048,651.38
Home of Utah.....	13,700.31	124,637.01	10,000.00	10,000.00	148,337.32	300,000.00	846,535.21	1,294,872.53
Imperial.....	47,562.00	462,368.70	4,000.00	18,500.00	532,430.70	200,000.00	339,226.64	1,071,657.34
Insurance Company of North America.....	4,419,000.00	8,421,674.44	150,000.00	5,046,497.39	19,523,025.89	4,000,000.00	5,000,000.00	28,523,025.89
International.....	835,589.97	2,773,715.86	7,500.00	52,500.00	4,169,305.83	200,000.00	404,183.26	4,773,489.49
Inter-State.....	30,946.25	248,713.00	-----	1,386.23	281,045.48	259,150.00	43,303.94	583,499.42
Massachusetts Fire and Marine.....	295,489.65	484,945.16	-----	27,005.02	1,154,985.46	500,000.00	178,243.76	1,833,229.22
Marquette National.....	26,649.86	201,262.29	-----	5,000.00	232,912.15	300,000.00	324,206.54	857,118.69
Mechanics.....	69,482.45	596,937.40	1,322.00	327,328.67	995,070.52	250,000.00	358,700.31	1,693,770.83
Mechanics and Traders.....	99,934.87	661,642.40	3,000.00	29,000.00	798,577.27	300,000.00	601,640.43	1,754,617.70

TABLE NO. IV—LIABILITIES.

SHOWING LIABILITIES OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses and Claims	Unearned Premiums, Fire	Unearned Premiums, Marine and Inland	Due for Commis- sions, Brokerage, Return and Reinsurance Premiums	Other Liabilities	Total	Cash Capital	Net Surplus	Total Liabilities
Mercantile Insurance Co. of America	\$ 108,455.32	\$ 946,567.34	\$222,563.03	\$ 4,545.02	\$ 35,201.52	\$1,377,332.23	\$1,000,000.00	\$ 583,222.78	\$2,960,555.01
Milwaukee Mechanics	290,838.54	2,792,737.08	29,391.77	34,075.11	117,500.00	3,264,562.50	1,250,000.00	1,057,779.52	5,572,342.02
National	1,380,909.72	10,856,965.81	122,617.80	115,594.11	13,110,090.25	20,000,000.00	2,000,000.00	4,119,443.26	19,229,533.51
National Union	683,155.19	2,703,760.75	97,467.71	20,000.00	155,000.00	3,659,383.65	1,000,000.00	673,207.56	5,332,591.21
Newark	194,181.95	1,168,566.35	81,101.24	1,000.00	28,089.80	1,472,839.34	500,000.00	397,385.36	2,370,324.70
New Hampshire	378,332.32	3,145,630.86	11,555.68	86,170.29	150,015.00	3,771,704.15	1,500,000.00	2,112,189.53	7,383,893.68
Niagara	681,836.43	4,184,181.23	296,143.29	10,000.00	179,244.00	5,351,404.95	1,000,000.00	2,923,672.80	9,275,077.75
North River	380,595.90	2,224,006.74	2,542.64	50,223.75	5,657,369.03	7,475,192.15	600,000.00	1,007,270.40	4,264,639.43
Northwestern National	684,502.65	3,599,218.00	236,754.54	30,932.88	673,951.64	5,225,359.71	1,000,000.00	1,435,899.31	7,661,259.02
Northwestern Fire and Marine	60,466.13	251,990.46	412,928.47	31,622.65	757,007.71	1,000,000.00	400,000.00	182,929.30	1,339,937.01
Old Colony	267,562.14	608,733.35	132,187.51	2,845.35	15,961.20	1,027,289.55	600,000.00	682,260.73	2,309,550.28
Orient	219,812.69	1,744,561.81	193,653.89	2,600.00	45,684.77	2,206,313.16	1,000,000.00	1,052,682.01	4,258,995.17
Palmeco	7,170.51	78,696.33	4,867.65	10,000.00	2,000.00	92,734.49	100,000.00	30,480.66	223,215.15
Pennsylvania	588,799.70	3,986,865.73	13,305.19	10,000.00	1,148,992.91	5,734,658.34	750,000.00	1,600,275.30	8,084,933.64
Petersburg Savings and Insurance	13,305.19	135,544.36	4,356,058.50	4,356,058.50	4,356,058.50	4,504,908.05	200,000.00	856,208.31	5,561,116.36
Phoenix (Hartford)	887,759.52	6,361,517.61	420,616.47	25,000.00	486,915.70	8,481,809.30	3,000,000.00	6,859,040.79	18,040,850.09
Provident-Washington	1,012,721.66	2,425,995.98	366,119.27	25,000.00	4,034,836.91	7,837,783.15	1,000,000.00	1,777,053.59	6,811,830.50
Queen of America	961,455.18	4,976,281.74	512,847.29	33,375.80	706,833.63	7,190,793.64	2,000,000.00	4,232,008.87	13,422,802.51
Rhode Island	111,944.36	954,521.07	115,178.81	115,178.81	22,500.00	1,204,144.24	500,000.00	402,605.98	2,106,750.22
St. Paul Fire and Marine	1,509,984.68	5,703,379.89	923,810.48	30,768.22	412,542.04	8,580,485.31	1,000,000.00	3,997,135.49	13,577,620.80
Security	310,324.24	2,704,786.54	192.48	192.48	54,152.21	3,069,455.47	1,000,000.00	837,473.00	4,906,928.47
Springfield Fire and Marine	817,123.31	7,151,796.48	74,393.67	25,000.00	130,000.00	8,198,313.46	2,500,000.00	2,525,719.88	13,224,033.34
Standard	84,308.97	602,448.75	16,393.43	16,393.43	708,151.15	1,000,000.00	500,000.00	271,122.36	1,474,273.51
Sterling	101,994.97	395,425.39	8,926.00	600.00	24,400.00	531,346.36	850,000.00	429,001.15	1,810,347.51
United States	617,955.00	3,640,607.92	95,575.00	600.00	83,005.14	4,437,143.06	1,400,000.00	1,688,365.70	7,525,508.76
Virginia Fire and Marine	87,885.94	870,753.08	7,500.00	7,500.00	42,000.00	1,008,139.02	250,000.00	902,055.82	2,160,194.84
Westchester	708,356.62	4,400,371.59	170,431.78	15,000.00	145,000.00	5,439,159.99	1,000,000.00	1,539,213.70	7,978,373.69
Totals	44,817,969.51	234,295,750.70	20,157,132.60	4,402,188.00	31,724,921.22	335,397,962.03	85,224,246.00	148,408,809.34	569,031,017.37

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK).

Arkwright Mutual.....	66,399 31	1,552,887 46	---	---	17,726 03	1,637 02 80	1,388,731 32	3,025,744 12
Baltimore Mutual.....	4,874 42	51,634 87	---	---	1,218 00	57,727 29	59,901 20	117,628 40
Blackstone Mutual.....	73,688 81	1,004,603 22	---	---	20,016 92	1,098,308 05	648,074 20	1,746,383 15
Consolidated Underwriters.....	401,125 40	211,283 71	---	---	40,386 94	751,776 05	433,002 37	1,204,838 42
Cotton and Woolen Manufacturers.....	40,044 41	386,943 29	---	---	7,429 40	434,477 10	338,484 27	792,901 37
Druggists Indemnity Exchange.....	8,665 82	58,253 84	---	---	501 27	67,420 93	43,185 18	110,606 11
Firemen's Mutual.....	116,507 50	1,362,281 04	---	---	20,539 15	1,499,327 69	1,199,190 23	2,698,517 92
Fitchburg Mutual.....	22,481 34	149,731 55	---	---	6,399 99	178,612 88	49,219 17	227,832 05
Hope Mutual.....	41,552 60	488,909 48	---	---	9,078 43	539,540 51	319,998 61	859,539 12
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual.....	20,574 00	282,960 06	---	---	17,845 37	321,379 43	526,179 27	847,558 70
Individual Underwriters.....	393 85	196,905 36	---	---	529,561 10	726,860 31	127,721 98	854,582 29
Industrial Mutual.....	26,400 56	234,361 44	---	---	4,841 06	265,603 06	271,825 53	537,428 59
Keystone Mutual.....	25,356 78	257,840 32	---	---	2,516 91	285,723 01	200,633 81	480,376 82
Lumber Underwriters.....	18,255 30	43,332 02	---	---	500 00	62,087 32	37,560 13	99,647 45
Lumber Manufacturers Interinsurance.....	109,230 00	133,239 40	---	---	3,200 00	245,669 40	47,291 14	292,960 54
Lumber Mutual.....	25,327 93	311,212 71	---	---	213,360 80	549,901 44	660,561 51	1,210,462 95
Lumbermen's Mutual.....	97,965 00	464,136 23	---	---	35,008 14	597,109 37	494,750 69	1,091,860 06
Lumbermen's Underwriters Alliance.....	56,452 44	384,505 71	---	---	26,483 41	467,441 56	755,836 41	1,223,277 97
Manton Mutual.....	19,383 81	240,160 56	---	---	2,280 15	261,824 52	192,246 39	454,070 91
Manufacturing Lumbermen's Unders.....	23,200 00	389,058 92	---	---	18,671 72	430,930 64	741,857 54	1,172,788 18
Manufacturing Woodworkers Unders.....	47,050 56	81,431 56	---	---	130 02	128,612 14	78,409 24	207,021 38
Merchants Mutual.....	41,181 67	551,689 39	---	---	11,086 72	603,937 78	353,279 76	957,217 54
Mercantile Mutual.....	9,636 55	191,653 70	---	---	4,150 00	205,440 25	143,131 98	348,572 23
Middlesex Mutual.....	14,820 69	319,757 34	---	---	96,802 19	431,440 22	225,681 66	657,121 88
Michigan Millers Mutual.....	137,943 09	653,865 81	---	---	544,645 40	1,336,454 30	537,143 20	1,873,597 50
Millers Indemnity Underwriters.....	1,550 00	167,241 94	---	---	4,000 00	172,791 94	375,368 26	548,160 20
Millers Indemnity Underwriters.....	56,124 99	22,793 15	---	---	6,335 78	85,253 92	91,563 23	176,817 15
Narragansett Mutual.....	2,600 00	72,332 71	---	---	1,950 00	76,882 71	61,945 55	138,828 26
National Mutual.....	6,569 87	82,700 36	---	---	887 78	90,158 01	96,650 35	186,808 36
National Lumber Manufacturers.....	12,500 00	55,319 81	---	---	55,000 00	122,819 81	7,660 02	130,479 83
Penn Lumbermen's Mutual.....	22,122 34	295,364 60	---	---	10,343 79	327,830 73	697,445 49	1,025,276 22
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual.....	25,277 34	444,824 99	---	---	4,563 64	474,685 97	318,721 25	793,421 25
Reciprocal Exchange.....	16,513 56	208,238 80	---	---	33,654 33	256,406 69	404,201 49	660,608 18
Rubber Manufacturers Mutual.....	38,632 52	366,146 52	---	---	7,221 57	412,000 61	399,745 75	781,746 36
Southern Lumber Underwriters.....	45,632 35	37,874 32	---	---	6,378 30	44,252 62	15,752 11	60,004 73
Utilities Indemnity Exchange.....	2,900 00	64,642 70	---	---	32,598 07	100,716 89	56,994 33	157,711 22
Western Reciprocal Underwriters.....	21,842 40	504,200 00	---	---	302 58	67,845 28	40,956 71	108,801 99
What Cheer Mutual.....	10,000 00	50,050 83	---	---	9,346 68	555,389 18	342,951 94	898,341 12
Warners Interinsurers (Grocers' Dept.).....	1,820,777 21	12,394,865 29	---	---	844 76	60,895 59	97,570 70	158,466 29
Totals.....	1,820,777 21	12,394,865 29	---	---	1,816,826 40	16,032,468 90	12,891,538 00	28,924,006 90

TABLE No. IV—LIABILITIES.

SHOWING LIABILITIES OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917.

COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses and Claims	Unearned Premiums, Fire	Unearned Premiums, Marine and Inland	Due for Com- missions, Brokerage, Return and Reinsurance Premiums	Other Liabilities	Total	Cash Capital	Net Surplus	Total Liabilities
Abeille.....	\$ 42,378.91	\$ 243,498.42	\$ 24,554.07	\$ 30,854.53	\$ 6,000.00	\$ 322,731.86	\$	\$ 405,883.16	\$ 728,615.02
Atlas.....	240,838.92	2,016,150.15	24,554.07	17,399.98	62,468.22	2,361,411.34		1,072,427.96	3,433,839.30
Balkan National.....	408,765.00	1,335,342.94		3,000.00	2,000.00	1,749,107.94	*200,000.00	261,433.74	2,210,541.68
British America.....	267,081.44	1,106,868.10	19,853.72		25,442.53	1,419,245.79	*200,000.00	572,927.35	2,192,173.14
Caledonian.....	227,114.68	1,554,194.59	52,061.64		37,000.00	1,870,370.91		695,415.47	2,565,786.38
Century.....	62,914.04	216,417.94	9,778.88	14,000.00		303,110.86	*200,000.00	200,193.65	703,304.51
Commercial Union Assurance.....	1,454,432.47	6,557,972.30	223,104.01	24,110.00	446,163.87	8,705,842.65		2,941,900.77	11,647,743.42
Fire Reassurance.....	308,206.00	1,447,291.94			20,250.00	1,775,747.94	*200,000.00	331,682.98	2,357,430.92
First Russian.....	300,904.00	1,348,297.17		4,258.42	37,402.58	1,690,862.17	*200,000.00	332,779.98	2,223,642.15
Hamburg-Bremen.....	123,994.00	844,269.82			37,500.00	1,005,763.82	*200,000.00	310,946.64	1,516,710.46
Jakor.....	715,914.23	2,836,281.11		5,000.00	10,000.00	3,567,195.34	*200,000.00	337,920.48	4,105,115.82
Liverpool and London and Globe.....	1,530,763.47	8,040,654.02	457,430.58	96,288.27	333,953.68	11,359,090.02		4,793,978.55	16,153,068.57
London Assurance.....	1,154,588.30	2,206,277.98	277,007.04	36,999.32	638,737.81	4,013,610.45		1,849,885.67	5,863,506.12
London and Lancashire.....	324,901.38	2,749,265.55	261,886.38	6,500.00	71,636.99	3,414,190.30		2,428,283.51	5,842,473.81
Moscow.....	381,994.00	1,880,519.73		2,907.90	56,835.76	2,922,257.39	*200,000.00	370,929.83	2,893,187.22
National (Denmark).....	98,726.07	437,822.79	58,704.99		28,176.12	623,429.97	*400,000.00	253,969.07	1,277,399.04
Nationale (Paris).....	63,508.37	365,247.04		46,281.80	9,000.00	484,097.81		518,052.34	1,002,150.15
Netherlands Fire and Life.....	74,343.91	536,683.45			35,436.81	646,464.17	*200,000.00	378,956.42	1,225,420.59
North-Deutsche.....	921,023.15	447,214.91	15,491.12	104,000.00	389,217.75	1,876,946.93	*400,000.00	1,039,173.05	3,316,119.98
Norsk Lloyd.....	349,095.17	1,234,128.26		4,785.85	2,149.26	1,590,158.54	*200,000.00	264,373.33	2,054,531.87
North British and Mercantile.....	906,083.40	5,314,325.03	290,669.39	18,800.00	192,410.15	6,722,322.97		2,519,423.26	9,241,746.23
Northern Assurance.....	593,223.14	3,598,952.72	51,100.22	6,968.88	148,883.48	4,399,101.44	*200,000.00	2,030,216.06	6,629,317.50
Northern (Moscow).....	258,939.84	1,069,398.08		5,000.00	20,000.00	1,353,337.92		260,787.57	1,650,125.49
Norwegian Assurance.....	18,651.82	220,011.92			7,781.72	246,445.46	*200,000.00	250,945.45	697,390.91
Norwich Union.....	339,760.95	1,933,179.19	175,049.34	8,000.00	96,296.65	2,552,286.13		1,273,933.44	3,826,219.57
Phœnix.....	173,403.05	862,527.74		3,800.00	11,363.47	1,051,094.26		382,349.45	1,433,443.71
Phœnix Fire.....	63,508.37	365,247.04		46,281.80	9,000.00	484,097.81		518,052.34	1,002,150.15
Palatine (London).....	301,201.00	2,109,638.00		10,815.00	76,898.00	2,498,552.00		1,088,285.51	3,586,807.51
Phœnix (London).....	380,186.63	2,510,900.47	141,866.77	10,000.00	106,227.27	3,149,181.14		1,783,955.33	4,933,136.47
Rossia.....	2,257,379.00	4,483,948.02	518,691.61		114,500.00	7,374,518.63	*200,000.00	2,081,594.64	9,656,113.27

Royal.....	1,540,104.65	8,782,346.17	691,348.59	55,343.36	1,017,823.76	12,086,966.53	*662,000.00	3,726,958.94	16,475,925.47
Royal Exchange Assurance.....	471,332.89	1,683,076.92	241,414.93	3,573.07	82,773.50	2,482,171.31	*400,000.00	946,284.84	3,828,456.15
Russian Reinsurance.....	302,247.00	1,449,753.63	-----	1,734.38	37,401.18	1,701,136.19	*200,000.00	437,291.18	2,438,437.37
Salamandra.....	714,392.13	2,836,281.06	-----	10,000.00	50,944.18	3,611,617.37	-----	466,486.36	4,078,103.73
Scottish Union and National.....	370,775.00	2,906,506.79	82,412.13	10,000.00	234,478.88	3,604,172.80	*200,000.00	3,732,502.85	7,336,675.65
Second Russian.....	258,381.67	1,031,374.96	-----	2,500.00	7,912.69	1,300,169.32	-----	356,014.42	1,636,183.74
Skandia.....	217,530.31	861,395.39	-----	1,500.00	22,757.07	1,103,182.77	*330,000.00	431,335.35	1,894,518.12
Skandinavia.....	241,910.69	824,711.45	27,502.42	1,000.00	15,723.72	1,110,848.28	*400,000.00	527,859.30	2,038,707.58
Sun Insurance Office.....	399,193.74	3,077,924.71	-----	14,000.00	105,838.02	3,596,956.47	-----	709,833.79	5,306,790.26
Svea Fire and Life.....	140,158.94	1,142,298.96	-----	3,500.00	27,500.00	1,313,457.99	*200,000.00	704,561.05	2,218,018.95
Swiss National.....	492,071.00	1,749,550.71	-----	5,000.00	16,337.28	2,262,958.99	*200,000.00	207,785.99	2,670,744.98
Swiss Reinsurance.....	161,020.73	886,027.41	-----	12,000.00	25,290.00	1,084,248.14	-----	660,757.88	1,745,006.02
Union Assurance.....	99,112.00	773,656.05	-----	4,045.00	31,905.00	908,718.05	-----	1,036,168.15	1,944,886.20
Union (Paris).....	90,806.44	530,970.44	-----	69,978.50	14,000.00	705,755.38	-----	535,263.39	1,241,018.77
Union and Phenix Espagnol.....	284,173.27	1,333,764.73	-----	5,000.00	30,000.00	1,638,988.00	-----	405,687.00	2,004,625.00
Warsaw Fire.....	126,025.62	1,332,866.39	-----	5,000.00	20,000.00	683,892.01	-----	346,185.67	1,030,077.68
Western Assurance.....	755,831.64	4,603,714.03	299,176.96	2,363.13	65,801.89	2,526,887.65	*400,000.00	1,267,691.69	4,194,579.34
Yorkshire.....	158,609.68	664,144.38	17,159.60	-----	12,000.00	851,913.66	*200,000.00	488,624.82	1,540,538.48
Totals.....	21,167,732.11	93,942,889.80	3,936,324.39	712,489.19	4,857,129.29	124,616,564.78	6,592,000.00	48,500,378.18	179,708,942.96

*Statutory deposit.

(xxv)

RECAPITULATION.

North Carolina Companies.....	71,389.25	989,908.60	-----	20,126.14	103,507.75	1,184,929.74	1,571,500.00	1,152,563.91	3,908,963.65
Companies of other States (stock).....	44,817,969.51	234,295,750.70	-----	4,402,188.00	31,724,921.22	335,397,962.03	85,224,246.00	148,408,809.34	569,031,017.37
Companies of other States (mutual).....	1,820,777.21	12,394,865.29	-----	-----	1,816,826.40	16,032,468.90	12,801,538.00	28,924,006.90	28,924,006.90
Companies of foreign countries.....	21,167,732.11	93,942,889.80	3,936,324.39	712,489.19	4,857,129.29	124,616,564.78	6,592,000.00	48,500,378.18	179,708,942.96
Totals.....	67,877,868.08	341,623,414.39	24,093,456.99	5,134,803.33	38,502,384.66	477,231,925.45	93,387,746.00	210,953,289.43	781,572,960.88

TABLE No. V—RISKS AND PREMIUMS, FIRE, 1917.

SHOWING RISKS IN FORCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR, WRITTEN DURING YEAR, AND GROSS PREMIUMS RECEIVED, RISKS TERMINATED DURING YEAR, RISKS IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR, AND PREMIUMS THEREON, AMOUNT REINSURED AND LOSSES INCURRED DURING THE YEAR 1917.

NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES.

Name of Company	Risks in Force at Beginning of Year	Risks Written During Year	Gross Premiums on Risks Written	Risks Terminated During Year	Risks in Force at End of Year	Gross Premiums Thereon	Premiums on Amount Reinsured	*Losses Paid
Atlantic.....	\$ 11,060,880.00	\$ 10,259,430.00	\$ 206,933.66	\$ 8,372,185.00	\$ 12,948,125.00	\$ 253,243.35	\$ 78,667.15	\$ 40,125.08
Cabarrus.....	1,329,952.00	42,810.00	2,287.41	143,886.00	1,228,876.00	2,287.41	—	2,554.25
Carolina.....	3,152,285.28	3,619,905.00	583,387.71	1,917,423.00	4,854,587.00	81,257.36	21,674.66	5,869.51
Dixie.....	42,093,111.00	46,924,749.00	471,935.57	41,510,148.00	47,507,712.00	561,706.71	114,091.87	107,980.47
Farmers Mutual (Raleigh).....	19,346,101.00	2,456,559.00	71,814.88	960,350.00	20,842,310.00	71,814.88	—	44,601.10
Farmers Mutual (Edgecombe Co.).....	—	96,750.00	483.75	—	—	483.75	—	707.50
Gaston County Farmers Mutual.....	1,012,326.00	66,486.00	2,952.91	40,264.00	1,038,548.00	2,952.91	—	3,053.59
Hardware Mutual.....	683,550.00	746,250.00	12,756.21	683,550.00	746,250.00	12,756.21	44.75	3,417.90
Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual.....	—	—	405.71	—	—	—	—	406.67
North Carolina Home.....	24,082,179.00	21,868,420.00	280,728.10	18,086,801.00	27,863,798.00	405,886.34	151,133.57	63,497.39
Piedmont.....	16,281,464.00	14,447,574.00	235,222.54	12,958,998.00	17,970,040.00	322,640.08	68,241.53	59,380.79
Rowan Mutual.....	1,733,700.00	167,360.00	2,851.59	—	1,901,060.00	—	—	3,173.50
Southern Mutual Furniture.....	233,800.00	275,600.00	4,733.68	229,750.00	279,750.00	—	—	2,024.35
Southern Stock.....	16,648,724.00	13,646,301.00	205,185.65	12,172,145.00	18,122,880.00	285,501.70	72,060.09	34,998.92
Southern Underwriters.....	22,406,979.00	16,326,570.00	232,294.59	14,844,771.00	23,888,778.00	360,087.14	108,990.13	44,909.62
State Mutual.....	—	—	5,108.79	—	—	—	—	1,791.75
Underwriters (Rocky Mount).....	4,435,751.00	336,777.00	55,964.75	2,994,262.00	4,802,265.00	85,837.44	26,901.23	13,125.96
Underwriters of Greensboro.....	11,551,478.00	9,254,011.00	133,380.26	8,665,655.00	12,139,834.00	187,307.89	37,865.36	30,964.81
Union County Farmers Mutual.....	681,215.00	84,216.00	1,502.00	23,406.00	742,025.00	1,502.00	—	1,502.00
Totals.....	176,733,495.28	140,619,768.00	1,979,929.76	123,603,594.00	196,877,018.00	2,635,265.17	679,670.34	464,125.16

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK).

Ena.....	2,154,347,303.00	1,784,959,308.00	17,764,364.86	1,387,948,908.00	2,551,357,703.00	25,921,470.30	2,222,340.04	6,099,984.34
Agricultural.....	545,715,500.00	415,101,800.00	3,755,778.10	340,941,000.00	619,876,300.00	5,662,928.00	1,190,037.00	1,046,833.69
Alliance.....	156,252,741.00	202,075,276.00	1,827,274.86	134,494,252.00	223,833,765.00	2,125,267.76	532,473.43	430,302.14
American Alliance.....	528,357,575.00	522,222,011.00	4,272,960.38	406,837,883.00	643,741,703.00	5,425,177.58	4,290,791.76	406,585.96
American (Newark).....	1,182,421,231.00	779,121,799.00	7,436,237.81	612,794,849.00	1,348,748,181.00	13,053,118.59	1,672,016.65	2,234,646.97

American Central (St. Louis).	807,500,626.00	611,926,376.00	5,817,304.76	563,427,504.00	855,999,493.00	8,207,414.94	4,864,070.80	982,355.12
American Eagle	262,687,807.00	372,169,888.00	3,315,728.34	196,608,202.00	438,249,493.00	3,904,442.56	3,176,101.01	168,600.22
Automobile	85,757,453.00	431,232,401.00	3,493,807.72	168,305,949.00	348,684,305.00	3,080,483.04	991,340.16	499,888.92
Boston	605,813,630.00	510,108,003.00	4,545,388.70	392,043,936.00	723,877,637.00	6,580,926.04	1,719,744.47	1,223,428.38
Camden	412,640,510.00	394,725,506.00	3,803,836.14	307,289,250.00	500,085,766.00	4,810,277.01	828,023.33	1,136,267.93
Citizens of Missouri	174,206,540.00	251,056,215.00	2,559,775.41	207,771,667.00	217,491,088.00	2,151,538.83	1,847,857.06	115,155.31
Columbia	19,549,208.00	31,333,669.00	315,639.42	14,780,414.00	36,102,463.00	366,952.28	85,146.97	77,550.83
Commercial Union (New York)	163,527,101.00	155,238,107.00	4,633,580.64	118,938,000.00	199,827,208.00	1,914,579.22	470,417.02	390,178.01
Commonwealth	315,049,796.00	352,917,900.00	2,662,138.42	218,517,240.00	399,450,455.00	3,248,102.29	987,405.85	747,490.86
Concordia	318,939,741.00	225,997,153.00	2,320,107.95	187,047,441.00	357,889,453.00	3,574,408.55	433,427.20	704,633.66
Connecticut	942,582,778.00	682,335,020.00	6,774,591.81	601,079,200.00	1,023,838,593.00	9,884,196.09	1,749,901.46	1,850,962.77
Continental	2,252,575,316.00	1,574,436,895.00	14,584,515.56	1,315,374,428.00	2,511,637,738.00	24,194,124.96	2,798,382.00	4,561,050.75
County	100,902,885.00	85,125,630.00	823,645.82	63,365,182.00	122,663,333.00	1,127,294.15	743,820.32	137,270.80
Eagle	50,794,789.00	156,641,818.00	1,446,168.72	99,714,094.00	110,722,513.00	1,128,783.19	555,971.32	205,008.08
Equitable Fire and Marine	254,978,822.00	257,973,314.00	2,433,972.22	199,380,920.00	313,571,216.00	3,047,609.31	2,346,758.25	220,935.28
Equitable (South Carolina)	28,179,903.00	24,689,589.00	373,458.27	25,852,508.00	27,016,984.00	439,700.41	146,834.22	70,112.65
Fidelity-Phoenix	1,761,789,496.00	1,349,651,748.00	12,332,869.57	1,044,136,233.00	2,067,305,011.00	20,365,064.24	2,004,739.63	3,916,574.61
First Reinsurance	158,909,346.00	178,849,223.00	2,050,699.29	279,306,378.00	58,452,191.00	360,722.14	5,914.59	872,729.24
Fire Association of Philadelphia	1,025,484,734.00	901,998,223.00	9,128,705.22	716,702,339.00	1,210,780,618.00	11,712,460.20	1,426,488.00	2,853,662.68
Firemen's Fund	963,449,120.00	809,607,000.00	8,408,717.41	641,820,883.00	1,131,235,237.00	12,418,454.59	2,003,705.03	2,436,310.68
Firemen's (Newark)	915,293,103.00	577,511,462.00	5,735,119.48	566,821,116.00	926,183,449.00	9,006,041.27	1,822,487.82	1,833,081.82
Franklin	357,781,707.00	323,135,393.00	3,683,265.45	199,949,781.00	480,967,319.00	4,405,658.00	3,357,687.00	257,326.83
Georgia Home	45,756,133.00	41,239,510.00	466,876.36	41,390,563.00	45,605,080.00	619,957.84	260,737.71	124,149.87
Germania	901,083,942.00	583,430,921.00	5,554,148.42	483,484,811.00	1,001,680,652.00	9,290,823.09	1,255,445.25	1,842,974.41
Girard Fire and Marine	250,771,944.00	179,079,751.00	1,650,772.75	132,321,934.00	297,529,761.00	2,589,350.65	1,117,417.13	337,847.79
Glens Falls	689,831,095.00	509,288,100.00	4,287,391.95	420,347,013.00	778,727,182.00	6,591,673.70	1,236,317.95	1,373,623.02
Globe and Rutgers	813,147,174.00	1,538,152,915.00	16,172,290.88	978,082,432.00	1,373,217,657.00	15,753,210.31	3,068,177.95	3,502,205.40
Granite State	153,860,594.00	126,703,067.00	1,432,730.95	99,665,913.00	180,897,748.00	2,075,176.02	531,633.55	414,935.77
Great American	2,665,643,785.00	2,188,636,555.00	19,351,823.16	1,897,867,002.00	2,956,413,338.00	25,977,124.67	5,004,935.10	5,556,172.64
Hanover	651,400,223.00	466,026,666.00	4,469,687.71	385,877,389.00	731,549,500.00	6,943,223.77	861,497.11	1,361,328.76
Hartford	3,767,914,129.00	3,333,675,192.00	33,438,747.09	2,648,400,553.00	4,453,188,473.00	42,206,143.62	5,127,728.37	10,632,229.18
Home of New York	3,971,400,346.00	3,519,543,457.00	33,480,407.92	2,816,010,134.00	4,674,933,664.00	44,175,965.00	6,641,950.00	10,252,601.37
Home of Utah	30,353,680.00	19,835,054.00	287,212.60	17,198,530.00	32,990,204.00	418,405.63	175,703.21	48,703.53
Imperial	129,666,191.00	152,900,783.00	1,125,954.75	114,675,169.00	167,891,805.00	1,299,893.82	418,069.60	219,316.32
Insurance Co. of North America	1,585,173,982.00	1,507,084,626.00	13,862,649.08	1,067,936,141.00	2,024,328,467.00	19,611,252.07	3,416,890.05	3,908,587.95
International	37,836,574.00	1,650,970,176.00	12,231,522.50	848,594,210.00	840,212,540.00	8,207,103.24	1,816,947.32	2,457,743.75
Interstate	36,423,914.00	60,243,981.00	599,522.50	34,623,529.00	62,044,366.00	602,529.28	147,775.30	194,008.76
Massachusetts Fire and Marine	101,874,640.00	87,824,109.00	808,415.34	70,913,104.00	118,785,645.00	1,139,861.42	200,209.26	312,635.07
Marquette National	16,003,825.00	43,763,247.00	439,690.83	19,971,787.00	48,795,285.00	690,710.63	138,290.76	630,719.79
Mechanics	115,080,911.00	99,557,072.00	962,410.43	71,801,294.00	142,836,689.00	1,366,280.67	275,817.87	271,444.55
Mechanics and Traders	184,580,698.00	178,883,490.00	1,664,061.77	143,822,357.00	219,641,831.00	2,084,392.18	816,288.03	364,621.47

*Losses paid.

TABLE No. V.—RISKS AND PREMIUMS, FIRE, 1917.

SHOWING RISKS IN FORCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR, WRITTEN DURING YEAR, AND GROSS PREMIUMS RECEIVED, RISKS TERMINATED DURING YEAR, RISKS IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR, AND PREMIUMS THEREON, AMOUNT REINSURED AND LOSSES INCURRED DURING THE YEAR 1917.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Risks in Force at Beginning of Year	Risks Written During Year	Gross Premiums on Risks Written	Risks Terminated During Year	Risks in Force at End of Year	Gross Premiums Thereon	Amount Reinsured	*Losses Paid
Mercantile Insurance of America	\$231,503,062.00	\$276,650,414.00	\$2,083,013.43	\$180,972,845.00	\$327,180,631.00	\$2,359,859.10	\$ 667,079.53	\$ 544,197.17
Milwaukee Mechanics	546,185,180.00	322,121,440.00	3,290,352.67	288,645,361.00	579,661,259.00	5,767,725.33	332,177.28	1,049,748.95
National	2,514,631,932.00	2,065,438,800.00	18,949,211.09	1,049,948,007.00	2,900,482,815.00	27,601,155.26	6,851,639.28	5,269,502.75
National Union	688,736,910.00	587,008,001.00	6,724,728.31	469,091,239.00	756,653,672.00	7,976,395.88	2,897,984.78	1,583,773.33
Newark	235,835,025.00	232,401,882.00	2,288,964.35	207,126,737.00	281,110,170.00	2,725,845.19	547,563.19	639,936.95
New Hampshire	675,236,115.00	499,560,032.00	4,975,231.69	409,913,066.00	764,883,081.00	7,223,682.83	1,136,001.60	1,612,203.40
Niagara	895,106,296.00	811,389,872.00	7,700,489.44	630,312,599.00	1,076,243,569.00	10,013,618.88	2,172,203.41	1,962,845.66
North River	535,638,588.00	550,438,636.00	5,364,301.83	494,499,083.00	591,628,141.00	5,899,934.77	1,631,498.70	1,300,678.60
Northwestern National	857,535,304.00	435,476,923.00	4,432,608.32	376,107,275.00	916,844,952.00	7,953,182.94	974,388.95	1,529,211.69
Northwestern Fire and Marine	108,329,848.00	150,854,807.00	1,902,320.21	110,419,551.00	148,765,104.00	1,748,896.56	1,291,817.12	62,160.72
Old Colony	146,498,478.00	134,872,376.00	1,204,159.33	105,029,783.00	176,341,071.00	1,640,540.47	505,583.35	330,256.99
Orient	435,391,309.00	353,057,359.00	3,081,171.75	289,382,260.00	499,066,399.00	4,509,577.08	1,198,448.26	781,301.26
Palmetto	7,873,218.00	16,664,397.00	254,979.29	9,728,016.00	14,869,599.00	232,242.01	91,369.08	28,435.47
Pennsylvania	886,578,741.00	606,909,090.00	6,421,201.87	596,649,043.00	974,867,788.00	9,181,150.81	1,380,677.89	2,335,719.11
Petersburg Savings	17,087,925.00	11,662,225.00	172,238.97	10,803,594.00	17,946,556.00	286,101.82	22,833.75	54,064.26
Phenix (Hartford)	1,428,424,336.00	1,146,709,392.00	10,424,423.55	845,213,656.00	1,729,920,072.00	16,152,041.11	3,873,642.11	2,736,411.09
Providence-Washington	632,062,448.00	572,288,656.00	5,237,113.00	504,152,229.00	700,108,875.00	6,745,617.55	1,960,826.11	1,598,611.29
Queen of America	1,019,228,932.00	869,925,221.00	8,119,802.20	703,674,159.00	1,185,479,994.00	11,365,954.16	1,744,791.75	2,384,057.97
Rhode Island	252,283,521.00	310,582,156.00	2,657,347.67	222,607,075.00	340,258,602.00	3,013,184.74	1,232,787.99	531,859.36
St. Paul Fire and Marine	904,389,129.00	804,389,129.00	9,341,745.76	661,829,273.00	1,166,713,213.00	12,462,772.90	1,807,536.87	3,410,736.00
Security	592,094,895.00	469,225,339.00	4,846,971.86	372,181,862.00	689,138,372.00	6,643,922.23	1,474,364.61	1,412,522.81
Springfield Fire and Marine	1,402,087,638.00	1,121,187,096.00	10,922,358.02	960,964,664.00	1,562,310,070.00	15,304,233.61	1,629,982.42	3,431,340.55
Standard	162,488,165.00	131,705,997.00	1,162,068.08	107,107,941.00	157,176,221.00	1,628,953.30	454,413.82	372,925.47
Sterling	169,102,813.00	148,929,574.00	1,357,569.57	78,825,112.00	239,207,275.00	2,342,029.16	1,604,828.99	258,731.04
United States	830,068,177.00	691,662,020.00	6,919,373.07	632,187,899.00	889,542,298.00	8,984,767.57	2,046,877.90	1,900,264.75
Virginia Fire	130,521,341.00	113,318,203.00	1,477,996.67	91,846,708.00	151,992,836.00	2,074,311.13	374,669.64	438,535.20
Westchester	1,003,887,262.00	912,069,374.00	9,056,763.54	734,170,578.00	1,131,786,058.00	11,119,384.55	2,766,151.26	2,552,883.19
Totals	50,092,238,357.00	44,643,676,891.00	425,974,455.46	35,085,482,997.00	63,789,241,722.00	572,777,049.09	119,497,684.91	118,890,773.87

*Losses paid.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (MUTUAL).

Arkwright Mutual.....	374,625,183.00	358,463,207.00	2,537,224.06	302,569,152.00	430,519,238.00	3,004,348.81	287,394.46
Baltimore Mutual.....	10,479,449.00	12,012,513.00	100,391.40	10,595,168.00	11,896,794.00	98,274.55	4,912.13
Blackstone Mutual.....	209,087,960.00	195,909,780.00	1,419,402.85	158,207,377.00	246,790,363.00	1,600.44	230,679.89
Consolidated Underwriters.....	73,232,541.00	85,605,618.00	1,588,420.84	65,695,547.00	93,232,612.00	1,483,066.77	824,272.44
Cotton and Woolen Manufacturers.....	9,706,259.79	11,720,320.79	178,309.58	11,157,619.79	10,288,960.79	740,178.06	28,799.03
Druggists Indemnity Exchange.....	287,840,960.00	277,295,010.00	327,663.38	219,744,409.00	345,391,561.00	155,343.58	44,144.26
Firemen's Mutual.....	30,057,669.00	25,886,276.00	2,026,601.61	22,466,318.00	33,478,627.00	2,484,448.47	276,354.32
Fitchburg Mutual.....	88,044,469.00	94,367,217.00	751,112.76	71,344,905.00	111,066,781.00	418,310.54	102,510.97
Hope Mutual.....	25,144,240.00	32,732,251.00	248,134.78	28,716,627.00	29,159,844.00	878,296.44	83,175.97
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual.....	49,821,579.00	62,347,992.00	425,270.33	51,951,247.00	60,218,324.00	3,379.98	179,130.74
Individual Underwriters.....	45,252,503.00	52,101,364.00	424,305.30	41,289,629.00	440,990.94	393,810.72	144,585.24
Industrial Mutual.....	50,036,108.00	57,044,483.00	493,270.96	48,058,353.00	58,422,238.00	56,064.23	18,303.58
Keystone Mutual.....	18,298,545.00	12,369,875.00	214,975.77	22,851,820.00	7,816,600.00	493,753.59	61,789.67
Lumber Underwriters.....	19,558,554.00	28,254,111.00	515,237.67	24,627,444.00	23,185,221.00	53,875.31	102,540.22
Lumber Mfrs. Interinsurance.....	26,089,715.00	33,948,603.00	717,635.43	30,355,485.00	29,682,833.00	87,573.05	307,340.80
Lumbermen's Mutual.....	46,015,022.00	65,375,506.00	1,119,948.53	54,153,045.00	57,637,453.00	25.00	179,078.06
Lumbermen's Underwriters Alliance.....	40,278,921.00	60,428,548.00	1,135,535.27	51,415,112.00	49,292,357.00	13,533.09	372,141.33
Manton Mutual.....	47,246,227.00	53,852,097.00	468,307.09	46,874,063.00	54,224,261.00	961,264.27	478,669.49
Mfg. Lumbermen's Underwriters.....	43,152,646.00	60,193,099.00	1,911,845.28	54,459,974.16	48,885,770.84	21,361.84	527,350.27
Mfg. Woodworkers Underwriters.....	11,461,309.00	15,166,298.00	276,231.66	14,272,473.00	12,355,134.00	61,458.09	137,192.50
Merchants Mutual.....	112,984,535.00	104,459,521.00	759,556.06	82,829,760.00	134,614,296.00	964,903.22	148,061.05
Mercantile Mutual.....	27,327,964.00	40,915,963.00	340,840.19	34,509,752.00	43,734,175.00	358,114.06	19,029.84
Middlesex Mutual.....	54,299,610.00	20,565,026.00	300,105.21	18,740,038.00	56,124,598.00	811,207.25	68,916.56
Michigan Millers Mutual.....	114,529,419.00	150,351,917.00	1,330,677.85	111,378,558.00	153,502,778.00	161,123.74	636,647.90
Millers Indemnity Underwriters.....	9,736,300.00	4,069,300.00	714,105.67	3,010,750.00	10,794,860.00	5,347.07	48,612.73
Narragansett Mutual.....	13,876,495.00	15,587,842.00	131,325.02	13,383,998.00	16,080,339.00	133,772.71	8,334.62
National Mutual.....	15,648,718.00	19,304,569.00	171,068.42	16,463,117.00	18,490,170.00	160,848.21	7,047.73
National Lumber Manufacturers.....	6,683,087.00	10,480,505.45	171,061.54	8,049,455.22	9,114,137.23	148,555.70	127,583.19
Penn Lumbermen's Mutual.....	25,352,961.00	31,105,392.00	653,940.43	28,031,146.00	28,427,207.00	3,109.94	175,453.58
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual.....	80,311,977.00	95,548,307.00	744,198.42	72,620,570.00	103,239,714.00	792,702.69	90,656.85
Reciprocal Exchange.....	50,619,181.00	64,459,391.00	767,437.67	61,501,343.00	53,577,229.00	245,320.86	386,294.25
Rubber Manufacturers Mutual.....	69,488,150.00	81,353,986.00	655,274.99	62,854,787.00	87,987,349.00	699,757.66	27,075.98
Southern Lumber Underwriters.....	5,200,290.00	16,254,210.00	263,724.15	8,451,050.00	13,003,450.00	917,597.68	58,100.73
Utilities Indemnity Exchange.....	91,717,748.00	97,610,435.00	774,885.14	73,996,045.00	115,332,138.00	15,137.64	86,528.62
Western Reciprocal Underwriters.....	4,793,320.68	12,342,775.00	139,130.53	5,982,120.68	11,153,975.00	70,814.15	28,217.66
What Cheer Mutual.....							93,146.19
Warners Interins. (Grocers' Dept.).....							7,618.29
Totals.....	2,187,999,615.47	2,365,682,789.52	25,940,162.53	1,935,051,566.70	2,629,080,838.29	28,249,123.01	6,533,277.12

TABLE No. V—RISKS AND PREMIUMS, FIRE, 1917.

SHOWING RISKS IN FORCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR, WRITTEN DURING YEAR, AND GROSS PREMIUMS RECEIVED, RISKS TERMINATED DURING YEAR, RISKS IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR, AND PREMIUMS THEREON, AMOUNT REINSURED AND LOSSES INCURRED DURING THE YEAR 1917.

COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Name of Company	Risks in Force at Beginning of Year	Risks Written During Year	Gross Premiums on Risks Written	Risks Terminated During Year	Risks in Force at End of Year	Gross Premiums Thereon	Premiums on Amount Reinsured	*Losses Paid
Abcille.....	\$ 38,090,302.00	\$ 48,144,815.00	\$ 434,373.04	\$ 37,350,188.00	\$ 48,884,989.00	\$ 458,360.02	\$ -----	\$ 156,578.79
Atlas.....	467,680,400.00	320,317,010.00	3,891,272.72	335,874,526.00	552,122,884.00	5,157,915.35	1,256,915.06	1,170,042.43
Balkan National.....	328,978,933.00	360,348,470.00	3,176,232.19	377,588,726.00	316,738,677.00	2,896,520.63	4,918,518.50	1,554,248.59
British America.....	253,669,034.00	289,777,556.00	2,363,564.03	223,146,855.00	320,299,735.00	3,019,419.95	798,030.33	597,758.07
Caledonian.....	358,210,397.00	277,149,087.00	2,812,555.58	245,360,164.00	380,999,320.00	3,933,931.81	915,719.87	796,398.23
Century.....	70,471,763.00	96,870,652.00	677,861.96	79,850,444.00	87,491,971.00	681,318.35	257,300.04	126,582.51
Commercial Union Assurance.....	429,854,440.00	1,187,286,048.00	10,741,639.21	1,022,469,457.00	1,594,671,631.00	14,976,829.78	2,328,500.88	3,633,398.23
Fire Reassurance.....	204,858,587.00	333,637,046.00	3,367,017.87	233,781,073.00	304,714,560.00	3,179,935.07	453,547.56	1,204,388.80
First Russian.....	213,613,512.00	315,805,675.00	2,669,639.51	217,592,909.00	311,826,278.00	2,580,444.26	-----	978,574.51
Hamburg-Bremen.....	283,814,093.00	132,904,283.00	1,429,566.08	194,326,368.00	222,392,008.00	2,410,843.39	651,226.53	624,902.95
Jakor.....	865,412,350.00	1,188,860,137.00	10,802,073.10	995,500,536.00	1,058,771,951.00	10,493,371.80	5,007,544.82	2,461,855.08
Liverpool and London and Globe.....	2,369,461,843.00	2,048,090,056.00	18,532,065.91	1,739,594,046.00	2,677,957,853.00	24,595,332.03	7,944,665.51	4,845,757.58
London Assurance.....	508,983,884.00	378,147,336.00	3,849,275.67	344,027,431.00	543,103,789.00	5,634,658.05	1,304,263.71	1,055,448.07
London and Lancashire.....	806,682,154.00	615,142,463.00	5,107,172.47	552,539,174.00	869,285,443.00	7,484,791.29	2,124,832.65	1,091,828.18
Moscow.....	296,209,372.00	439,568,025.00	3,670,795.03	297,015,665.00	438,761,732.00	3,588,916.00	-----	1,409,164.58
National (Denmark).....	-----	70,180,252.00	706,162.53	10,046,528.00	60,133,724.00	614,944.45	-----	42,925.25
Nationale (Paris).....	123,518,344.00	147,738,262.00	1,329,526.22	117,010,305.00	154,246,301.00	1,446,673.69	759,133.68	234,868.22
Netherlands Fire and Life.....	129,339,321.00	150,425,254.00	1,418,496.21	109,818,041.00	169,966,534.00	1,686,010.00	666,206.25	238,454.09
Nord-Deutsche.....	136,170,993.00	95,530,040.00	958,517.17	115,808,649.00	115,892,384.00	1,207,412.70	312,065.00	386,796.09
Norsk Lloyd.....	53,380,796.00	296,190,793.00	2,665,781.15	110,047,391.00	239,524,198.00	2,261,747.38	-----	739,064.76
North British and Mercantile.....	1,383,610,093.00	1,353,193,875.00	10,101,369.87	1,124,393,693.00	1,612,410,275.00	12,975,578.40	2,837,674.17	2,848,369.47
Northern Assurance.....	778,515,757.00	701,996,976.00	6,725,685.57	612,373,038.00	868,139,695.00	9,012,313.51	2,139,217.12	2,007,479.02
Northern (Moscow).....	96,240,708.00	198,908,782.00	1,828,435.38	112,413,913.00	182,735,577.00	1,789,773.09	-----	454,297.14
Norwegian Assurance.....	-----	47,143,730.00	472,302.08	7,945,020.00	39,198,710.00	407,192.75	-----	87,764.34
Norwegian Union.....	494,190,270.00	421,415,226.00	4,041,494.25	347,475,463.00	568,130,033.00	5,265,593.66	1,528,313.50	1,100,845.36
Paternelle.....	122,058,697.00	160,750,640.00	1,550,084.80	129,959,748.00	152,849,519.00	1,570,456.42	-----	517,356.01
Phoenix Fire.....	112,234,570.00	140,556,074.00	1,290,579.43	105,127,848.00	147,662,796.00	1,391,088.73	703,548.74	234,888.23
Palatine (London).....	441,587,956.00	400,957,143.00	3,960,170.38	318,322,655.00	524,222,444.00	5,230,318.98	1,141,190.58	1,124,909.30
Phoenix (London).....	781,443,203.00	806,547,071.00	6,268,346.90	631,780,615.00	956,509,659.00	7,629,422.84	2,855,806.07	1,275,129.41
Rossia.....	736,956,399.00	1,123,232,514.00	11,227,331.30	826,395,417.00	1,033,793,496.00	10,633,696.07	2,208,180.06	4,054,027.46
Royal.....	2,062,724,627.00	1,556,124,643.00	14,435,719.76	1,317,627,680.00	2,301,221,590.00	21,854,534.69	4,681,769.24	4,043,785.35

Royal Exchange Assurance.....	454,684,747.00	370,818,539.00	3,131,636.86	319,631,025.00	505,872,261.00	4,340,794.72	1,088,935.66	901,916.79
Russian Reinsurance.....	231,286,501.00	334,985,693.00	2,846,376.29	238,910,572.00	327,361,622.00	2,777,928.25	---	1,143,102.88
Salamandra.....	1,189,580,108.00	1,516,625,282.00	13,310,927.62	1,296,778,915.00	1,409,426,418.00	13,404,241.21	7,918,414.25	2,474,915.96
Scottish Union and National.....	882,821,067.00	756,272,290.00	6,113,520.09	596,433,195.00	1,032,660,762.00	8,365,243.50	2,710,895.96	1,485,237.88
Second Russian.....	207,845,497.00	302,435,399.00	2,738,972.86	241,912,400.00	298,368,496.00	2,625,011.23	630,165.05	897,936.13
Skandia.....	128,605,059.00	166,780,920.00	1,535,478.42	141,215,492.00	154,170,487.00	1,625,048.69	---	558,180.81
Skandinavien.....	8,575,231.00	212,846,844.00	1,739,697.64	68,436,425.00	152,985,650.00	1,524,351.43	---	291,141.70
Sun Insurance Office.....	686,048,132.00	529,141,208.00	5,281,215.64	458,794,113.00	756,395,227.00	7,483,549.67	1,542,698.68	1,373,039.89
Svea Fire and Life.....	183,923,116.00	202,605,470.00	2,271,354.78	161,368,233.00	235,160,353.00	2,758,622.49	598,038.73	587,424.54
Swiss National.....	298,696,226.00	446,869,005.00	4,125,736.95	392,797,905.00	352,767,326.00	3,509,189.85	239,597.89	1,608,049.85
Swiss Reinsurance.....	153,361,687.00	192,103,484.00	1,612,016.21	158,522,865.00	186,942,306.00	1,710,913.21	---	659,358.02
Union Assurance.....	136,347,561.00	178,349,033.00	1,605,094.11	122,925,859.00	191,770,735.00	1,811,052.78	390,680.39	347,383.47
Union (Paris).....	109,681,259.00	126,565,314.00	1,179,093.43	98,518,539.00	137,728,034.00	1,331,287.94	334,286.81	306,494.23
Union and Phenix Espagnol.....	173,641,106.00	265,237,105.00	2,411,260.18	178,628,162.00	260,250,049.00	2,519,545.40	---	889,384.68
Warsaw Fire.....	50,857,159.00	104,614,910.00	1,045,529.88	64,243,656.00	91,228,413.00	973,951.29	---	344,714.69
Western Assurance.....	344,869,125.00	449,747,318.00	3,592,768.06	316,441,577.00	478,174,866.00	4,326,953.82	1,567,777.84	725,547.46
Yorkshire.....	147,672,744.00	212,563,632.00	2,092,953.77	151,086,154.00	208,490,222.00	2,150,364.54	869,475.87	397,447.86
Totals.....	21,291,779,713.00	22,171,741,980.00	199,078,140.76	17,849,808,710.00	25,613,712,983.00	239,316,265.18	61,239,197.00	56,119,132.94

RECAPITULATION.

North Carolina Companies.....	176,733,495.28	140,619,768.00	1,979,929.76	123,603,594.00	196,877,018.00	2,635,265.17	679,670.34	464,125.16
Companies of other States (stock).....	50,092,238,357.00	44,643,676,891.00	425,974,455.46	35,085,482,997.00	63,789,241,722.00	572,777,049.09	119,497,684.91	118,890,773.87
Companies of other States (mutual).....	2,187,999,615.47	2,365,682,789.52	25,940,162.53	1,935,051,566.70	2,629,030,838.29	28,249,123.01	1,173,053.74	6,533,277.12
Companies of foreign countries.....	21,291,779,713.00	22,171,741,980.00	199,078,140.76	17,849,808,710.00	25,613,712,983.00	239,316,265.18	61,239,197.00	56,119,132.94
Totals.....	73,748,751,180.75	69,321,721,428.52	652,972,688.51	54,993,946,867.70	92,228,862,561.29	842,977,702.45	182,589,605.99	182,007,309.09

*Losses paid.

TABLE No. VI—RISKS AND PREMIUMS, MARINE AND INLAND, 1917.

SHOWING RISKS IN FORCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR, WRITTEN DURING YEAR, AND GROSS PREMIUMS RECEIVED, RISKS TERMINATED DURING YEAR, RISKS IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR, AND PREMIUMS THEREON, AMOUNT REINSURED AND LOSSES PAID DURING THE YEAR 1917.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.

Name of Company	Risks in Force at Beginning of Year	Risks Written During Year	Premiums on Risks Written in 1917	Risks Terminated During Year	Risks in Force at End of Year	Gross Premiums Thereon	Premiums on Amount Reinsured	*Losses Paid
<i>Atua</i>	\$100,629,654.00	\$1,297,557,008.00	\$10,771,866.62	\$1,278,177,165.00	\$120,009,497.00	\$2,524,181.58	\$ 959,406.83	\$2,215,430.36
Agricultural	151,456,664.00	151,456,664.00	755,609.32	134,540,573.00	16,916,081.00	284,092.18	65,710.47	96,908.72
American Alliance	1,296,957.00	4,010,343.00	86,028.69	2,513,286.00	2,734,005.00	64,817.26	59,420.40	654.18
American Eagle	2,997,044.00	7,702,101.00	185,609.35	3,864,961.00	6,534,184.00	160,321.00	115,532.77	11,558.40
American (Newark)	14,212,998.00	35,077,746.00	686,703.66	28,119,137.00	21,171,607.00	437,450.90	5,661.25	170,447.76
American Central	13,107,173.00	22,210,167.00	438,693.42	15,876,841.00	19,440,499.00	369,475.46	200,366.95	125,428.56
Alliance	20,765,114.00	98,108,623.00	871,297.12	99,703,921.00	19,169,816.00	380,768.64	41,505.17	494,820.32
Automobile	55,130,448.00	746,284,837.00	7,999,437.21	655,885,889.00	145,556,396.00	2,344,448.79	1,064,042.17	996,532.39
Boston	56,077,534.00	471,409,727.00	7,241,690.00	455,965,096.00	71,522,165.00	1,986,395.41	285,200.78	2,154,703.46
Camden	2,136,388.00	39,813,435.00	569,184.30	34,617,093.00	7,332,720.00	115,285.58	5,786.46	118,074.54
Citizens of Missouri	1,781,511.00	3,793,447.00	73,445.20	2,545,062.00	3,029,896.00	59,678.36	56,714.78	229.96
Columbia	34,215,347.00	103,980,658.00	665,122.59	106,725,627.00	31,470,378.00	457,614.38	77,514.91	321,923.47
Columbian	2,174,043.00	2,174,043.00	67,073.32	1,586,025.00	588,018.00	13,082.25	4,541.82	1,001.06
Commonwealth	12,919,196.00	43,755,396.00	761,246.20	30,242,890.00	26,431,702.00	571,095.47	115,534.59	211,115.66
Concordia	13,000.00	584,550.00	5,599.00	133,450.00	460.00	4,311.46	376.43	47.50
Connecticut	1,731,932.00	56,608,753.00	825,609.61	38,771,847.00	19,568,838.00	428,473.49	2,713.52	211,120.07
Continental	18,097,601.00	112,046,288.00	1,530,629.96	78,961,341.00	51,182,548.00	962,299.59	284,069.67	164,614.94
Equitable Fire and Marine	2,440,220.00	28,001,473.00	424,067.29	21,503,087.00	8,947,606.00	210,215.67	87,743.61	101,142.35
Fidelity-Phoenix	14,666,973.00	84,915,318.00	1,257,348.53	59,479,200.00	40,103,091.00	784,503.10	215,639.25	159,827.03
Firemen's Fund	207,809,883.00	2,943,221,750.00	20,412,546.77	2,852,612,305.00	298,419,322.00	6,160,124.99	2,120,009.74	3,847,911.41
Firemen's (Newark)	6,023,548.00	1,023,548.00	179,998.10	2,933,734.00	3,089,814.00	99,144.60	846.54	6.93
Franklin	5,674,953.00	9,284,566.00	429,250.01	2,334,168.00	12,635,353.00	344,429.00	133,457.00	103,245.33
Great American	11,960,128.00	26,822,658.00	652,858.17	21,366,203.00	17,416,583.00	439,080.57	42,144.91	295,059.30
Glens Falls	22,306,040.00	211,663,995.00	2,182,381.89	192,143,914.00	41,826,121.00	1,043,284.18	245,310.18	450,433.82
Globe and Rutgers	32,688,618.00	612,996,032.00	11,050,656.96	571,467,425.00	74,217,225.00	1,955,793.51	98,508.87	4,037,970.35
Hanover	8,960,727.00	98,566,985.00	1,058,725.71	73,895,721.00	33,631,991.00	551,066.97	133,457.00	261,796.48
Hartford	111,970,843.00	291,053,607.00	3,324,415.57	346,512,060.00	56,512,390.00	1,178,889.15	72,820.18	736,634.28
Home of New York	57,138,664.00	1,208,170,584.00	3,024,899.26	1,191,533,370.00	73,775,878.00	2,075,793.00	392,884.00	736,070.40
Insurance Co. of North America	130,786,746.00	1,705,005,371.00	14,017,613.05	1,635,726,509.00	200,065,608.00	2,742,810.88	158,330.98	5,385,376.23
Massachusetts Fire and Marine	24,612,644.00	157,119,017.00	1,335,644.47	139,969,289.00	41,762,372.00	696,302.31	34,448.59	327,880.18
Milwaukee Mechanics	1,567,111.00	3,493,466.00	204,041.67	2,144,784.00	2,915,793.00	56,235.05	655.70	14,260.95
Mercantile of America	24,147,045.00	79,829,445.00	871,899.58	75,415,802.00	28,560,688.00	701,983.87	267,063.32	217,256.90
National	5,214,951.00	111,937,954.00	967,105.16	104,631,669.00	12,521,236.00	325,871.61	81,843.52	99,133.50

New Hampshire	8,332,771.00	5,114,259.00	101,305.20	463,124.00	23,111.37	6,490.82
New York	7,893,887.00	13,481,659.00	265,743.97	6,155,433.00	159,860.83	140,934.32
Niagara	4,111,632.00	33,434,847.00	729,906.43	27,584,301.00	563,000.66	255,644.33
North River	6,127,709.00	92,098.00	3,390.16	39,554.00	2,542.64	67,145.15
Northwestern National	6,127,709.00	105,395,305.00	1,118,579.86	23,665,208.00	576,979.38	133,805.85
Northwestern Fire and Marine	6,200,605.00	1,254,851.00	19,450.19	922,450.00	14,771.60	288,974.64
Old Colony	9,563,612.00	62,270,490.00	795,555.08	59,799,837.00	337,218.24	160,183.29
Orient	16,024,346.00	45,515,407.00	586,878.51	33,814,812.00	453,020.06	444,955.64
Phoenix of Hartford	12,644,357.00	22,974,158.00	3,061,381.32	180,158,578.00	1,247,677.70	470,877.70
Providence-Washington	38,725,442.00	594,595,784.00	4,968,361.43	588,030,795.00	963,906.24	247,227.21
Queen	55,009,191.00	426,617,359.00	3,136,037.80	396,794,649.00	975,729.37	784,743.60
St. Paul Fire and Marine	93,943,529.00	1,735,508,275.00	9,259,544.31	1,700,259,451.00	1,864,023.78	2,436,257.61
Springfield Fire and Marine	7,100.00	181,633,286.00	260,066.60	153,569,019.00	180,903.70	14,001.50
Sterling	879,408.00	3,139,454.00	32,415.93	3,354,365.00	17,852.00	4,298.39
United States	18,339,477.00	250,633,443.00	1,326,719.82	250,618,057.00	236,928.32	322,101.07
Westchester	6,733,193.00	61,545,410.00	817,748.53	51,722,415.00	355,263.54	260,607.09
Totals	1,281,414,995.00	14,631,540,315.00	123,183,474.43	13,884,560,716.00	39,507,674.45	31,097,954.37

COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Atlas	2,148,518.00	9,713,084.00	63,220.46	584,259.00	9,128,825.00	2,566.16	16,838.05
British America	1,429,750.00	15,328,070.00	76,089.63	14,811,285.00	2,665,303.00	12,880.43	30,960.00
Caledonian	32,242,881.00	4,065,549.00	135,661.11	570,666.00	2,494,883.00	2,526.23	8,388.27
Century	59,696,250.00	1,475,187.00	10,271.05	1,444,850.00	1,460,087.00	420.68	4,110.63
Commercial Union	44,837,325.00	2,261,561,618.00	2,626,297.74	2,259,488,947.00	34,315,552.00	6,230.25	699,059.70
Liverpool and London and Globe	17,476,065.00	305,876,023.00	2,405,053.27	309,023,056.00	56,549,217.00	295,136.20	559,627.37
London Assurance	16,031,572.00	633,703,069.00	4,357,981.46	607,669,308.00	70,871,986.00	84,567.88	943,763.50
London and Lancashire	30,474,830.00	94,691,656.00	882,447.30	76,527,282.00	35,880,379.00	110,959.34	232,698.45
North British and Mercantile	5,807,413.00	93,911,458.00	1,078,245.19	54,214,510.00	35,728,520.00	205,531.33	295,676.47
Northern Assurance	30,474,830.00	9,525,210.00	122,851.50	1,430,939.00	8,094,271.00	1,398.69	18,452.66
Norwich Union	22,509,012.00	66,727,219.00	575,731.83	50,421,967.00	22,112,665.00	328,274.32	135,970.50
Nord Deutsche	98,461,541.00	524,753,786.00	4,757,058.53	553,207,371.00	2,023,245.00	50,122.08	1,180,253.64
National of Denmark	31,607,422.00	22,067,562.00	176,262.66	15,492,867.00	6,574,695.00	58,704.99	3,753.27
Phoenix of London	26,865,433.00	106,837,916.00	590,184.08	111,752,005.00	347,389.28	65,210.27	126,064.65
Royal Exchange	31,607,422.00	702,970,429.00	4,697,156.21	696,748,853.00	104,683,117.00	36,651.05	1,156,835.80
Rosaria	26,865,433.00	445,781,684.00	2,006,743.14	430,977,376.00	46,411,730.00	727,823.73	577,734.83
Scottish Union and National	5,853.00	544,797,880.00	5,221,692.33	598,549,097.00	43,133,975.00	9,232.50	2,648,877.72
Scandinavia	36,585,667.00	15,834,411.00	211,671.08	8,314,817.00	11,485,027.00	3,012.68	63,694.40
Western Assurance	430,209,263.00	38,535,364.00	263,415.69	36,959,432.00	1,581,765.00	7,580.49	114,802.32
Yorkshire	430,064,084.00	403,209,263.00	3,408,475.97	394,119,576.00	45,674,754.00	717,907.50	910,792.86
Totals	430,064,084.00	1,354,761.00	41,245.81	127,208.00	1,227,553.00	2,772.37	1,463.48
Totals	430,064,084.00	6,283,064,079.00	33,685,736.04	6,152,435,691.00	559,692,472.00	1,366,727.11	9,729,759.16

*Losses paid.

TABLE No. VII—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1917.

SHOWING RISKS WRITTEN, PREMIUMS RECEIVED, LOSSES PAID, LOSSES INCURRED IN NORTH CAROLINA FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917, BY FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND INSURANCE COMPANIES.

NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES.

Name of Company	Fire Business					
	Gross Risks Written	Gross Premiums Received	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Net Losses Incurred
Atlantic	\$10,259,430.00	\$ 206,933.66	\$ 4,464,220.00	\$ 100,270.63	\$ 33,544.59	\$ 40,125.08
Cabarrus Mutual	-----	-----	35,300.00	2,264.25	2,264.25	2,534.25
Carolina	3,619,905.00	53,387.71	1,564,309.00	26,610.00	5,869.51	6,869.51
Dixie	12,069,339.00	184,481.01	7,544,577.00	120,455.24	40,214.30	40,214.30
Farmers Mutual (Raleigh)	2,456,559.00	71,814.88	-----	71,814.88	44,601.10	50,402.12
Farmers Mutual (Edgecombe County)	96,750.00	483.75	96,750.00	483.75	707.50	707.50
Gaston County Farmers Mutual	66,486.00	332.43	66,486.00	332.43	3,053.59	3,053.59
Hardware Mutual	817,650.00	7,226.15	431,300.00	5,940.55	417.90	417.90
Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual	-----	405.71	-----	405.71	466.67	466.67
North Carolina Home	12,930,004.00	199,739.95	4,317,451.00	93,761.69	39,924.82	39,997.11
Piedmont	12,382,558.00	201,942.58	4,875,021.00	108,882.20	43,859.17	50,173.80
Rowan Mutual	1,901,060.00	2,851.59	1,901,060.00	2,851.59	3,173.50	3,173.50
Southern Mutual Furniture	74,700.00	1,457.17	71,000.00	1,336.74	24.35	24.35
Southern Stock	6,478,816.00	104,270.08	3,853,422.00	65,117.07	19,293.65	16,393.40
Southern Underwriters	6,343,563.00	96,519.28	3,683,487.00	60,174.65	22,741.63	22,017.82
State Mutual	409,336.00	5,108.79	409,336.00	5,108.79	1,791.75	1,791.75
Underwriters (Rocky Mount)	3,360,777.00	55,964.75	1,840,439.00	31,020.79	13,125.96	9,639.96
Underwriters of Greensboro	4,240,837.00	67,354.75	2,780,323.00	46,270.41	15,838.72	14,507.09
Union County Farmers Mutual	84,216.00	5,703.74	84,216.00	5,703.74	1,502.00	1,502.00
Totals	77,591,986.00	1,265,983.98	38,018,697.00	748,805.11	285,764.98	304,071.70

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK).

Etna	30,186,277.00	364,582.41	23,408,507.00	304,093.42	107,114.98	119,255.92
Agricultural	5,106,600.00	23,626.50	3,271,100.00	16,957.08	6,607.00	6,293.00
Alliance	1,654,790.00	16,916.95	800,157.00	8,818.11	1,885.14	1,873.39
American Alliance	6,500,365.00	65,018.81	1,192,716.00	8,143.07	4,274.18	4,426.18
American (Newark)	3,890,415.00	48,433.23	2,200,331.00	34,483.91	13,978.36	15,455.79

American Central (St. Louis)	2,277,789.00	17,408.11	715,584.00	5,165.94	3,065.29	2,946.87
American Eagle	6,727,826.00	54,983.36	672,872.00	6,907.83	1,242.32	1,242.36
Automobile	5,706,122.00	28,827.18	4,688,672.00	20,189.43	2,206.08	10,654.66
Boston	4,428,325.00	22,625.53	2,725,716.00	15,524.39	4,832.73	3,779.62
Camden	6,146,101.00	28,312.17	3,932,437.00	19,439.97	7,425.28	6,009.91
Citizens of Missouri	1,899,164.00	21,097.30	1,256,913.00	16,077.74	3,719.41	2,017.63
Columbia	86,732.00	503.07	77,625.00	458.54	1.92	26.64
Columbian	670,335.00	3,393.73	470,869.00	2,121.53	1,428.06	1,203.06
Commercial Union (New York)	1,352,226.00	14,837.76	691,659.00	9,362.46	2,977.45	2,546.85
Commonwealth						
Concordia	1,695,852.00	24,691.22	1,008,823.00	15,330.67	7,137.33	7,422.16
Connecticut	4,216,617.00	36,774.86	2,369,182.00	23,659.91	6,648.26	4,885.44
Continental	16,991,415.00	130,297.75	9,059,001.00	82,776.66	15,678.69	15,407.32
County	4,429,138.00	5,277.84	382,988.00	4,572.91	1,055.54	825.02
Eagle	1,527,316.00	10,210.61	774,501.00	4,911.92	349.02	1,458.02
Equitable Fire and Marine	2,389,088.00	27,391.48	480,714.00	5,290.69	2,793.13	2,811.19
Equitable (South Carolina)	1,395,515.00	23,529.35	957,279.18	16,257.72	2,513.49	2,373.41
Fidelity-Phenix	11,078,547.00	106,358.58	6,528,649.00	74,240.68	23,373.41	23,373.41
First Reinsurance						
Fire Association of Philadelphia	12,091,789.00	101,063.97	7,932,900.00	67,794.85	25,228.62	26,120.18
Firemen's Fund	10,677,125.00	71,201.62	5,907,018.00	48,336.09	16,807.79	26,433.08
Firemen's (Newark)	3,731,567.00	46,472.47	2,705,166.00	35,771.06	12,970.65	9,088.00
Franklin	2,362,009.00	30,344.91	1,911,366.00	24,856.51	9,326.78	9,178.12
Georgia Home	1,321,267.00	20,187.87	886,015.00	12,421.41	5,215.54	5,559.95
Germania	5,033,815.00	72,719.37	3,068,033.00	47,201.53	17,039.07	20,960.04
Girard Fire and Marine	648,680.00	7,668.66	362,951.00	4,548.85	1.90	36.90
Glens Falls	3,088,063.00	42,552.06	1,448,160.00	25,872.09	3,986.12	3,069.18
Globe and Rutgers	4,713,027.00	84,846.95	2,610,888.00	53,934.24	33,527.78	27,051.92
Granite State	2,031,610.00	28,030.89	1,274,368.00	17,728.48	8,792.97	5,488.65
Great American	25,304,886.00	256,599.50	15,707,123.00	178,170.14	89,119.23	89,040.23
Hanover	3,082,996.00	42,522.65	2,131,653.00	32,809.24	14,792.32	12,271.21
Hartford	36,018,469.00	380,117.88	27,921,195.00	321,687.78	125,924.39	160,971.97
Home of New York	29,870,063.00	310,019.53	26,125,772.00	269,022.51	87,002.97	115,250.73
Home of Utah						
Imperial	789,765.00	2,790.01	620,901.00	559.70	883.50	280.50
Insurance Company of North America	14,339,559.00	129,742.95	8,250,067.00	75,697.91	34,944.44	30,767.84
International	9,144,536.00	65,259.13	4,929,295.00	35,570.38	22,108.62	23,207.19
Interstate	265,303.00	1,971.19	159,275.00	1,029.27	548.11	962.14
Massachusetts Fire and Marine	1,480,938.00	19,466.13	955,522.00	12,336.33	11,218.38	5,479.55
Marquette National						
Mechanics	468,025.00	6,279.99	293,357.00	4,056.98	452.31	452.31
Mechanics and Traders	2,890,710.00	29,539.78	1,609,719.00	15,295.92	6,557.03	12,741.90
Mercantile Insurance of America						
Milwaukee Mechanics	1,992,984.00	29,336.33	1,551,544.00	23,963.69	2,876.76	2,051.05
National	23,476,333.00	176,300.05	8,500,031.00	99,353.68	44,679.00	42,613.46

TABLE No. VII—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1917.

SHOWING RISKS WRITTEN, PREMIUMS RECEIVED, LOSSES INCURRED IN NORTH CAROLINA FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917, BY FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND INSURANCE COMPANIES.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Fire Business					
	Gross Risks Written	Gross Premiums Received	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Net Losses Incurred
National Union.....	\$ 2,881,713.00	\$ 32,015.13	\$ 1,558,871.00	\$ 14,113.83	\$ 3,864.86	\$ 5,878.86
Newark.....	3,203,523.00	41,018.64	1,494,431.00	21,431.29	8,927.84	12,220.84
New Hampshire.....	18,737,463.00	86,922.16	16,353,312.00	64,609.42	29,531.74	32,122.82
Niagara.....	4,546,909.00	43,576.06	3,077,739.00	30,534.64	11,238.18	14,721.64
North River.....	4,014,069.00	46,290.12	2,381,352.00	29,007.62	23,037.08	11,129.08
Northwestern National.....	1,519,985.00	23,016.74	1,007,177.00	15,059.05	7,791.34	7,726.35
Northwestern Fire and Marine.....	1,106,109.00	9,322.75	798,441.00	6,391.59	1,800.39	1,179.55
Old Colony.....	2,691,138.00	26,036.54	1,483,266.00	16,820.74	4,928.06	5,630.39
Orient.....	419,534.00	5,705.18	372,684.00	5,020.89	28.91	28.91
Palmetto.....	2,271,601.00	40,876.23	1,478,158.00	27,905.43	14,969.45	17,742.56
Pennsylvania.....	3,190,155.00	57,886.52	2,175,353.05	41,241.97	16,043.60	14,155.38
Petersburg Savings.....	20,235,614.00	115,757.19	12,155,594.00	69,077.69	15,031.13	26,265.62
Phoenix (Hartford).....	8,685,049.00	53,218.17	3,889,963.00	35,927.56	13,754.19	16,258.66
Providence-Washington.....	6,285,600.00	57,129.00	3,608,351.00	36,800.04	14,675.96	20,136.96
Queen of America.....	4,772,637.20	54,775.25	2,899,152.46	34,955.18	9,624.95	12,417.35
Rhode Island.....	8,688,929.00	46,216.03	7,810,847.00	33,044.80	13,968.89	12,477.83
St. Paul Fire and Marine.....	5,976,167.00	23,109.42	2,823,156.00	14,573.06	6,236.49	5,600.78
Security.....	8,093,718.00	80,948.92	4,114,323.00	56,643.32	34,304.58	31,368.08
Springfield Fire and Marine.....	4,981,814.00	27,269.69	2,366,778.00	16,465.35	3,635.73	3,487.61
Standard.....	2,105,288.00	18,458.85	585,100.00	7,805.56	2,973.44	3,983.44
Sterling.....	4,736,658.00	84,121.28	3,331,501.00	62,512.58	14,734.71	14,141.45
United States.....	8,085,128.00	58,385.46	4,915,982.00	36,230.45	18,704.15	19,656.94
Virginia Fire and Marine.....	438,615,235.20	4,070,552.91	275,280,167.69	2,779,063.78	1,064,952.38	1,873,487.80
Westchester.....						
Totals.....						

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (MUTUAL).

Arkwright Mutual.....	1,292,762.00	10,671.89	1,236,142.00	2,706.75	185.37	67.48
Baltimore Mutual.....	445,744.00	3,795.79	367,014.00	899.36	50.98	50.98
Blackstone Mutual.....	770,685.00	6,307.36	739,655.00	3,444.10	172.41	86.14
Consolidated Underwriters.....	2,100,752.00	20,225.35	1,804,902.00	55,675.37	22,772.12	22,772.12
Cotton and Woolen Manufacturers.....	163,296.00	2,675.51	143,646.00	1,884.74	144.66	144.66
Druggists Indemnity Exchange.....	1,735,443.00	13,947.90	1,584,048.00	1,225.79	4,600.00	5,650.00
Firemen's Mutual.....	308,050.00	5,742.33	152,175.00	13,199.69	273.15	273.15
Fitchburg Mutual.....	1,687,722.00	15,967.98	1,472,062.00	5,144.77	50.46	50.46
Hopedale Mutual.....	685,210.00	22,430.38	598,910.00	14,948.32	49.06	49.06
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual.....	301,175.00	2,722.43	301,175.00	14,031.58	5,382.80	5,382.80
Individual Underwriters.....	1,453,948.00	13,981.00	1,254,458.00	1,592.75	93.34	93.34
Industrial Mutual.....	1,473,901.00	18,382.59	1,120,151.00	1,326.38	73.26	73.26
Keystone Mutual.....	553,968.00	9,969.15	264,855.00	2,793.39	73.26	73.26
Lumber Underwriters.....	635,547.00	13,359.65	436,896.00	6,015.88	3,744.29	3,744.29
Lumber Manufacturers Interinsurance.....	1,114,646.23	37,739.89	938,752.77	7,389.25	5,798.83	5,672.20
Lumber Mutual.....	781,232.00	24,205.39	691,595.00	33,701.38	8,241.08	8,104.83
Lumbermen's Mutual.....	722,450.00	16,578.30	619,850.00	22,151.30	3,560.20	3,560.20
Lumbermen's Underwriters Alliance.....	1,766,726.00	17,628.83	1,464,676.00	12,093.29	5,722.11	5,722.11
Manton Mutual.....	2,139,154.00	51,539.91	1,521,618.00	2,093.69	76.57	76.57
Manufacturing Lumbermen's Underwriters.....	572,150.00	12,685.68	332,000.00	31,398.02	17,466.08	17,466.08
Manufacturing Woodworkers Underwriters.....	458,377.00	3,746.38	436,439.00	8,067.71	12,038.00	12,038.00
Merchants Mutual.....	1,378,045.00	12,654.15	1,108,685.00	998.79	102.51	48.97
Mercantile Mutual.....	204,275.00	2,779.78	186,575.00	2,396.18	127.23	127.23
Middlesex Mutual.....	741,076.00	5,611.82	499,060.00	2,465.65	38.10	38.10
Michigan Millers Mutual.....	149,150.00	32,192.00	145,150.00	4,706.43	1,661.13	1,951.93
Millers Mutual.....	845,870.00	7,610.36	790,200.00	31,742.00	2,179.00	2,179.00
Millers Indemnity Underwriters.....	523,556.00	6,959.34	409,346.00	5,327.11	448.67	1,911.15
Narragansett Mutual.....	317,500.00	6,653.30	278,500.00	1,028.24	107.81	107.81
National Mutual.....	1,069,385.00	34,736.36	990,535.00	878.68	17.76	17.76
National Lumber Manufacturers.....	1,740,106.00	15,271.34	1,513,146.00	5,599.35	4,909.93	4,909.93
Penn Lumbermen's Mutual.....	538,475.00	7,547.12	488,475.00	31,873.20	6,617.41	6,617.41
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual.....	2,091,452.00	20,116.94	1,801,002.00	3,299.69	114.01	114.01
Reciprocal Exchange.....	335,250.00	6,801.85	229,750.00	4,483.61	925.00	75.00
Rubber Manufacturers Mutual.....	77,250.00	417.98	61,810.00	1,877.54	136.82	136.82
Southern Lumber Underwriters.....	1,701,075.00	16,021.76	1,482,915.00	4,883.31	34.48	34.48
Utilities Indemnity Exchange.....	326,200.00	4,615.15	296,200.00	353.67	150.00	166.60
Western Reciprocal Underwriters.....	33,181,603.23	567,303.26	27,772,418.77	844.00	177.91	177.91
What Cheer Mutual.....				14,989.23	10,000.00	10,000.00
Warners Interinsurers (Grocers' Dept.).....				3,129.56		
Totals.....				362,660.45	118,242.52	114,781.91

TABLE No. VII—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1917.

SHOWING RISKS WRITTEN, PREMIUMS RECEIVED, LOSSES PAID, LOSSES INCURRED IN NORTH CAROLINA FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917, BY FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND INSURANCE COMPANIES.

COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Name of Company	Fire Business					
	Gross Risks Written	Gross Premiums Received	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Net Losses Incurred
Abeille.....	\$ 1,034,818.00	\$ 11,331.07	\$ 733,489.00	\$ 8,639.91	\$ 2,723.12	\$ 3,079.62
Atlas.....	7,617,552.00	44,881.66	3,984,694.00	29,831.22	15,828.84	15,009.84
Balkan National.....	66,910,264.00	514,397.14	35,076,177.00	290,404.77	231,293.21	313,809.21
British America.....	1,938,663.00	27,823.51	1,483,841.00	22,420.47	6,493.03	9,239.16
Caledonian.....	1,183,190.00	14,501.87	584,836.00	8,267.42	4,690.32	5,528.87
Century.....	793,722.00	10,233.91	639,670.00	8,710.61	7,085.06	7,320.44
Commercial Union Assurance.....	6,514,920.00	56,182.74	3,984,162.00	35,035.22	17,684.01	19,733.85
Fire Reassurance.....	3,300,838.00	27,567.20	2,384,808.00	20,305.95	10,108.06	9,613.06
First Russian.....	3,533,902.00	27,467.48	2,488,336.00	20,597.83	9,554.98	10,657.98
Hamburg-Bremen.....	1,543,557.00	25,444.96	872,523.00	15,493.23	10,133.72	5,503.72
Jakor.....	12,039,582.00	80,350.74	4,307,447.00	31,304.59	15,483.63	18,029.77
Liverpool and London and Globe.....	25,856,998.00	288,650.13	21,517,633.00	234,546.46	104,636.34	120,667.34
London Assurance.....	4,048,110.00	61,855.01	2,958,175.00	48,094.10	15,196.79	12,761.79
London and Lancashire.....	8,425,947.00	50,011.75	4,436,183.00	29,525.01	11,036.02	13,526.22
Moscow.....	4,023,902.00	34,922.61	3,219,121.00	27,456.85	10,491.94	10,354.94
National (Denmark).....	995,600.00	5,638.30	855,761.00	4,791.66	45.38	1,213.88
Nationale (Paris).....	3,677,655.00	38,658.88	1,100,234.00	12,959.87	4,084.71	4,619.44
Netherlands Fire and Life.....	438,637.00	6,142.05	294,477.00	4,182.41	1,360.13	1,474.65
Nord-Deutsche.....	1,339,291.00	17,398.88	544,319.00	9,253.53	6,495.86	2,885.99
Norsk Lloyd.....	2,163,659.00	18,842.89	1,804,383.00	16,360.75	9,771.00	12,593.35
North British and Mercantile.....	11,136,994.00	67,218.09	5,951,843.00	41,193.86	22,750.65	23,606.66
Northern Assurance.....	9,817,553.00	61,733.85	4,893,601.00	37,707.04	19,313.65	26,186.91
Northern (Moscow).....	1,426,515.00	12,853.81	1,192,104.00	10,486.66	2,604.17	2,604.17
Norwegian Assurance.....	1,036,974.00	5,322.95	812,319.00	4,023.92	185.69	910.81
Norwich Union.....	7,516,453.00	36,449.84	3,568,820.00	21,250.44	7,319.66	8,788.32
Paternelle.....	2,447,529.00	27,882.90	1,100,234.00	12,959.87	4,084.68	4,619.44
Phoenix Fire.....	2,134,133.00	18,282.74	1,192,849.00	11,888.63	4,841.79	4,076.79
Phoenix (London).....	10,143,919.00	48,327.14	5,291,150.00	24,445.85	10,576.98	11,310.98
Phoenix (London).....	12,081,835.00	123,153.77	7,343,392.00	41,920.85	49,059.39	47,476.39
Rossia.....						

Royal	12,005,209.00	93,187.83	8,134,204.00	70,651.44	29,514.57	36,708.98														
Royal Exchange Assurance	6,027,241.00	32,731.92	2,841,872.00	20,088.01	9,821.52	7,350.39														
Russian Reinsurance	26,403.12	2,036,826.00	2,429,461.00	20,727.02	10,098.31	10,352.31														
Salamandra	14,688,519.00	95,621.16	4,307,446.00	31,303.60	15,483.63	18,725.66														
Scotch Union and National	9,788,861.00	56,131.65	4,811,641.00	31,986.40	10,564.99	9,902.49														
Second Russian	2,879,155.00	18,619.21	1,566,344.00	11,383.49	5,630.41	6,834.70														
Skandia	2,996,962.00	17,359.50	2,441,400.00	13,728.24	1,537.90	4,338.46														
Skandinavien	8,931,509.00	79,607.22	4,266,845.00	43,591.63	18,810.51	17,767.51														
Sun Insurance Office	2,538,054.00	32,147.07	1,394,455.00	18,309.02	11,903.87	10,088.75														
Svea Fire and Life	3,350,426.00	34,604.01	2,097,566.00	21,328.86	9,075.36	2,680.36														
Swiss National	1,630,883.00	12,321.88	1,223,383.00	10,113.06	5,045.19	7,778.69														
Swiss Reinsurance	531,887.00	2,519.18	455,137.00	2,273.35	1,128.28	898.28														
Union Assurance	2,768,265.00	29,420.43	1,705,073.00	19,117.27	4,806.63	6,741.39														
Union (Paris)	3,979,778.00	29,035.16	3,301,859.00	23,774.46	14,330.63	12,318.13														
Union and Phenix Espagnol	672,679.00	7,240.51	544,375.00	5,836.24	2,508.54	3,293.77														
Warsaw Fire	5,724,820.00	37,299.19	3,945,001.00	28,529.21	11,402.04	13,312.75														
Western Assurance	4,433,904.00	58,801.10	2,567,424.00	38,397.94	19,254.37	23,655.05	Yorkshire							Totals	301,987,720.00	2,426,383.01	172,706,067.00	1,504,288.22	795,850.22	919,861.26
Yorkshire																				
Totals	301,987,720.00	2,426,383.01	172,706,067.00	1,504,288.22	795,850.22	919,861.26														

RECAPITULATION.

North Carolina Companies	77,591,986.00	1,265,983.98	38,018,607.00	748,805.11	285,764.98	304,071.70
Companies of other States (stock)	438,615,235.20	4,070,532.91	275,280,167.69	2,779,003.78	1,064,952.38	1,873,487.80
Companies of other States (mutual)	33,181,063.23	567,303.26	27,772,418.77	362,660.45	118,242.52	114,781.91
Companies of foreign countries	301,987,720.00	2,426,383.01	172,706,067.00	1,504,288.22	795,850.22	919,861.26
Totals	851,376,544.43	8,330,223.22	513,777,350.46	5,394,757.56	2,264,810.10	3,212,202.67

STATISTICAL TABLES
RELATING TO LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

TABLE No. VIII—

SHOWING THE INCOME OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES (LICENSED TO

Name of Company	Premiums
Etna Life.....	\$ 17,377,586.14
Atlantic Life.....	1,195,435.95
American Central.....	1,264,186.48
American National.....	2,309,404.59
Business Men's Mutual.....	
Columbian National.....	2,513,989.56
Connecticut Mutual.....	8,626,128.73
Durham Life.....	350,150.42
Equitable Life.....	64,004,005.69
Fidelity Mutual.....	5,212,288.12
Gate City Life and Health.....	167,670.70
George Washington.....	339,189.45
Guardian Life.....	6,656,204.01
Home Life of New York.....	4,872,966.32
Home Security.....	82,817.20
Imperial Mutual Life and Health.....	182,865.47
Jefferson Standard.....	2,150,497.15
LaFayette Mutual.....	34,072.91
Life Insurance Company of Virginia.....	4,404,121.90
Manhattan Life.....	1,707,988.06
Life and Casualty.....	1,368,976.11
Maryland Life.....	451,024.28
Maryland Assurance.....	
Massachusetts Mutual.....	14,619,930.66
Merchants Life.....	1,031,633.78
Metropolitan.....	138,455,648.75
Michigan Mutual.....	1,700,646.75
Missouri State.....	5,087,382.16
Morris Plan Life.....	1,093.60
Mutual Benefit Life.....	32,071,307.70
Mutual Life.....	64,751,710.72
National Life of America.....	3,019,442.26
National Life of Vermont.....	8,197,856.92
New England Mutual.....	12,340,506.56
New York Life.....	103,444,086.59
North Carolina Mutual and Provident.....	606,697.86
Northwestern Mutual Life.....	55,137,828.41
Ohio National.....	352,550.49
Pacific Mutual.....	6,697,634.34
Pan-American.....	1,582,842.86
Penn Mutual.....	27,687,561.31
Philadelphia Life.....	1,125,213.42
Phoenix Mutual Life.....	7,517,764.55
Provident Life and Trust.....	14,010,446.55
Prudential of America.....	111,336,383.43
Reliance Life.....	2,698,388.62
Reserve Loan Life.....	1,677,161.87
Security Mutual Life.....	1,854,087.31
Southern Life and Trust.....	713,062.12
State Life.....	2,943,765.59
State Mutual of Massachusetts.....	7,602,067.08
Travelers Life.....	16,618,937.99
Union Central Life.....	17,911,478.20
Union Mutual Life and Health.....	1,059.47
United Life and Accident.....	267,834.93
Volunteer State Life.....	796,985.02
Totals.....	789,152,567.11

INCOME.

DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917.

Interest and Rents	All Other Sources	Total Income	Income Over Disbursements	Disbursements Over Income
\$ 5,617,069.11	\$ 582,192.10	\$ 23,576,847.35	\$ 5,314,576.49	\$ -----
231,565.92	25,411.30	1,452,413.17	664,387.23	-----
326,692.74	11,811.64	1,602,690.86	479,424.70	-----
285,878.79	505,551.24	3,100,834.62	884,038.41	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
644,797.49	407,854.71	3,566,641.76	1,343,490.06	-----
3,734,813.61	474,583.25	12,835,525.59	2,755,366.50	-----
4,921.78	840.48	355,912.68	40,007.14	-----
25,845,988.19	3,431,223.45	93,281,217.33	14,409,668.12	-----
1,769,618.35	98,960.09	7,080,866.56	2,279,426.77	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
2,630.43	167.32	170,468.45	26,227.38	-----
96,331.30	5,054.49	440,575.24	174,625.04	-----
2,642,769.04	153,053.22	9,452,026.27	1,229,641.25	-----
1,620,295.65	131,664.09	6,624,926.06	1,862,189.80	-----
2,876.09	-----	85,693.29	-----	7,418.67
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,282.91	127.00	184,275.38	14,196.58	-----
448,629.18	16,820.19	2,615,946.52	1,141,420.68	-----
1,959.91	4,062.92	40,095.74	21,377.37	-----
839,945.29	47,506.65	5,291,573.84	1,872,840.28	-----
1,047,686.07	32,210.04	2,787,884.17	-----	296,107.08
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
30,631.01	5,922.60	1,405,529.72	98,610.74	-----
183,516.65	7,907.46	642,448.39	85,616.05	-----
-----	445,000.00	445,000.00	289,661.15	-----
4,606,074.03	1,009,258.14	20,235,262.83	7,407,863.84	-----
97,587.89	560,681.68	1,689,903.35	743,664.14	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
31,021,179.83	24,215,087.02	193,691,915.60	94,106,582.62	-----
655,388.09	18,492.05	2,374,526.89	355,028.44	-----
971,260.13	73,735.20	6,132,377.49	2,754,821.10	-----
-----	103,976.28	105,069.88	90,537.84	-----
10,130,857.61	1,180,170.55	43,382,335.86	16,094,671.11	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
29,676,089.56	2,033,269.42	96,461,069.70	12,033,294.96	-----
728,891.59	51,060.50	3,799,394.35	946,963.35	-----
3,227,548.50	142,176.86	11,567,582.28	2,685,489.26	-----
3,648,552.22	207,122.24	16,196,181.02	5,547,477.52	-----
39,957,421.84	3,166,755.03	146,568,263.46	36,606,682.93	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
14,834.54	3,261.91	624,794.31	100,878.61	-----
18,529,621.32	1,806,255.78	75,493,705.51	22,544,317.08	-----
73,435.94	39,229.87	465,216.30	177,322.95	-----
2,129,604.47	128,753.98	8,955,992.79	5,758,119.19	-----
323,969.46	334,622.44	2,241,434.76	632,340.77	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
8,567,903.56	899,711.68	37,155,176.55	11,533,049.78	-----
296,613.88	59,501.68	1,481,328.98	576,100.04	-----
2,237,751.78	472,525.71	10,228,042.04	3,472,458.54	-----
4,381,167.75	342,418.76	18,734,033.06	4,146,482.41	-----
21,197,478.97	1,219,083.36	133,755,945.76	47,009,190.87	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
331,593.91	145,888.30	3,175,870.83	1,101,675.43	-----
215,192.59	43,266.28	1,935,620.74	28,081.98	-----
389,141.10	26,550.46	2,269,778.87	647,183.43	-----
105,258.05	1,964.85	820,285.02	341,505.35	-----
1,023,067.52	33,047.16	3,999,880.27	1,410,066.53	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
2,480,185.65	295,569.46	10,377,822.19	3,553,217.22	-----
4,475,726.97	1,897,259.82	22,991,924.78	9,244,754.41	-----
7,190,045.75	879,399.10	25,980,923.05	6,495,144.51	-----
189.68	-----	1,249.15	100.22	-----
63,486.33	7,951.83	339,273.09	73,217.78	-----
154,816.27	29,620.05	981,421.34	458,576.56	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
244,281,836.29	47,818,591.69	1,081,252,995.09	333,663,652.51	-----

TABLE No. IX—

SHOWING THE DISBURSEMENTS OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES (LICENSED TO

Name of Company	Death and Endowment Claims	Annuities, Surrender Values, Divi- dends, etc., Paid to Policy- holders	Total Paid to Policy- holders
Aetna Life.....	\$ 8,978,042.44	\$ 4,161,407.11	\$ 13,139,449.55
Atlantic Life.....	170,735.79	183,537.34	354,273.13
American Central.....	251,859.40	386,338.89	638,198.29
American National.....	641,745.36	110,022.31	751,767.67
Business Men's Mutual.....			
Columbian National.....	537,533.29	369,384.79	906,918.08
Connecticut Mutual.....	4,020,899.61	2,633,507.15	7,254,406.76
Durham Life.....	136,909.25	7,755.96	144,665.21
Equitable Life.....	33,997,181.93	28,833,990.45	62,831,172.38
Fidelity Mutual.....	1,631,690.01	1,816,390.57	3,448,080.58
Gate City Life and Health.....	59,534.26		59,534.26
George Washington.....	59,845.57	59,586.73	119,432.30
Guardian Life.....	3,523,486.19	2,403,811.30	5,927,297.49
Home Life of New York.....	1,905,989.85	1,561,833.59	3,467,823.44
Home Security.....	30,183.00		30,183.00
Imperial Mutual Life and Health.....	63,171.24		63,171.24
Jefferson Standard.....	404,093.92	272,982.74	677,076.66
LaFayette Mutual.....	3,749.00	958.34	4,707.34
Life Insurance Company of Virginia.....	1,326,254.20	167,189.38	1,493,443.58
Life and Casualty.....	486,944.49	2,498.86	489,443.35
Manhattan Life.....	1,287,869.46	1,030,761.57	2,318,631.03
Maryland Life.....	208,222.54	172,947.32	381,169.86
Maryland Assurance.....			
Massachusetts Mutual.....	4,507,627.31	4,663,353.97	9,170,981.28
Merchants Life.....	463,021.94	18,903.07	481,925.01
Metropolitan.....	44,157,100.79	14,635,839.27	58,792,940.06
Michigan Mutual.....	992,345.56	433,704.45	1,426,050.01
Missouri State.....	895,520.63	538,464.14	1,433,984.77
Morris Plan Life.....			
Mutual Benefit Life.....	10,335,652.97	10,358,786.65	20,694,439.62
Mutual Life.....	33,424,955.63	36,604,208.87	70,029,164.50
National Life of America.....	1,029,543.83	642,784.25	1,672,328.08
National Life of Vermont.....	3,536,753.99	3,476,331.84	7,013,085.83
New England Mutual.....	4,412,960.63	3,398,977.99	7,811,938.62
New York Life.....	44,216,465.54	42,722,172.38	86,938,637.92
North Carolina Mutual and Provident.....	231,283.83	6,580.17	237,864.00
Northwestern Mutual Life.....	20,975,456.88	20,845,051.99	41,820,508.87
Ohio National.....	87,925.61	18,107.65	106,033.26
Pacific Mutual.....	1,821,332.00	1,777,497.82	3,598,829.82
Pan-American.....	240,230.01	329,582.01	569,812.02
Penn Mutual.....	10,570,652.84	8,706,362.03	19,277,014.87
Philadelphia Life.....	274,762.87	176,095.78	451,458.65
Phoenix Mutual.....	2,753,779.38	2,046,554.14	4,800,333.52
Provident Life and Trust.....	5,933,624.19	3,920,624.24	9,854,248.43
Prudential of America.....	33,668,672.46	16,801,570.77	50,470,243.23
Reliance Life.....	463,094.07	291,933.97	755,028.04
Reserve Loan Life.....	233,542.45	1,209,057.55	1,442,600.00
Security Mutual Life.....	609,561.55	366,035.06	975,596.61
Southern Life and Trust.....	89,293.84	89,512.16	178,806.00
State Life.....	870,489.15	788,407.79	1,658,896.94
State Mutual of Massachusetts.....	2,620,811.83	2,421,637.80	5,042,449.63
Travelers Life.....	5,793,044.72	1,429,164.96	7,222,209.68
Union Central Life.....	7,948,654.07	6,142,713.09	14,091,367.16
Union Mutual Life and Health.....	474.10		474.10
United Life and Accident.....	83,232.75	14,391.75	97,624.50
Volunteer State Life.....	145,105.24	92,500.46	237,605.70
Totals.....	303,712,913.46	229,142,412.47	532,855,325.93

DISBURSEMENTS.

DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917.

Supplement- ary Con- tracts, Divi- dends to Stockholders, etc.	Commissions, Agency Ex- penses, Medical Examiners' Fees, etc.	Salaries, Rents, Advertising, Printing, etc.	Department License, Fees and Taxes	Miscellaneous Items	Total Disbursements
\$ 580,597.08	\$ 2,154,936.48	\$ 958,850.04	\$ 204,480.64	\$ 1,223,957.07	\$ 18,262,270.86
800.00	287,612.40	77,988.89	23,779.77	43,571.75	788,025.94
12,727.48	235,090.48	128,555.69	18,370.59	90,323.63	1,123,266.16
26,518.24	546,623.09	169,676.60	27,111.31	695,099.30	2,216,796.21
77,664.89	311,718.09	204,122.74	39,660.17	683,067.73	2,223,151.70
60,688.97	982,892.16	446,600.84	103,486.56	1,232,083.80	10,080,159.09
1,535,150.34	10,209.23	25,644.31	785.70	134,601.09	315,905.54
40,246.63	6,958,774.13	2,665,813.09	698,767.47	4,181,871.80	78,871,549.21
2,000.00	594,321.93	337,569.55	83,817.00	297,404.10	4,801,439.79
10,382.78	59,480.55	16,799.21	562.84	5,864.21	144,241.07
104,893.47	64,019.23	45,629.93	3,811.81	22,674.15	265,950.20
26,227.50	770,055.87	397,318.49	64,514.75	892,996.63	8,157,076.70
53,215.58	647,973.95	322,726.98	68,911.98	229,072.41	4,762,736.26
7,386.35	7,652.68	219.39	408.40	1,841.31	93,111.96
73,381.84	500,088.82	125,108.88	17,333.58	78,254.88	170,078.80
177,687.00	11,689.34	2,005.90	179.70	81,536.06	1,474,525.84
46,000.00	878,490.47	368,400.49	70,819.31	136.09	18,718.37
21,741.89	497,974.06	72,789.20	12,333.72	429,892.71	3,418,733.56
7,000.00	161,426.97	203,432.93	29,801.69	188,378.65	1,306,918.98
116,141.52	75,981.88	38,906.69	7,548.41	348,956.74	3,083,991.25
250.00	2,254,039.41	685,659.50	169,511.53	46,225.50	556,832.34
332,830.77	130,081.74	77,037.27	20,002.31	155,338.85	155,338.85
45,258.41	7,422,298.85	7,568,048.57	1,668,651.01	431,065.75	12,827,398.99
65,682.32	299,461.16	136,895.78	27,144.11	236,942.88	946,239.21
635,756.13	1,269,449.39	308,606.65	73,037.47	23,800,563.72	99,585,332.98
534,687.06	2,427.30	6,072.08	202.00	84,688.98	2,019,498.45
63,679.20	3,715,540.74	793,362.66	367,611.75	226,795.79	3,377,556.39
35,938.73	6,505,266.02	2,819,109.49	757,203.27	5,830.66	14,532.04
91,301.69	597,828.10	236,181.19	44,395.10	1,080,953.85	27,287,664.75
788,260.99	980,997.31	364,716.86	117,934.11	3,782,344.40	84,427,774.74
704,381.48	1,571,907.30	461,046.11	184,012.12	238,019.33	2,852,431.00
114,053.96	9,730,955.24	3,372,986.04	1,070,579.37	369,420.18	8,882,093.02
81,542.50	214,904.95	40,623.20	6,570.61	528,497.66	10,648,903.50
429,437.37	6,077,610.32	1,511,538.13	555,035.34	8,060,160.97	109,961,580.53
33,869.20	92,835.84	29,516.08	1,126.52	23,952.94	523,915.70
43,356.90	1,028,676.12	517,934.53	102,597.41	2,280,314.29	52,949,388.43
87,349.96	452,785.01	137,878.69	25,098.38	58,381.65	287,893.35
1,020,593.27	347,715.16	1,028,145.64	390,995.65	396,027.35	5,758,119.19
83,350.00	217,890.05	122,997.99	13,110.31	341,977.39	1,609,093.99
10,029.20	840,130.28	373,227.88	86,640.74	4,148,818.08	25,622,126.77
4,193.01	1,596,293.93	839,934.51	176,047.08	65,902.74	905,228.94
8,592.82	18,204,510.32	5,735,264.31	1,509,931.35	611,894.18	6,755,583.50
9,670.57	731,893.02	136,723.04	43,218.60	2,033,676.74	14,587,550.65
1,115,345.09	304,199.00	100,088.13	17,007.96	9,806,212.41	86,746,754.89
355,874.93	246,581.52	155,336.23	29,991.66	323,982.70	2,074,195.40
47.02	180,552.11	76,895.93	4,047.95	33,614.47	1,907,538.76
18,123.94	521,484.47	200,483.92	46,580.18	210,896.41	1,622,595.44
92,007.21	924,600.74	303,831.52	74,587.43	29,884.86	478,779.67
1,115,345.09	2,433,874.80	943,263.87	204,617.64	152,697.66	2,589,813.74
355,874.93	2,288,549.68	905,113.58	45,727.17	436,228.44	6,824,604.97
47.02	47.02	160.20	69.84	1,827,859.29	13,747,170.37
78,083.53	159,698.76	49,123.91	6,021.27	1,799,146.02	19,485,778.54
159,698.76	64,068.93	10,514.97	32,832.48	397.77	1,148.93
9,676,166.34	87,233,130.25	36,738,323.48	9,326,527.00	35,202.10	266,055.31
				32,832.48	522,844.78
				74,558,332.60	750,387,805.60

TABLE No. X—

SHOWING THE ASSETS OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO

Name of Company	Value of Real Estate	Mortgage Loans	Collateral Loans	Premium Notes and Policy Loans
Etna Life.....	\$ 1,112,981.92	\$ 58,665,748.56	\$12,717,353.51	\$ 74,742.90
Atlantic Life.....	14,015.08	3,074,395.41	675,367.55	40,985.29
American Central.....	504,361.65	3,781,570.25	1,221,187.75	-----
American National.....	856,877.30	2,653,228.75	496,009.39	-----
Business Men's Mutual.....	-----	-----	-----	-----
Columbian National.....	1,029,892.81	2,005,971.64	2,009,117.84	130,627.40
Connecticut Mutual.....	2,370,847.72	38,127,242.53	8,736,178.66	109,999.01
Durham Life.....	19,303.98	52,235.00	-----	128.58
Equitable Life.....	19,895,565.26	112,870,908.73	92,584,104.96	-----
Fidelity Mutual.....	1,580,686.40	14,967,087.69	6,909,854.50	421,945.34
Gate City Life and Health.....	-----	61,280.00	-----	-----
George Washington.....	26,076.04	877,279.49	308,449.68	36,832.55
Guardian Life.....	5,412,224.76	25,559,979.10	7,450,617.66	-----
Home Life of New York.....	1,500,000.00	7,021,650.00	5,326,703.02	751,465.14
Home Security.....	-----	50,000.00	-----	-----
Imperial Mutual Life and Health.....	-----	-----	-----	-----
Jefferson Standard.....	276,481.06	5,017,298.63	1,536,481.95	327,399.49
LaFayette Mutual.....	-----	31,550.00	5,041.52	-----
Life Insurance Company of Virginia.....	467,607.57	13,286,905.46	636,451.57	1,432.31
Manhattan Life.....	4,892,733.54	5,661,861.30	3,972,715.78	150,598.90
Life and Casualty.....	97,300.00	316,300.22	7,000.00	-----
Maryland Life.....	232,500.00	205,756.36	500,030.44	16,590.73
Maryland Assurance.....	-----	-----	-----	-----
Massachusetts Mutual.....	1,107,375.15	37,587,200.57	14,507,578.41	1,391,844.54
Merchants Life.....	-----	2,191,913.92	69,047.99	4,362.86
Metropolitan.....	25,518,094.11	266,535,469.96	47,901,070.02	6,922,837.41
Michigan Mutual.....	86,747.75	10,389,464.91	1,820,383.71	57,268.81
Missouri State.....	335,998.56	11,599,380.80	2,543,971.22	117,922.85
Morris Plan Life.....	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mutual Benefit Life.....	2,859,938.81	106,345,221.05	42,442,904.30	-----
Mutual Life.....	18,866,170.76	109,834,056.64	88,170,554.98	-----
National Life of America.....	69,500.92	6,098,651.43	2,757,305.53	200,213.10
National Life of Vermont.....	248,000.00	31,966,646.98	8,493,775.89	2,067,772.48
New England Mutual.....	1,808,017.00	16,493,008.03	12,928,737.35	1,022,555.14
New York Life.....	15,888,000.00	166,687,476.31	156,049,998.27	4,481,373.01
N. C. Mutual and Provident.....	56,656.50	35,844.98	7,618.26	-----
Northwestern Mutual Life.....	4,082,905.94	207,139,244.87	57,309,037.42	1,733,908.33
Ohio National.....	-----	1,218,960.00	44,559.33	2,533.15
Pacific Mutual.....	1,813,100.73	21,413,088.41	8,505,864.76	974,405.67
Pan-American.....	122,534.09	3,170,240.98	955,802.94	41,238.21
Penn Mutual.....	3,130,693.43	73,719,672.56	26,388,103.11	6,414,695.60
Philadelphia Life.....	589,510.83	2,270,600.00	1,070,122.28	26,416.64
Phoenix Mutual Life.....	737,053.39	26,961,978.34	6,217,242.52	33,041.98
Provident Life and Trust.....	859,790.85	27,100,890.53	14,628,267.04	200.98
Prudential of America.....	19,496,490.73	129,635,655.47	41,502,332.38	-----
Reliance Life.....	163,596.40	960,692.86	779,407.74	433,736.36
Reserve Loan Life.....	97,250.00	2,511,904.85	1,227,504.28	12,290.60
Security Mutual Life.....	738,644.85	2,712,650.00	1,551,147.69	47,766.83
Southern Life and Trust.....	-----	1,295,099.80	422,648.64	-----
State Life.....	1,059,427.27	10,540,569.33	4,541,156.12	57,050.56
State Mutual of Massachusetts.....	1,738,000.00	17,927,662.06	8,165,460.56	13,973.00
Travelers Life.....	3,233,492.93	39,326,381.43	13,378,779.03	-----
Union Central Life.....	2,712,109.21	90,550,720.12	18,431,742.65	2,077,921.96
Union Mutual Life and Health.....	-----	21,562.83	-----	-----
United Life and Accident.....	17,150.94	659,652.57	107,718.34	1,915.05
Volunteer State Life.....	402,730.91	1,267,644.76	702,010.07	11,114.96
Totals.....	148,128,437.15	1,720,457,456.47	728,714,518.61	30,211,107.72

*Minus.

ASSETS.

BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917.

Value of Bonds and Stocks	Cash in Office, Banks, and Deposited with Trust Companies	Accrued Interest and Dividends	Unpaid and Deferred Premiums	Other Assets Less Deductions	Total Admitted Assets
\$ 43,322,762.84	\$ 3,657,878.36	\$ 2,610,772.87	\$ 1,554,190.32	\$ 10,767.47	\$ 123,727,198.75
151,585.61	148,303.44	48,910.09	59,737.35	2,537.50	4,215,837.32
154,300.00	99,711.27	102,101.10	103,791.38	*908.55	5,966,114.85
487,431.00	400,431.10	180,343.92	83,981.89	48,450.78	5,206,754.13
	1,882.03				1,882.03
7,836,040.01	393,822.33	209,656.46	222,630.76	70,936.78	13,908,696.03
25,855,864.00	1,579,417.06	1,610,634.75	934,163.75	405,702.40	79,730,049.88
31,600.00	21,495.27	2,384.42	1,999.95		129,147.20
328,566,748.73	9,288,449.43	7,188,711.92	6,317,016.33	125,838.27	576,837,343.63
9,085,146.99	595,469.67	448,461.84	455,859.46	*14,208.66	34,450,303.23
	16,395.04	1,079.04	27.06	3,078.08	81,859.22
173,875.00	61,051.31	18,446.50	26,503.46	*915.40	1,527,598.63
12,430,856.95	1,036,894.46	775,396.07	1,570,016.49	513,832.03	54,749,817.52
18,600,573.50	507,834.30	299,642.09	534,586.12	*150.09	34,542,304.08
	1,851.69	377.73	1,140.72	1,148.21	54,518.35
36,500.00	5,795.42	805.00		1,090.60	44,191.02
418,475.00	621,934.07	119,882.10	153,625.11	*7,172.31	8,464,405.10
1,500.00	3,073.77	822.40	2,334.20	17,655.85	61,977.74
1,084,083.15	645,589.57	231,737.15	147,612.69	59,019.57	16,560,439.04
3,850,350.00	327,877.53	411,125.83	141,748.77	10,431.45	19,419,443.10
18,976.88	55,322.23	4,112.08		1,968.60	500,980.01
2,577,783.25	106,066.14	38,100.76	36,084.06	*1,756.39	3,711,155.35
676,642.68	113,018.47	9,585.41			799,246.56
41,787,678.81	865,820.43	1,638,048.71	1,875,458.21	7,575.00	100,768,579.83
110,815.00	190,872.03	69,778.96	86,087.29	*651.39	2,722,226.66
322,292,663.04	6,641,925.15	10,377,519.00	13,499,710.17	4,336,226.45	704,025,515.31
105,000.00	401,843.20	177,170.53	137,777.58	19,005.01	13,194,661.50
318,777.85	1,187,002.33	461,263.04	433,957.63	26,793.43	17,025,067.71
101,729.11	88,408.73	2,250.00	176.25		192,564.09
56,392,891.95	4,238,727.23	4,033,147.56	3,071,209.55	*5,305.99	219,378,734.46
400,820,386.14	1,814,088.16	8,404,972.05	4,964,690.77	1,124,649.87	633,999,569.37
4,900,592.62	595,109.63	164,365.83	291,551.71	182,939.02	15,260,229.79
22,567,598.48	732,425.60	1,603,465.85	912,159.46	*1,136.52	68,590,708.22
49,123,627.00	948,009.93	1,111,988.30	773,742.40	339,602.00	84,549,287.15
550,273,280.89	15,566,342.97	13,402,035.66	12,275,741.18	305,133.23	934,929,381.52
196,800.00	9,484.83	2,442.08	32,317.32	17,200.00	358,363.97
110,480,459.06	1,736,706.66	6,278,902.22	4,695,341.65	149,417.45	393,533,923.60
27,151.34	84,164.03	13,231.48	45,616.33		1,436,215.66
4,205,627.94	1,438,397.88	634,409.50	665,021.34	*3,007.26	39,646,908.97
1,391,066.12	207,035.56	105,989.11	103,413.58	12,571.46	6,109,892.05
64,015,536.70	3,142,693.84	2,557,218.96	3,710,808.56	11,077.54	183,090,500.30
1,161,319.34	345,350.10	83,627.19	72,020.00	37,391.23	5,656,357.61
9,476,939.10	1,051,895.37	823,125.47	580,940.49	59,379.25	45,941,595.91
49,660,081.48	371,975.42	1,274,985.46	1,756,510.36	1,906,347.65	97,558,999.77
256,094,054.79	13,624,746.31	6,208,366.34	8,379,177.06	431,091.19	475,371,914.27
3,990,057.81	734,087.63	82,927.05	355,447.51	50,549.01	7,550,502.37
72,495.60	152,265.71	53,859.53	61,165.60	*320.19	4,188,415.98
2,920,217.00	307,056.90	149,452.39	211,461.15	123,355.15	8,761,751.96
58,387.50	225,151.96	32,309.30	68,296.12	593,321.81	2,695,215.13
1,764,430.00	413,726.99	217,027.03	178,520.96	148,759.65	18,920,667.91
24,778,535.08	782,303.10	774,975.77	1,057,388.41	2,534.00	55,240,831.98
36,106,083.20	3,376,437.81	1,461,108.89	2,255,443.28	678,151.30	99,815,877.87
1,320,546.00	1,452,996.94	4,090,204.27	755,085.17	8,121.19	121,399,447.51
1,800.00	2,072.90	280.00			25,715.73
417,031.44	32,745.22	25,647.72	23,909.92	1,582.44	1,287,353.64
414,989.50	192,017.51	47,616.33	69,671.99	*1,082.10	3,106,713.93
2,472,637,695.48	82,643,452.02	80,676,801.11	75,746,868.87	11,808,617.07	5,351,024,954.50

TABLE No. XI—

SHOWING THE LIABILITIES OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES (LICENSED TO

Name of Company	Net Reserve	Value Supple- mentary Con- tracts and Liability on Canceled Policies	Unpaid Policy Claims	Premiums, Interest and Rents Paid- in Advance
Etna Life.....	\$ 101,544,616.00	\$ 898,828.98	\$ 708,479.49	\$ 360,717.54
Atlantic Life.....	3,223,327.22	8,386.40	11,691.00	24,695.10
American Central.....	5,222,513.91	18,138.87	36,841.00	40,277.61
American National.....	3,689,258.52	12,890.67	28,720.01	14,597.68
Business Men's Mutual.....				
Columbian National.....	11,530,412.00	102,078.65	80,805.30	49,896.89
Connecticut Mutual.....	70,655,163.34	469,310.82	402,098.62	219,890.97
Durham Life.....	59,815.00		251.50	12,433.17
Equitable Life.....	467,522,041.00	4,052,473.04	4,554,513.37	2,478,420.79
Fidelity Mutual.....	29,246,199.00	404,916.29	180,385.08	221,672.01
Gate City Life and Health.....	26,542.00		110.00	2,568.20
George Washington.....	1,183,370.34	2,978.47	13,000.00	11,040.00
Guardian Life.....	47,056,417.00	173,922.67	581,487.88	143,100.03
Home Life of New York.....	31,819,110.00	236,846.80	132,940.20	196,892.11
Home Security.....	3,101.00			1,232.45
Imperial Mutual Life and Health.....	20,478.00		208.00	1,361.70
Jefferson Standard.....	6,519,243.00	52,893.56	60,108.67	53,570.44
LaFayette Mutual.....	55,570.00		2,000.00	507.10
Life Insurance Company of Virginia.....	13,730,513.00	45,602.00	61,191.79	89,979.55
Life and Casualty.....	176,057.53		2,902.90	27,884.76
Manhattan Life.....	18,366,459.00	122,032.00	142,625.53	99,980.15
Maryland Life.....	3,143,779.13	787.96	17,950.79	2,374.46
Maryland Assurance.....				
Massachusetts Mutual.....	87,915,767.00	1,238,041.27	268,906.49	123,259.81
Merchants Life.....	1,400,952.00	5,319.00	37,500.00	19,714.20
Metropolitan.....	644,603,968.00	1,033,656.54	2,085,230.10	2,169,614.84
Michigan Mutual.....	11,806,253.45	42,535.71	89,818.35	32,103.17
Missouri State.....	13,296,791.85	42,721.54	143,532.07	89,880.96
Morris Plan Life.....	163.57			856.25
Mutual Benefit Life.....	196,091,555.00	4,724,372.00	799,740.07	459,852.46
Mutual Life.....	521,060,090.00	4,718,024.33	7,313,330.01	1,240,107.23
National Life of America.....	13,190,524.88	115,592.84	81,331.66	86,251.37
National Life of Vermont.....	57,505,259.00	402,896.18	208,777.84	10,054.82
New England Mutual.....	74,370,877.73	826,513.71	346,646.16	146,763.69
New York Life.....	728,484,785.00	5,930,683.97	10,350,318.67	4,230,294.35
N. C. Mutual and Provident.....	258,918.00		1,678.70	1,270.93
Northwestern Mutual Life.....	348,110,148.00	6,845,553.68	1,279,207.60	31,066.36
Ohio National.....	685,882.00	4,838.00	5,500.00	6,182.99
Pacific Mutual.....	34,108,961.00	142,810.00	245,126.22	223,906.33
Pan-American.....	4,062,767.76	14,447.44	86,327.25	13,939.60
Penn Mutual.....	151,637,443.00	4,133,799.89	712,553.58	609,290.49
Philadelphia Life.....	4,522,730.00	26,338.33	64,532.00	31,608.06
Phoenix Mutual.....	40,593,987.00	319,713.53	104,301.86	162,029.78
Provident Life and Trust.....	86,046,958.00	1,029,166.23	413,689.30	543,562.01
Prudential of America.....	413,058,936.00	1,946,832.46	2,630,292.66	2,803,626.84
Reliance Life.....	5,990,264.00	39,274.89	19,089.23	20,016.20
Reserve Loan Life.....	3,584,911.78	13,021.16	33,829.05	27,878.34
Security Mutual Life.....	8,005,638.00	58,418.58	53,132.84	29,182.32
Southern Life and Trust.....	1,773,846.42			1,931.51
State Life.....	15,162,216.44	99,047.91	93,988.48	125,437.40
State Mutual of Massachusetts.....	48,227,392.00	565,234.48	85,029.86	82,862.85
Travelers Life.....	86,027,307.00	5,056,339.50	452,263.16	396,328.89
Union Central Life.....	98,809,148.00	1,312,039.00	388,518.61	111,919.42
Union Mutual Life and Health.....	299.06			
United Life and Accident.....	493,047.00	252.78	10,046.00	3,186.67
Volunteer State Life.....	2,618,039.59	21,881.08	24,000.00	21,556.99
Totals.....	4,518,499,813.52	47,311,453.21	35,446,543.95	17,908,629.84

*Minus.

LIABILITIES.

DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917.

Commissions, Salaries, Cost of Collections, Rents and Unpaid Div- idends to Stockholders	Dividends Due and Apportioned to Policy- holders (Including Provisional Assignment for Deferred Dividends)	All Other Liabilities	Capital Stock	Surplus	Total Liabilities
\$ 97,336.32	\$ 1,658,875.84	\$16,786,418.68	\$ 5,000,000.00	\$13,529,172.06	\$ 140,584,444.91
1,000.00	123,178.64	297,332.61	300,000.00	226,226.35	4,215,837.32
1,730.26	3,590.22	131,804.59	137,000.00	374,218.39	5,966,114.85
7,568.86	8,701.26	321,376.48	250,000.00	873,640.65	5,206,754.13
7,938.83	3,732.35	612,453.15	1,000,000.00	521,378.86	13,908,696.03
12,986.99	160,974.66	4,143,492.94		3,666,131.54	79,730,049.88
		2,093.25	25,000.00	29,554.28	129,147.20
264,171.22	17,313,053.60	68,907,412.31	100,000.00	11,645,258.30	576,837,343.63
34,164.43	658,537.13	2,186,138.58		1,518,290.71	34,450,303.23
325.43		1,639.10	25,000.00	25,674.49	81,859.22
81.74	3,310.42	13,817.66	250,000.00	50,000.00	1,527,598.63
8,549.11	877,605.94	3,944,263.39	200,000.00	1,764,471.50	54,749,817.52
6,486.36	373,221.28	264,359.40		1,512,447.93	34,542,304.08
		69.80	50,000.00	*115.10	54,518.35
		344.59		21,798.73	44,191.02
11,804.50	152,316.36	914,468.57	350,000.00	350,000.00	8,464,405.10
196.73	200.00	242.00		3,261.91	61,977.74
42,929.07	23,576.75	349,834.12	800,000.00	1,416,812.76	16,560,439.04
13,598.92		13,984.78	200,000.00	66,551.12	500,980.01
20,194.18	37,856.97	222,331.70	100,000.00	307,963.57	19,419,443.10
2,629.62	26,036.05	193,851.16	100,000.00	223,746.18	3,711,155.35
1,000.00			500,000.00	298,246.56	799,246.56
9,042.49	1,554,830.87	2,953,846.84		6,704,885.06	100,768,579.83
1,624.74	3,081.00	774,977.11	400,000.00	79,058.61	2,722,226.66
943,008.37	12,315,261.60	9,347,317.36		31,527,458.50	704,025,515.31
9,535.20	56,335.93	257,923.82	250,000.00	650,155.87	13,194,661.50
15,238.30	282,788.81	786,568.66	1,000,000.00	1,367,545.52	17,025,067.71
642.87			100,000.00	90,901.40	192,564.09
152,647.97	7,605,488.98	9,545,077.98			219,378,734.46
43,302.07	21,393,724.31	78,230,991.42			633,999,569.37
12,942.23	104,829.92	850,160.03	500,000.00	318,596.86	15,260,229.79
44,401.22	1,789,183.48	4,862,554.77		3,767,580.91	68,590,708.22
65,787.66	2,616,224.10	756,467.36		5,420,006.74	84,549,287.15
211,148.42	28,302,286.29	157,419,864.82			934,929,381.52
1,933.88		7,000.00		87,562.46	358,363.97
101,456.66	14,088,148.65	3,388,910.09		19,689,432.56	393,533,923.60
2,425.00		20,304.70	447,210.00	263,872.97	1,436,215.66
28,622.41	762,464.69	4,438,550.95	1,000,000.00	1,118,341.68	42,068,783.28
4,486.54	40,393.37	443,722.69	1,000,000.00	443,812.40	6,109,892.05
77,820.72	7,337,933.26	18,581,659.36			183,090,500.30
4,919.14	62,035.00	119,996.21	560,320.00	263,878.87	5,656,357.61
15,290.13	1,329,268.88	3,417,004.73			45,941,595.91
25,534.44	2,510,530.56	4,514,771.05	2,000,000.00	474,788.18	97,558,999.77
754,514.01	15,097,113.05	21,683,804.44	2,000,000.00	15,405,794.81	475,371,914.27
3,205.50	57,212.15	239,491.85	1,000,000.00	181,948.55	7,550,502.37
2,043.72	25,056.67	241,194.00	100,000.00	160,481.26	4,188,415.98
25,549.95	39,339.05	389,469.32		161,021.90	8,761,751.96
5,266.45	113,120.66	336,850.64	400,000.00	64,199.45	2,695,215.13
37,776.86	317,284.92	470,795.13		2,614,120.77	18,920,667.91
4,778.15	1,685,923.40	1,213,758.11		3,375,853.13	55,240,831.98
54,242.90	72,975.14	23,188,709.97	6,000,000.00	8,062,943.09	129,311,109.65
319,683.15	5,029,686.56	8,541,815.39	2,000,000.00	4,886,637.38	121,399,447.51
			25,000.00	416.67	25,715.73
200.00	750.00	27,758.13	500,000.00	252,113.06	1,287,353.64
3,915.26	16,443.06	95,756.33	200,000.00	105,121.62	3,106,713.93
3,508,678.98	146,034,481.83	456,454,802.12	28,869,530.00	145,963,491.27	5,399,797,424.72

TABLE

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO

Name of Company	Policies in Force at Beginning of Year		Policies Issued, Revived, and Increased During Year	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Aetna Life.....	202,971	\$ 467,545,656.81	34,678	\$185,707,587.68
Atlantic Life.....	17,758	32,317,215.00	3,985	566,484.00
American Central.....	19,347	40,456,046.00	4,859	12,488,070.00
American National (Ordinary).....	17,221	25,644,237.00	6,170	8,736,643.00
American National (Industrial).....	275,181	38,574,460.00	132,160	16,280,143.00
Business Men's Mutual.....	3,227	127,847.00	2,694	126,462.00
Columbian National Life.....	29,864	74,169,850.50	5,765	15,818,754.25
Connecticut Mutual.....	107,776	254,612,404.12	14,184	35,029,934.13
Durham Life.....	63,901	3,824,000.00	57,872	3,087,843.00
Equitable Life.....	635,576	1,607,089,581.00	72,551	255,018,688.00
Fidelity Mutual Life.....	65,486	135,643,006.00	6,822	18,412,379.00
Gate City Life and Health.....	30,079	1,306,533.00	27,145	1,017,072.00
George Washington.....	4,748	9,274,152.84	1,403	2,457,707.00
Guardian Life.....	82,780	158,622,130.00	10,831	25,071,969.00
Home Life of New York.....	64,876	133,493,328.00	9,215	22,692,684.00
Home Security.....	12,141	661,543.50	28,950	1,486,371.00
Imperial Mutual Life and Health.....				
Jefferson Standard.....	31,257	50,726,743.00	10,054	18,565,456.00
LaFayette Mutual.....	996	529,274.00	182	212,445.00
Life and Casualty.....	167,343	7,015,731.00	281,097	12,289,764.00
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia (Ordinary)...	24,545	26,557,350.00	5,400	7,900,262.00
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia (Industrial)...	700,574	91,791,862.00	164,010	23,736,203.00
Manhattan Life.....	32,484	60,058,189.00	1,854	4,267,168.00
Maryland Life.....	8,162	13,221,912.00	1,402	2,084,579.00
Maryland Assurance.....				
Massachusetts Mutual.....	180,358	410,166,920.00	23,811	63,212,576.00
Merchants Life.....	24,981	50,104,102.00	8,626	12,739,448.63
Metropolitan Life (Ordinary).....	1,527,836	1,450,061,328.00	387,261	436,803,832.00
Metropolitan Life (Industrial).....	15,424,933	2,032,370,668.00	2,495,946	354,255,170.00
Michigan Mutual.....	37,606	57,219,150.56	4,600	9,147,885.04
Missouri State.....	72,332	129,199,279.46	24,450	47,152,745.04
Morris Plan Life.....			1,432	170,950.00
Mutual Benefit Life.....	339,608	830,768,806.00	41,574	121,878,433.00
Mutual Life.....	756,623	1,687,797,276.00	75,502	209,054,920.00
National Life of America.....	52,853	88,105,276.94	9,748	19,820,004.58
National Life of Vermont.....	106,027	212,037,400.00	11,498	27,463,965.00
New England Mutual.....	139,200	337,404,704.00	20,489	54,783,039.00
New York Life.....	1,228,601	2,511,607,274.00	150,971	332,064,081.00
N. C. Mutual and Provident (Ordinary).....	3,130	1,424,123.00	2,811	1,837,689.00
N. C. Mutual and Provident (Industrial).....	100,533	6,835,426.00	67,850	4,979,648.00
Northwestern Mutual Life.....	576,197	1,505,464,984.00	53,846	165,816,275.00
Ohio National.....	5,928	8,907,784.00	2,715	4,156,280.00
Pacific Mutual.....	89,293	171,913,618.00	12,387	27,568,513.00
Pan-American.....	19,337	40,446,446.00	5,547	12,652,276.00
Penn Mutual.....	253,793	699,026,546.00	33,669	108,032,740.00
Philadelphia Life.....	10,916	27,664,642.00	4,500	957,948.00
Phoenix Mutual.....	92,808	179,815,823.00	11,739	28,919,066.00
Provident Life and Trust.....	137,525	353,127,209.00	23,099	63,695,084.00
Prudential of America.....	1,057,562	1,241,132,909.00	197,481	273,459,049.00
Reliance Life.....	38,823	71,542,913.00	13,352	26,363,586.00
Reserve Loan Life.....	15,672	27,355,078.00	5,020	9,507,624.00
Security Mutual Life.....	33,864	51,786,159.00	7,621	11,181,315.00
Southern Life and Trust.....	9,663	17,182,650.00	3,595	6,648,931.00
State Life.....	38,432	81,946,127.00	6,320	10,800,732.00
State Mutual of Massachusetts.....	81,754	203,684,314.00	10,736	29,678,701.00
Travelers Life.....	170,597	476,315,842.00	45,948	161,824,923.00
Union Central Life.....	212,250	472,603,217.00	27,772	82,978,095.00
Union Mutual Life and Health.....			16	8,000.00
United Life and Accident.....	4,141	5,667,821.00	2,286	3,422,263.00
Volunteer State Life.....	13,551	26,143,689.00	3,002	6,100,118.00
Totals.....	25,455,020	18,700,092,556.73	4,680,503	3,402,187,573.35

No. XII.

BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR 1917—PAID-FOR BUSINESS.

Policies Terminated During Year		Policies in Force at End of Year		Increase		Decrease	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Num- ber	Amount
22,835	\$80,336,962.04	214,814	\$ 572,916,282.45	11,843	\$105,370,625.64	-----	\$-----
1,776	3,369,972.00	19,967	36,513,647.00	2,209	4,196,432.00	-----	-----
2,571	6,085,298.00	21,635	46,855,818.00	2,288	6,399,772.00	-----	-----
4,058	7,917,872.00	19,333	26,462,988.00	2,112	818,751.00	-----	-----
121,097	15,552,552.00	286,244	39,302,051.00	11,063	727,591.00	-----	-----
-----		5,921	254,309.00	-----		-----	-----
3,115	7,928,753.50	32,514	82,059,851.25	2,650	7,890,000.75	-----	-----
7,593	18,073,567.88	114,367	271,568,770.37	6,591	16,956,366.25	-----	-----
42,450	2,127,808.00	79,303	4,784,035.00	15,402	960,035.00	-----	-----
42,713	153,649,446.00	665,414	1,754,868,908.00	29,838	147,779,327.00	-----	-----
-----		67,017	142,022,569.00	1,531	6,379,563.00	-----	-----
5,291	12,032,816.00	30,241	1,146,328.00	162	-----	-----	160,205.00
26,983	1,177,277.00	5,399	10,356,491.73	651	1,082,338.89	-----	-----
758	1,360,676.00	86,379	169,109,550.00	3,599	10,487,420.00	-----	-----
7,232	14,584,549.00	69,526	146,050,145.00	4,650	12,556,817.00	-----	-----
4,565	10,135,867.00	-----		-----		-----	-----
-----		18,309	1,013,779.00	6,168	352,235.50	-----	-----
22,782	1,134,135.50	34,281	1,675,565.00	-----		-----	-----
-----		37,349	62,414,222.00	6,092	11,687,479.00	-----	-----
3,962	6,877,977.00	1,178	241,719.00	182	212,445.00	-----	-----
-----		203,999	8,989,974.00	36,656	3,299,790.00	-----	-----
244,441	10,315,521.00	-----		-----		-----	-----
1,995	2,286,548.00	27,950	32,171,064.00	3,405	5,613,714.00	-----	-----
125,825	15,908,567.00	738,759	99,619,498.00	38,185	7,827,636.00	-----	-----
2,928	6,858,237.00	31,410	57,467,120.00	-----		1,074	2,591,069.00
884	1,471,760.00	8,680	13,834,731.00	518	612,819.00	-----	-----
-----		-----		-----		-----	-----
8,490	23,167,315.00	195,679	450,212,181.00	15,321	40,045,261.00	-----	-----
3,326	6,322,318.50	30,281	56,521,232.13	5,300	6,417,130.13	-----	-----
132,874	113,657,349.00	1,782,223	1,773,207,811.00	254,387	323,146,483.00	-----	-----
1,440,169	223,652,751.00	16,480,710	2,162,974,087.00	1,055,777	130,603,419.00	-----	-----
3,546	6,237,661.56	38,660	60,129,374.04	1,054	2,910,223.48	-----	-----
-----		-----		-----		-----	-----
10,020	19,403,482.39	86,762	156,948,542.11	14,430	27,749,262.65	-----	-----
4	3,150.00	1,428	167,800.00	-----		-----	-----
15,933	37,349,817.00	365,249	915,297,422.00	25,641	84,528,616.00	-----	-----
48,226	123,440,670.00	783,899	1,773,411,526.00	27,276	85,614,250.00	-----	-----
5,611	10,745,384.15	56,990	97,179,897.37	4,137	9,074,620.43	-----	-----
-----		-----		-----		-----	-----
7,078	15,907,499.00	110,447	223,593,866.00	4,420	11,556,466.00	-----	-----
6,151	16,693,085.00	153,538	375,494,658.00	14,338	38,089,954.00	-----	-----
77,603	170,337,019.00	1,301,969	2,673,334,336.00	73,368	161,727,062.00	-----	-----
669	370,700.00	5,272	2,891,112.00	2,142	1,466,989.00	-----	-----
57,340	3,549,214.00	111,043	8,265,860.00	10,510	1,430,426.00	-----	-----
-----		-----		-----		-----	-----
25,463	66,854,935.00	604,580	1,604,426,324.00	28,383	98,961,340.00	-----	-----
1,032	1,681,438.00	7,611	11,384,532.00	1,683	2,476,748.00	-----	-----
6,488	13,523,672.00	95,192	185,958,459.00	5,899	14,044,841.00	-----	-----
3,429	7,295,608.00	21,455	45,803,114.00	2,118	5,356,668.00	-----	-----
17,450	51,326,772.00	270,012	757,732,514.00	16,219	58,705,968.00	-----	-----
-----		-----		-----		-----	-----
1,237	3,505,388.00	14,182	35,117,202.00	3,266	7,452,559.00	-----	-----
5,770	11,637,380.00	98,777	197,097,509.00	5,969	17,281,686.00	-----	-----
9,213	27,748,744.00	151,411	389,073,549.00	13,886	35,946,340.00	-----	-----
81,003	95,921,520.00	1,174,040	1,418,670,438.00	116,478	177,537,529.00	-----	-----
5,890	11,342,782.00	46,285	86,563,717.00	7,462	15,020,804.00	-----	-----
-----		-----		-----		-----	-----
3,786	7,233,122.00	16,906	29,629,580.00	1,234	2,274,502.00	-----	-----
5,253	8,351,256.00	36,232	54,616,218.00	2,368	2,830,059.00	-----	-----
920	1,804,018.00	12,338	22,195,563.00	2,675	5,012,913.00	-----	-----
3,271	6,571,666.00	41,481	86,536,246.00	3,049	4,500,119.00	-----	-----
4,136	10,854,742.00	88,354	222,508,273.00	6,600	18,823,959.00	-----	-----
-----		-----		-----		-----	-----
13,789	45,920,557.00	202,756	617,239,004.00	32,159	140,923,162.00	-----	-----
14,936	33,240,885.00	225,086	522,340,427.00	12,836	49,737,210.00	-----	-----
-----		16	8,000.00	-----		-----	-----
932	1,327,683.00	5,495	7,762,401.00	1,354	2,094,580.00	-----	-----
1,746	3,430,913.00	14,807	28,812,894.00	1,256	2,669,205.00	-----	-----
-----		-----		-----		-----	-----
2,718,638	1,559,596,658.52	27,451,155	20,634,805,084.45	1,958,790	1,937,311,512.72	1,074	2,751,274.00

TABLE
SHOWING POLICIES OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

Name of Company	By Death	
	Number	Amount
Etna Life.....	2,659	\$ 6,179,177.68
Atlantic Life.....	109	185,948.00
American Central.....	115	251,447.00
American National (Ordinary).....	142	159,319.00
American National (Industrial).....	3,210	442,655.00
Business Men's Mutual.....		
Columbian National Life.....	194	505,509.50
Connecticut Mutual.....	1,636	4,130,972.45
Durham Life.....	944	45,710.00
Equitable Life.....	7,451	23,488,970.00
Fidelity Mutual Life.....	693	1,538,346.00
Gate City Life and Health.....		59,534.26
George Washington.....	31	88,691.00
Guardian Life.....	974	1,975,672.00
Home Life of New York.....	636	1,217,301.00
Home Security.....	353	979,797.50
Imperial Mutual Life and Health.....		
Jefferson Standard.....	233	410,160.00
LaFayette Mutual.....		
Life Insurance Company of Virginia (Ordinary).....	211	188,916.00
Life Insurance Company of Virginia (Industrial).....	9,932	1,110,424.00
Life and Casualty.....	2,421	95,914.00
Manhattan Life.....	520	1,169,577.00
Maryland Life.....	81	147,489.00
Maryland Assurance.....		
Massachusetts Mutual.....	1,580	4,221,919.00
Merchants Life.....	244	469,293.00
Metropolitan Life (Ordinary).....	13,213	12,213,601.00
Metropolitan Life (Industrial).....	196,383	25,516,238.00
Michigan Mutual.....	462	706,743.65
Missouri State.....	446	852,544.18
Morris Plan Life.....		
Mutual Benefit Life.....	3,147	8,444,261.00
Mutual Life.....	9,011	25,657,490.00
National Life of America.....	550	927,825.00
National Life of Vermont.....	943	2,317,961.00
New England Mutual.....	1,235	3,630,672.00
New York Life.....	12,901	31,043,287.00
N. C. Mutual and Provident (Ordinary).....	47	17,750.00
N. C. Mutual and Provident (Industrial).....	1,678	118,628.00
Northwestern Mutual Life.....	4,979	14,280,507.00
Ohio National.....	54	89,250.00
Pacific Mutual.....	763	1,480,034.00
Pan-American.....	115	289,424.00
Penn Mutual.....	2,500	8,005,744.00
Philadelphia Life.....	120	333,631.00
Phoenix Mutual.....	927	1,751,951.00
Provident Life and Trust.....	858	2,615,631.00
Prudential of America.....	8,440	10,211,975.00
Reliance Life.....	216	493,430.00
Reserve Loan Life.....	117	239,092.00
Security Mutual Life.....	334	580,174.00
Southern Life and Trust.....	48	83,625.00
State Life.....	345	824,860.00
State Mutual of Massachusetts.....	661	1,793,011.00
Travelers Life.....	1,490	4,711,337.00
Union Central Life.....	1,741	4,272,247.00
Union Mutual Life and Health.....		
United Life and Accident.....	54	74,730.00
Volunteer State Life.....	70	159,197.00
Totals.....	298,217	212,799,593.22

No. XIII.

TERMINATED DURING THE YEAR 1917—MODE OF TERMINATION.

By Maturity		By Disability		By Expiry	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
1,774	\$ 2,714,498.00		\$ -----	8,879	\$ 3,887,585.00
3	3,016.00			63	110,877.00
				203	462,290.00
				52	57,436.00
				47	659.00
4	14,731.00			33	88,108.00
234	462,818.50			111	210,770.50
4,195	11,760,005.00			3,821	16,314,909.00
88	171,584.00			412	1,176,979.00
1	5,000.00			14	15,000.00
1,287	1,776,083.00			395	1,073,318.00
234	686,612.00			202	500,668.00
8	13,000.00	7	7,000.00	12	20,000.00
1	1,000.00			166	132,454.00
381	16,685.00			33	636.00
88	133,128.00			216	569,574.00
28	71,975.00			37	53,826.00
147	319,704.00			335	929,771.00
				5	8,000.00
6,416	5,130,483.00			2,969	2,686,642.00
11,018	1,050,371.00			27,560	4,408,886.00
205	389,470.57			51	102,000.47
29	35,773.00			345	715,609.85
823	1,991,777.00			4,863	9,398,341.00
3,845	8,313,741.00			4,460	14,123,388.00
112	127,843.00			3,129	5,443,247.00
714	1,183,850.00			775	1,383,601.00
368	835,418.00			369	871,374.00
8,229	14,324,505.00		23,200.00	10,587	27,502,092.00
2,734	6,552,505.00			3,232	8,414,269.00
				20	38,000.00
444	402,278.00	12	35,893.00	1,584	3,059,738.00
3	3,000.00			136	228,884.00
1,154	2,525,912.00			2,574	6,819,178.00
1	1,000.00			34	40,500.00
502	928,097.00	1	5,000.00	1,119	1,930,096.00
1,280	3,409,320.00			3	13,010.00
2,220	2,383,535.00	170	310,697.00	33,980	35,228,682.00
6	5,050.00			362	876,230.00
30	37,400.00			238	403,786.00
4	5,500.00			192	304,257.00
12	20,000.00			8	22,768.00
322	752,786.00			258	437,731.00
				107	349,388.00
555	1,393,991.00	5	11,798.00	1,379	2,916,110.00
1,564	2,450,870.00			1,918	3,596,884.00
1	1,000.00			2	2,000.00
				75	115,225.00
51,064	72,405,315.07	194	393,588.00	117,365	157,044,777.82

TABLE No.
SHOWING POLICIES OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

Name of Company	By Surrender	
	Number	Amount
Ætna Life.....	4,518	\$ 10,907,709.96
Atlantic Life.....	310	689,095.00
American Central.....	401	837,630.00
American National (Ordinary).....	360	491,372.00
American National (Industrial).....	1,409	234,230.00
Business Men's Mutual.....		
Columbian National Life.....	550	1,368,892.75
Connecticut Mutual.....	1,849	4,547,825.43
Durham Life.....		
Equitable Life.....	11,425	30,909,789.00
Fidelity Mutual Life.....	1,527	3,183,901.00
Gate City Life and Health.....		
George Washington.....	213	423,508.00
Guardian Life.....	2,050	4,032,472.00
Home Life of New York.....	1,580	3,341,675.00
Home Security.....		
Imperial Mutual Life and Health.....		
Jefferson Standard.....	575	1,011,362.00
LaFayette Mutual.....		
Life Insurance Company of Virginia (Ordinary).....	486	472,984.00
Life Insurance Company of Virginia (Industrial).....	1,777	234,461.00
Life and Casualty.....		
Manhattan Life.....	1,233	2,788,164.00
Maryland Life.....	105	146,782.00
Maryland Assurance.....		
Massachusetts Mutual.....	3,382	9,257,582.00
Merchants Life.....	90	122,061.00
Metropolitan Life (Ordinary).....	21,079	17,831,538.00
Metropolitan Life (Industrial).....	80,212	13,023,787.00
Michigan Mutual.....	760	1,206,506.79
Missouri State.....	1,143	2,167,709.39
Morris Plan Life.....		
Mutual Benefit Life.....	3,555	9,220,542.00
Mutual Life.....	16,743	47,060,502.00
National Life of America.....	588	999,492.00
National Life of Vermont.....	1,532	3,791,522.00
New England Mutual.....	1,562	3,330,324.00
New York Life.....	19,038	42,176,988.00
N. C. Mutual and Provident (Ordinary).....	18	6,050.00
N. C. Mutual and Provident (Industrial).....		
Northwestern Mutual Life.....	7,198	17,565,562.00
Ohio National.....	69	112,175.00
Pacific Mutual.....	1,792	3,994,181.00
Pan-American.....	588	1,285,062.00
Penn Mutual.....	3,483	11,123,414.00
Philadelphia Life.....	187	451,883.00
Phoenix Mutual.....	1,225	2,787,461.00
Provident Life and Trust.....	3,079	9,580,703.00
Prudential of America.....	8,613	9,850,956.00
Reliance Life.....	207	378,790.00
Reserve Loan Life.....	1,117	2,704,434.00
Security Mutual Life.....	317	572,247.00
Southern Life and Trust.....	159	278,773.00
State Life.....	536	1,339,187.00
State Mutual of Massachusetts.....	1,354	2,508,604.00
Travelers Life.....	2,356	5,796,189.00
Union Central Life.....	5,167	11,690,916.00
Union Mutual Life and Health.....		
United Life and Accident.....	117	131,923.00
Volunteer State Life.....	305	516,020.00
Totals.....	217,939	298,484,937.32

XIII—Continued.

TERMINATED DURING THE YEAR 1917—MODE OF TERMINATION.

By Lapse		By Decrease		Total Terminated	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
5,005	\$ 17,624,392.00	-----	\$ 39,023,603.40	22,835	\$ 80,336,962.04
1,285	2,314,015.00	6	67,021.00	1,776	3,369,972.00
1,846	4,080,389.00	6	453,542.00	2,571	6,085,298.00
3,504	7,163,155.00	-----	46,590.00	4,058	7,917,872.00
116,431	14,875,008.00	-----	-----	121,097	15,552,552.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
2,334	5,154,451.50	-----	797,060.75	3,115	7,928,753.50
2,465	4,756,179.00	-----	546,378.00	6,295	14,654,943.88
41,506	2,082,097.90	-----	-----	42,450	2,127,808.00
15,821	31,994,370.00	-----	39,181,403.00	42,713	153,649,446.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
2,549	5,526,522.00	22	435,484.00	5,291	12,032,816.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	26,983	1,177,277.00
498	820,477.00	1	8,000.00	758	1,360,676.00
2,526	4,992,694.00	-----	734,310.00	7,232	14,584,549.00
1,913	4,001,795.00	-----	387,816.00	4,565	10,135,867.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
22,429	1,124,338.00	-----	-----	22,782	1,134,135.50
-----	-----	-----	-----	17,501	44,965.35
3,127	5,191,384.00	-----	225,071.00	3,962	6,877,977.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	1,178	741,719.00
1,131	1,421,790.00	-----	89,404.00	1,995	2,286,548.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
113,702	14,253,566.00	-----	292,795.00	125,825	15,908,567.00
242,020	10,219,607.00	-----	-----	244,441	10,315,521.00
871	1,914,296.00	-----	283,498.00	2,928	6,858,237.00
633	1,018,262.00	-----	33,426.00	884	1,471,760.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
3,046	6,347,969.00	-----	2,090,370.00	8,490	23,167,315.00
2,976	5,605,368.00	11	117,595.00	3,326	6,322,318.00
75,795	64,236,318.00	13,402	11,558,767.00	132,874	113,657,349.00
1,124,996	162,547,528.00	-----	17,084,469.00	1,440,169	223,652,751.00
2,068	3,733,915.95	-----	99,024.13	3,546	6,237,661.56
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
8,057	15,291,184.48	-----	340,661.49	10,020	19,403,482.39
4	3,150.00	-----	-----	4	3,150.00
3,530	7,261,712.00	15	1,033,184.00	15,933	37,349,817.00
14,008	27,177,426.00	159	1,108,123.00	48,226	123,440,670.00
1,232	2,735,803.00	-----	511,172.00	5,611	10,745,384.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,833	3,418,085.00	1,281	3,812,480.00	7,078	15,907,499.00
2,617	5,964,771.00	-----	2,060,526.00	6,151	16,693,085.00
26,848	48,454,350.00	-----	6,812,597.00	77,603	170,337,019.00
604	346,900.00	-----	-----	669	370,700.00
55,662	3,430,586.00	-----	-----	57,340	3,549,214.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
7,301	17,822,740.00	19	2,219,352.00	25,463	66,854,935.00
577	872,023.00	27	32,982.00	1,032	1,681,438.00
1,893	3,907,778.00	-----	-----	6,488	13,523,672.00
2,587	5,313,653.00	-----	175,585.00	3,429	7,295,608.00
5,923	14,234,969.00	1,816	8,617,555.00	17,450	51,326,772.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
895	2,429,850.00	-----	248,524.00	1,237	3,505,388.00
1,996	3,927,604.00	-----	307,171.00	5,770	11,637,380.00
3,993	9,993,599.00	-----	2,136,481.00	9,213	27,748,744.00
27,580	36,275,506.00	-----	1,660,169.00	81,003	95,921,520.00
5,093	9,246,371.00	6	342,911.00	5,890	11,342,782.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
2,310	3,776,845.00	4	108,965.00	3,786	7,233,122.00
4,380	6,718,540.00	-----	138,638.00	5,253	8,351,256.00
680	1,320,369.00	21	92,983.00	920	1,804,018.00
2,119	3,719,237.00	1	230,631.00	3,271	6,571,666.00
1,597	3,213,351.00	95	2,237,602.00	4,136	10,854,742.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
8,004	15,804,037.00	-----	15,287,095.00	13,789	45,920,557.00
4,546	10,066,808.00	-----	1,163,160.00	14,936	33,240,885.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	16	8,000.00
759	1,119,030.00	-----	-----	932	1,327,683.00
1,160	2,327,093.00	135	312,378.00	1,746	3,430,913.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,988,265	649,173,257.83	17,026	164,546,572.77	2,736,035	1,556,972,718.22

TABLE
EXHIBIT OF LIFE POLICIES IN

Name of Company	Whole Life Policies	
	Number	Amount
Ætna Life.....	35,303	\$ 116,597,412.00
Atlantic Life.....	17,547	32,292,916.00
American Central.....	16,653	32,423,560.00
American National (Ordinary).....	17,999	25,083,956.00
American National (Industrial).....	235,389	33,873,242.00
Business Men's Mutual.....		
Columbian National Life.....	24,472	58,898,770.00
Connecticut Mutual.....	61,017	153,376,229.32
Durham Life (Industrial).....	27,351	3,093,752.00
Equitable Life.....	476,303	1,213,857,859.00
Fidelity Mutual Life.....	34,629	72,587,413.00
Gate City Life and Health.....	4,771	349,846.00
George Washington.....	4,392	8,323,800.00
Guardian Life.....	45,675	93,920,196.00
Home Life of New York.....	52,638	105,041,970.00
Home Security.....	4,611	487,908.00
Imperial Mutual Life and Health.....	5,972	680,068.00
Jefferson Standard.....	34,948	57,507,207.00
LaFayette Mutual.....	718	469,142.00
Life Insurance Company of Virginia (Ordinary).....	25,010	28,617,267.00
Life Insurance Company of Virginia (Industrial).....	581,444	81,287,432.00
Life and Casualty.....	197,277	8,427,652.00
Manhattan Life.....	26,567	48,410,467.00
Maryland Life.....	6,401	10,216,782.00
Massachusetts Mutual.....	166,558	388,233,213.00
Merchants Life.....	11,088	18,377,688.00
Metropolitan Life (Ordinary).....	861,179	989,539,950.00
Metropolitan Life (Industrial).....	9,124,432	1,263,535,395.00
Michigan Mutual.....	26,174	37,549,155.25
Missouri State.....	70,320	126,721,244.27
Morris Plan Life.....		
Mutual Benefit Life.....	320,178	807,485,106.00
Mutual Life.....	646,107	1,451,923,845.00
National Life of America.....	31,178	47,753,195.87
National Life of Vermont.....	69,370	145,999,107.00
New England Mutual.....	114,721	275,247,180.00
New York Life.....	867,849	1,880,266,686.00
N. C. Mutual and Provident (Ordinary).....	5,272	2,891,112.00
N. C. Mutual and Provident (Industrial).....	111,043	8,265,860.00
Northwestern Mutual Life.....	466,715	1,234,653,678.00
Ohio National.....	5,231	7,485,215.00
Pacific Mutual.....	64,356	122,798,288.00
Pan-American.....	17,996	35,586,585.00
Penn Mutual.....	201,194	573,301,652.00
Philadelphia Life.....	9,418	21,449,662.00
Phoenix Mutual.....	10,915	21,309,645.00
Provident Life and Trust.....	22,155	73,353,764.00
Prudential of America.....	828,181	1,003,936,768.00
Reliance Life.....	38,243	68,240,193.00
Reserve Loan Life.....	15,988	27,408,226.00
Security Mutual Life.....	24,337	34,829,462.00
Southern Life and Trust.....	10,748	18,823,106.00
State Life.....	32,435	67,441,184.00
State Mutual of Massachusetts.....	64,429	165,620,237.00
Travelers Life.....	141,302	375,094,093.00
Union Central Life.....	184,851	436,041,123.00
Union Mutual Life and Health.....	16	8,000.00
United Life and Accident.....	5,051	6,747,763.00
Volunteer State Life.....	13,341	25,139,667.00
Totals.....	16,519,458	13,948,881,894.71

No. XIV.

FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1917.

Endowment Policies		Term and Other Policies, Including Return Premium Additions		Additions to Policies by Dividends	Total Numbers and Amounts	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Amount	Number	Amount
144,758	\$ 272,654,862.00	34,753	\$ 183,504,836.00	\$ 159,172.45	214,814	\$ 572,916,282.45
2,017	3,268,557.00	403	952,174.00	-----	19,967	36,513,647.00
2,385	4,433,696.00	2,597	9,907,790.00	90,772.00	21,635	46,855,818.00
957	1,045,110.00	377	254,927.00	78,995.00	19,333	26,462,988.00
50,209	5,374,990.00	646	53,819.00	-----	286,244	39,302,051.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
4,983	9,682,655.00	3,059	13,333,847.75	144,578.50	32,514	82,059,851.25
49,987	108,792,199.40	2,931	7,973,396.00	101,402.65	113,935	270,243,227.37
815	65,697.00	51,137	1,624,586.00	-----	79,303	4,784,085.00
148,540	289,909,202.00	40,571	236,932,550.00	14,169,297.00	665,414	1,754,868,908.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
24,660	50,013,911.00	7,728	19,103,760.00	317,485.00	67,017	142,022,569.00
346	16,126.00	25,124	780,356.00	-----	30,241	1,146,328.00
809	1,261,400.00	198	705,744.00	65,546.00	5,399	10,356,491.00
39,045	67,743,014.00	1,659	6,681,948.00	764,392.00	86,379	169,109,550.00
11,536	18,991,041.00	5,352	18,310,336.00	3,706,798.00	69,526	146,050,145.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
13,698	525,871.00	-----	-----	-----	18,309	1,013,779.00
1,497	73,040.00	26,812	912,457.00	-----	34,281	1,665,565.00
1,165	2,154,642.00	1,236	2,743,018.00	9,355.00	37,349	62,414,222.00
460	272,577.00	32	43,500.00	-----	1,178	741,719.00
2,048	1,984,097.00	892	1,564,662.00	5,038.00	27,950	32,171,064.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
151,443	18,183,802.00	5,872	148,264.00	-----	738,759	99,619,498.00
6,722	562,322.00	-----	-----	-----	203,999	8,989,974.00
3,565	5,123,336.00	1,278	3,858,765.00	74,552.31	31,410	57,467,120.00
1,971	2,929,255.00	308	662,550.00	26,144.00	8,680	13,834,731.00
21,445	35,238,904.00	7,676	24,555,147.00	2,184,917.00	195,679	450,212,181.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,293	1,803,706.00	17,900	36,310,237.00	29,601.00	30,281	56,521,232.00
889,588	699,125,945.00	31,456	82,284,815.00	2,257,101.00	1,782,223	1,773,207,811.00
6,914,227	857,475,648.00	442,051	41,961,528.00	1,516.00	16,480,710	2,162,974,087.00
8,795	13,146,439.23	3,691	9,292,976.57	140,802.99	38,660	60,129,374.04
10,874	14,366,856.00	5,568	15,833,980.95	26,460.89	86,762	156,948,542.11
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
31,279	65,787,282.00	1,428	167,800.00	-----	1,428	167,800.00
107,905	187,382,611.00	13,792	31,463,929.00	10,561,105.00	365,249	915,297,422.00
11,943	20,132,795.85	29,887	101,979,536.00	32,125,534.00	783,899	1,773,411,526.00
26,904	43,695,303.00	13,869	29,280,286.65	13,621.00	56,990	97,179,897.37
-----	-----	14,173	33,116,359.00	783,097.00	110,447	223,593,866.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
28,774	57,463,471.00	10,043	38,809,918.00	3,974,089.00	153,538	375,494,658.00
393,179	668,798,885.00	40,941	110,612,353.00	13,656,412.00	1,301,969	2,673,334,336.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5,272	2,891,112.00
87,934	177,743,212.00	49,931	166,470,836.00	25,558,598.00	111,043	8,265,860.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	604,580	1,604,426,324.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,582	1,940,205.00	798	1,959,012.00	-----	7,611	11,384,532.00
19,761	33,880,894.00	11,075	25,712,469.00	3,566,808.00	95,192	185,958,459.00
2,440	7,002,067.00	1,019	3,214,462.00	-----	21,455	45,803,114.00
37,130	72,507,290.00	31,688	108,950,982.00	2,972,590.00	270,012	757,732,514.00
2,272	3,907,731.00	2,492	9,687,828.00	71,981.00	14,182	35,117,202.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
77,934	146,529,893.00	9,928	27,527,789.00	1,730,182.00	98,777	197,097,509.00
114,369	251,031,759.00	14,887	60,606,475.00	4,081,551.00	151,411	389,073,549.00
270,889	243,595,746.00	74,970	169,427,764.00	1,710,160.00	1,174,040	1,418,670,438.00
6,107	9,510,455.00	1,935	8,638,314.00	174,755.00	46,285	86,563,717.00
142	253,771.00	776	1,964,635.00	2,947.00	16,906	29,629,580.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
5,754	7,615,278.00	6,141	12,097,750.00	73,728.00	36,232	54,616,218.00
1,021	1,577,719.00	569	1,784,266.00	10,472.00	12,338	22,195,563.00
4,678	6,799,267.00	4,368	12,261,697.00	34,098.00	41,481	86,536,246.00
19,266	40,953,662.00	4,659	13,417,008.00	2,517,366.00	88,354	222,508,273.00
41,326	73,083,656.00	20,128	168,730,295.00	330,960.00	202,756	617,239,004.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
29,573	50,091,177.00	10,662	30,668,265.00	5,539,862.00	225,086	522,340,427.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	16	8,000.00
358	433,970.00	86	563,750.00	16,918.00	5,495	7,762,401.00
509	803,302.00	957	2,858,844.00	11,081.00	14,807	28,812,894.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
9,832,867	4,658,740,300.48	1,092,509	1,892,264,592.92	133,871,841.79	27,444,802	20,633,715,231.59

TABLE No. XV—BUSINESS

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES, LOSSES INCURRED, LOSSES PAID AND PREMIUMS RECEIVED

Name of Company	Policies in Force December 31, 1916		Policies Issued During 1917	
	Num- ber	Amount	Num- ber	Amount
Etna Life.....	4,041	\$ 6,523,133.56	819	\$4,730,318.82
Atlantic Life.....	3,314	5,582,641.00	779	1,410,926.00
American Central.....	227	371,947.00	232	332,469.00
American National (Ordinary).....	654	665,508.00	1,236	608,114.00
American National (Industrial).....	14,696	1,601,416.00	6,644	589,594.00
Business Men's Mutual.....	3,227	127,847.00	2,694	126,462.00
Columbian National Life.....	1,218	2,111,026.00	302	491,529.00
Connecticut Mutual.....	1,253	2,769,829.00	268	519,784.00
Durham Life (Ordinary).....	389	123,550.00	175	55,650.00
Durham Life (Industrial).....	63,901	3,824,000.00	57,852	3,087,843.00
Equitable Life.....	7,693	14,179,692.00	1,158	2,175,581.00
Fidelity Mutual Life.....	1,519	2,875,332.00	218	473,168.00
Gate City Life and Health.....	30,079	1,306,533.00	27,145	1,017,072.00
George Washington.....			38	43,268.00
Guardian Life.....	937	1,908,576.00	390	916,540.00
Home Life of New York.....	740	1,025,853.00	154	345,458.87
Home Security.....	12,141	661,543.50	28,950	1,486,371.00
Imperial Mutual Life and Health (Ordinary).....				
Imperial Mutual Life and Health (Industrial).....				
Jefferson Standard.....	18,034	27,619,849.00	4,104	6,701,335.00
LaFayette Mutual.....	996	529,274.00	182	212,445.00
Life Insurance Company of Virginia (Ordinary).....	4,920	4,771,926.00	1,226	1,589,672.00
Life Insurance Company of Virginia (Industrial).....	146,256	19,163,093.00	36,794	5,326,925.00
Life and Casualty.....				
Manhattan Life.....	613	744,295.00	113	157,362.00
Maryland Life.....	1,234	1,752,383.00	351	527,394.00
Massachusetts Mutual.....	1,545	3,271,874.00	149	400,710.00
Merchants Life.....	130	240,000.00		
Metropolitan Life (Ordinary).....	10,815	12,575,065.00	4,086	4,954,182.00
Metropolitan Life (Industrial).....	135,092	17,290,740.00	35,717	4,483,451.00
Michigan Mutual.....	1,369	2,057,617.53	387	561,255.17
Missouri State.....	1,034	1,525,995.33	659	940,441.66
Morris Plan Life.....				
Mutual Benefit Life.....	11,287	19,104,244.00	1,482	2,950,536.00
Mutual Life.....	10,960	18,978,700.00	1,540	2,933,685.80
National Life of America.....	60	95,124.20	274	453,049.20
National Life of Vermont.....	3,479	5,722,581.39	614	1,194,497.88
New England Mutual.....	1,554	2,909,150.00	605	1,135,543.00
New York Life.....	9,458	17,223,587.00	1,602	3,195,696.00
N. C. Mutual and Provident (Ordinary).....	1,240	540,575.00	912	614,950.00
N. C. Mutual and Provident (Industrial).....	45,014	2,233,297.00	22,000	1,228,427.00
Northwestern Mutual Life.....	4,069	7,965,991.00	221	467,900.00
Ohio National.....	38	67,450.00	17	19,000.00
Pacific Mutual.....	960	1,249,683.00	278	459,049.00
Pan-American.....	467	714,588.00	322	492,000.00
Penn Mutual.....	5,875	11,264,536.00	407	875,082.00
Philadelphia Life.....	1,184	1,996,472.00	510	873,912.00
Phoenix Mutual.....	2,212	3,203,020.05	296	482,428.10
Provident Life and Trust.....	735	1,496,751.00	246	570,178.00
Prudential of America.....	5,029	10,041,820.00	477	1,069,728.00
Reliance Life.....	677	956,485.00	369	561,070.00
Reserve Loan Life.....	164	205,500.00	100	130,000.00
Security Mutual Life.....	900	1,340,283.51	204	279,699.50
Southern Life and Trust.....	6,824	11,546,563.00	1,983	3,501,300.00
State Life.....	699	1,574,199.00	177	238,585.00
State Mutual of Massachusetts.....	1,574	2,914,022.00	236	514,960.00
Travelers Life.....	1,317	3,570,099.00	385	1,029,883.00
Union Central Life.....	6,620	10,235,140.00	657	1,117,989.00
Union Mutual Life and Health (Ordinary).....			16	8,000.00
Union Mutual Life and Health (Industrial).....			4	684.00
United Life and Accident.....	144	230,500.00	157	197,000.00
Volunteer State Life.....	545	1,428,930.00	279	678,472.00
Totals.....	591,152	276,009,830.07	249,122	71,538,626.00

*Including policies reinsured from the North State Life Insurance Co.

IN NORTH CAROLINA.

OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917.

Policies Ceased During 1917		Policies in Force December 31, 1917		Losses Unpaid December 31, 1916	Losses Incurred During 1917	Losses Paid During 1917	Premiums Received
Num- ber	Amount	Num- ber	Amount				
421	\$1,987,278.00	4,439	\$ 9,266,174.38	\$ 1,783.00	\$ 106,685.00	\$ 107,557.00	\$ 231,214.09
345	641,650.00	3,748	6,351,917.00	3,050.00	31,574.54	34,624.54	246,281.63
77	116,655.00	382	587,761.00	-----	3,011.00	3,011.00	18,038.97
182	140,683.00	1,708	1,132,939.00	-----	7,374.00	6,117.70	36,383.23
6,127	650,439.00	15,213	1,540,571.00	-----	24,704.69	24,704.69	72,910.97
-----	-----	5,921	254,309.00	-----	-----	10,218.03	37,233.01
209	336,744.00	1,311	2,265,811.00	-----	15,000.00	12,000.00	67,245.41
192	381,736.00	1,329	2,907,877.00	-----	74,801.00	64,440.00	102,207.27
147	46,800.00	417	132,400.00	250.00	3,098.77	3,348.77	4,370.68
42,450	2,127,808.00	79,303	4,784,035.00	-----	45,961.60	45,710.10	345,779.74
617	1,176,168.00	8,234	15,179,105.00	2,315.00	213,105.83	196,934.93	504,974.71
120	298,778.00	1,617	3,049,722.00	1,595.00	26,710.00	26,305.00	100,338.81
26,983	1,177,277.00	30,241	1,146,328.00	105.00	59,539.26	59,534.26	167,670.70
1	2,000.00	37	41,268.00	-----	-----	-----	1,316.28
103	287,576.00	1,224	2,537,540.00	-----	5,000.00	5,000.00	90,450.28
78	124,628.87	816	1,246,683.00	-----	24,445.87	20,445.87	37,142.37
22,782	1,134,135.50	18,309	1,013,779.00	-----	10,162.75	10,162.75	82,817.20
-----	-----	33	16,250.00	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,545	2,474,610.00	34,281	1,675,565.00	285.00	44,488.35	44,965.35	182,865.47
-----	-----	20,593	31,846,574.00	-----	227,985.36	213,940.36	1,140,889.12
511	513,345.00	1,178	741,719.00	-----	-----	3,749.00	34,072.91
26,898	3,433,377.00	5,635	5,848,253.00	500.00	42,813.30	42,157.30	163,498.54
-----	-----	156,152	21,056,641.00	1,626.40	220,310.99	219,195.99	699,494.49
90	125,097.00	636	776,560.00	-----	10,200.00	10,200.00	29,271.84
267	408,636.00	1,318	1,871,141.00	-----	11,954.00	10,954.00	64,967.79
122	257,957.00	1,602	3,414,627.00	-----	43,097.00	43,097.00	107,559.87
27	57,500.00	103	182,500.00	-----	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,652.42
1,247	1,309,902.00	13,654	16,219,345.00	1,000.00	216,460.85	203,460.85	466,339.59
19,977	2,616,242.00	150,832	19,157,949.00	1,590.00	193,443.89	192,226.89	671,942.99
201	286,335.01	1,555	2,332,537.69	-----	8,593.07	8,593.07	68,165.47
195	259,200.00	1,498	2,207,236.99	14.00	5,048.00	5,048.00	65,475.58
563	1,064,493.00	12,206	20,990,287.00	10,000.00	225,972.00	220,972.00	689,446.44
663	1,297,763.80	11,837	20,614,622.00	2,024.00	328,554.20	329,672.20	702,891.50
10	27,519.00	324	520,654.40	-----	-----	-----	16,341.00
229	426,203.58	3,864	6,490,875.69	-----	51,500.00	41,500.00	213,882.03
109	204,299.00	2,050	3,840,394.00	-----	22,764.00	21,764.00	124,443.36
642	1,299,598.00	10,418	19,119,685.00	1,006.00	226,334.29	214,746.29	681,683.12
275	155,350.00	1,877	1,000,175.00	-----	4,450.00	4,450.00	30,625.00
20,360	451,510.00	46,654	3,010,214.00	-----	105,411.36	104,919.36	225,386.69
127	71,943.00	4,163	8,361,948.00	8,000.00	102,946.00	100,616.00	220,399.78
10	16,300.00	45	70,150.00	-----	-----	-----	1,915.65
56	86,037.00	1,182	1,622,695.00	8,000.00	12,604.00	15,604.00	52,407.49
148	223,250.00	641	983,338.00	1,500.00	-----	1,500.00	25,782.87
270	662,498.00	6,012	11,477,120.00	9,616.91	166,263.00	162,853.91	389,628.85
148	221,332.00	1,546	2,649,052.00	-----	15,974.57	5,974.57	88,621.32
138	211,802.00	2,370	3,473,646.15	15,000.00	31,995.63	45,995.63	107,108.00
80	199,878.00	901	1,867,051.00	5,000.00	15,000.00	20,000.00	51,892.46
235	534,828.00	5,271	10,576,720.00	12,925.00	125,158.00	128,053.00	299,174.40
82	106,283.00	964	1,411,272.00	-----	13,000.00	13,000.00	48,614.02
35	57,500.00	229	278,000.00	-----	5,000.00	5,000.00	9,763.99
124	195,043.00	980	1,388,940.01	-----	11,000.00	10,000.00	45,723.74
547	1,012,767.00	8,260	14,035,096.00	-----	53,125.00	53,125.00	456,978.10
45	108,902.00	731	1,703,882.00	1,000.00	13,500.00	13,500.00	37,786.89
82	169,315.00	1,728	3,259,667.00	4.00	10,426.67	10,426.67	102,826.65
84	143,137.00	1,618	4,456,845.00	-----	11,636.00	11,636.00	113,048.63
507	835,949.00	6,770	10,517,180.00	5,140.00	157,871.84	160,871.84	338,566.58
-----	-----	16	8,000.00	-----	-----	-----	163.32
-----	-----	58	4,064.00	-----	-----	-----	17.00
49	71,500.00	*1,741	*2,041,860.00	-----	19,976.00	15,976.00	70,866.42
94	285,826.00	730	1,821,576.00	4,000.00	9,000.00	13,000.00	54,173.69
177,626	32,513,383.76	698,505	318,380,127.31	97,329.31	3,419,031.68	3,356,888.82	11,045,730.42

STATISTICAL TABLES
RELATING TO MUTUAL LIFE ASSESSMENT
ASSOCIATIONS

TABLE No. XVI—ASSESS
SHOWING INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1917, AND ASSETS AND

Name of Association	Income		
	From Members	All Other Sources	Total
Afro-American Mutual.....	\$ 6,690.30	\$ 2,556.50	\$ 9,246.80
Catawba Benevolent.....	2,112.23		2,112.23
Citizens' Mutual.....	6,749.65	7,023.25	13,772.90
Cumulative Coffin Club.....	549.65	227.18	776.83
Cumberland Mutual Life and Health.....	5,840.35	3,817.00	9,657.35
Eastern Relief.....	4,831.59	57.00	4,888.59
International Mutual.....	21,525.94	175.00	21,700.94
Mutual Christian Burial Aid.....	381.00		381.00
Toilers Mutual.....	3,445.90	80.00	3,525.90
Winston Mutual Life.....			
Totals.....	52,126.61	13,935.93	66,062.54

MENT LIFE ASSOCIATIONS.

LIABILITIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917.

Disbursements			Total Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities	Balance on Hand to Protect Contracts
To Members	All Other Payments	Total			
\$ 2,440.81	\$ 5,218.23	\$ 7,659.04	\$ 10,200.11	\$ 1,854.60	\$ 8,345.51
2,020.00	357.68	2,377.68	333.18	560.00	-----
1,297.28	11,856.01	13,153.29	619.61	15.13	603.48
249.15	292.63	541.78	239.05	216.00	23.05
956.55	7,462.88	8,419.43	1,574.17	2,757.00	-----
3,716.48	1,616.37	5,332.85	5,231.32	84.00	5,147.32
10,816.08	9,835.41	20,651.49	7,040.22	500.00	6,540.22
201.00	36.50	237.50	143.50	14.00	129.50
1,407.18	1,366.20	2,773.38	3,105.05	-----	3,105.05
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
23,104.53	38,041.91	61,146.44	28,486.21	6,000.73	23,894.08

TABLE
SHOWING LIFE ASSESSMENT ASSOCIATIONS,

Name of Association	Certificates in Force December 31, 1916		Certificates Written During 1917	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Afro-American Mutual.....	8,755	\$ 450,458.05	390	\$ 11,446.00
Catawba Benevolent.....	300		5	
Citizen's Mutual.....			7,560	
Cumulative Coffin Club.....				
Cumberland Mutual Life and Health.....			5,938	105,855.00
Eastern Relief.....	1,392	51,340.00	1,703	72,460.00
International Mutual.....	9,844		5,300	
Mutual Christian Burial Aid.....	68		39	
Toilers Mutual.....	919	26,630.00	253	6,750.00
Winston Mutual Life.....				
Totals.....	21,278	528,428.05	21,188	196,511.00

No. XVII.

BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING 1917.

Certificates Terminated During 1917		Certificates in Force December 31, 1917		Premiums or Assessments Received	Losses Incurred	Losses Paid	Losses Unpaid
Number	Amount	Number	Amount				
436	\$ 12,292.00	9,709	\$ 449,612.05	\$ 6,690.30	\$ 2,440.81	\$ 2,440.81	\$-----
30	-----	275	-----	2,112.23	2,020.00	2,020.00	560.00
64	-----	3,536	-----	6,749.65	1,297.28	1,297.28	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	549.65	249.15	249.15	65.00
11	200.00	5,949	106,055.00	5,840.35	956.55	956.55	-----
2,071	72,130.00	1,024	51,670.00	4,831.59	3,716.48	3,716.48	81.00
6,872	-----	8,272	-----	21,525.94	10,816.08	10,816.08	-----
-----	-----	107	-----	381.00	201.00	201.00	-----
465	13,970.00	707	19,410.00	3,445.90	1,407.18	1,407.18	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
9,945	98,592.00	29,579	626,747.05	52,126.61	23,104.53	23,104.53	706.00

STATISTICAL TABLES
RELATING TO ACCIDENT, CASUALTY, FIDELITY, SURETY
AND LIVE-STOCK COMPANIES

TABLE No. XVIII—

SHOWING INCOME OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED TO

Name of Company	Premiums		
	Accident	Health	Liability
Ætna Casualty and Surety.....	\$ 15,963.38	\$ 2,241.86	\$ 1,080,634.43
Ætna Life (Accident).....	2,512,937.38	836,808.45	5,114,226.75
American Automobile.....			
American Credit Indemnity.....			
American National Life (Accident).....	186,938.11	130,341.00	
American Surety.....			
Columbian National Life (Accident).....	187,134.67	150,129.08	
Continental Casualty.....	2,612,365.61	1,023,385.33	255,249.68
Employers Liability.....	340,556.32	109,631.41	4,456,341.77
Fidelity and Casualty.....	1,730,461.00	1,241,872.25	2,481,165.72
Fidelity and Deposit.....	466,469.81	320,225.75	1,149,609.50
General Accident.....	656,290.83	451,933.40	1,527,947.51
Georgia Casualty.....	11,626.82	9,986.74	1,259,748.91
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....	194,815.90	78,091.13	1,519,923.47
Hartford Steam Boiler.....			
Lloyd's Plate Glass.....			
London Guarantee and Accident.....	181,090.27	80,857.44	2,160,893.22
Maryland Casualty.....	768,747.22	465,895.22	3,794,979.88
Massachusetts Bonding.....	*1,901,449.79		799,918.14
Metropolitan Casualty.....	134,185.66	49,220.56	
Metropolitan Life (Accident).....	*319,296.38		
National Surety.....			
National Casualty.....	*741,720.11		
National Life of America (Accident).....	*1,235,303.81		
New Amsterdam Casualty.....	254,673.06	79,900.70	675,086.44
New York Plate Glass.....			
North American Accident.....	1,504,627.76		
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....	379,432.98	120,278.08	2,643,157.59
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident).....	1,507,628.84	574,402.96	
Provident Life and Accident.....	758,270.28		
Preferred Accident.....	963,694.44	292,851.68	916,600.79
Reliance Life (Accident).....	69,616.95	42,092.43	
Royal Indemnity.....	222,266.91	73,617.63	1,606,937.88
Standard Accident.....	1,599,815.86	399,865.98	1,387,739.11
Travelers (Accident).....	4,691,664.80	1,229,219.77	6,714,687.96
Travelers Indemnity.....	105,795.90	88,632.83	71,690.62
United States Casualty.....	480,371.15	270,696.19	1,213,211.05
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty.....	260,943.84	109,031.95	3,325,054.20
Western Live Stock.....			
Totals.....	26,996,155.84	8,231,209.82	44,154,804.62

*Accident and Health.

INCOME.

DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917.

Received

Workmen's Compensation	Fidelity	Surety	Plate-glass	Steam- boiler	Burglary and Theft	Credit
\$ 316,072.08	\$ 298,387.12	\$ 1,360,635.91	\$ 252,966.89	\$ -----	\$ 459,197.79	\$ -----
7,746,643.30						802,954.36
	1,871,391.25	2,370,983.92				
440,873.46						
7,410,598.68	88,777.19	9,326.39	107,250.57	62,092.64	297,412.54	
3,318,005.59	398,557.60	562,115.60	463,587.00	516,261.03	675,645.67	
110,529.38	1,318,461.18	2,460,391.00	274,948.65		292,756.99	
910,416.75					54,079.52	
338,154.42		25.00	41,298.36		13,208.09	
1,932,206.04	211,071.87	397,199.34	144,350.44		238,042.83	
				1,892,260.70		
			655,946.89			
4,413,758.07				43,422.96	168,611.75	427,591.97
4,398,998.73	232,129.33	930,189.09	332,213.06	379,611.77	422,862.01	
397,745.14	322,873.49	616,593.18	205,499.95		252,197.65	
			605,225.30		46,951.25	
	1,767,441.89	3,062,443.85			564,445.71	
823,003.33	241,611.27	480,273.68	139,298.76		164,096.46	
			729,745.76			
4,270,724.40	79,418.04		132,726.52	152,185.93	281,346.30	435,369.02
2,889.01	49,419.02	72,689.33			149,314.34	
1,715,197.73	241,686.44	240,250.83	141,936.40	85,958.01	277,161.09	
1,750,183.80						
12,991,880.01						
311,842.28			201,248.37	383,876.61	376,578.99	
1,108,217.03			85,381.62	32.73	110,556.86	
4,237,456.19	1,712,956.86	3,481,040.44	209,773.75		501,399.83	
58,945,395.33	8,834,182.55	16,044,157.56	4,723,398.29	3,515,702.38	5,345,865.67	1,665,915.35

TABLE No. XVIII—

SHOWING INCOME OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED TO

Name of Company	Premiums		
	Sprinkler	Physicians' Defense	Fly-wheel
Etna Casualty and Surety.....	\$ 142,841.95	\$.....	\$ 12,496.73
Etna Life (Accident).....			
American Automobile.....			
American Credit Indemnity.....			
American National Life (Accident).....			
American Surety.....			
Columbian National Life (Accident).....			
Continental Casualty.....			
Employers Liability.....			30,222.06
Fidelity and Casualty.....			93,073.97
Fidelity and Deposit.....			
General Accident.....			
Georgia Casualty.....			
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....			
Hartford Steam Boiler.....			142,365.57
Lloyd's Plate Glass.....			
London Guarantee and Accident.....			
Maryland Casualty.....	214,613.55	27,097.21	46,432.75
Massachusetts Bonding.....			
Metropolitan Casualty.....			
Metropolitan Life (Accident).....			
National Surety.....			
National Casualty.....			
National Life of America (Accident).....			
New Amsterdam Casualty.....			
New York Plate Glass.....			
North American Accident.....			
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....			16,842.11
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident).....			
Provident Life and Accident.....			
Preferred Accident.....			
Reliance Life (Accident).....			
Royal Indemnity.....			30,556.52
Standard Accident.....			
Travelers (Accident).....			
Travelers Indemnity.....			12,441.49
United States Casualty.....			
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty.....			
Western Live Stock.....			
Totals.....	357,455.50	27,097.21	384,431.20

INCOME—Continued.

DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917.

Received			Total Premiums	Interest, Dividends and Rents	All Other Items	Total Income
Automobile and Team Property Damage	Workmen's Collective	Live Stock				
\$3,662,342.81	\$-----	\$-----	\$ 7,603,780.95	\$ 290,228.46	\$-----	\$7,894,009.41
	20,993.36		16,231,609.24	432,166.24	323,625.00	16,987,400.48
2,089,716.08			2,089,716.08	40,715.88	543.16	2,130,975.12
			802,954.36	73,905.00	1,545.98	878,405.34
			317,279.11		6,868,496.34	7,185,775.45
			4,242,375.17	601,725.30	119,645.82	4,963,746.29
			337,263.75			337,263.75
69,204.60	1,159.32		4,402,238.00	68,717.66	259,226.30	4,730,181.96
704,722.69	16,956.16		13,633,888.42	397,906.18	33,806.27	14,065,600.87
388,623.60	733.76		11,870,102.79	655,075.83	470,831.04	12,996,009.66
			6,659,915.04	518,208.51	109,958.60	7,288,082.15
266,522.78			3,956,685.62	93,213.05	657,707.12	4,707,605.79
355,062.62	954.99		1,941,876.26	70,008.65		2,011,884.91
263,856.28	3,971.64		5,233,108.53	141,955.96		5,375,064.49
236,542.98		280,864.53	2,034,626.27	306,781.59	74,799.65	2,416,207.51
			655,946.89	48,504.03	2,220.13	706,671.05
333,402.34	22,933.67		7,832,561.69	254,874.18	234,874.29	8,322,310.16
467,504.76	37,109.40		12,518,383.98	455,949.42	147,701.57	13,122,034.97
111,065.64			4,607,342.98	152,840.34	201,427.66	4,961,610.98
			835,582.77	40,595.49	34.12	876,212.38
			319,296.38			319,296.38
			5,394,331.45	528,521.84	862,550.56	6,785,403.85
			741,720.11	16,163.73	29,867.32	787,751.16
134,755.30	45,246.63		1,235,368.81		44,694.00	1,279,997.81
			3,037,945.63	127,904.62	64,264.87	3,230,115.12
			729,745.76	32,145.71	12,810.51	774,701.98
405,086.09	2,781.36		1,504,627.76	39,536.71	158,847.00	1,703,011.47
			8,919,348.42	293,778.11	22,064.82	9,235,191.35
			2,082,031.80	119,715.65	35,109.58	2,236,857.03
			758,270.28	15,878.68	105,443.46	879,592.42
320,575.73			2,768,034.34	147,900.37		2,915,934.71
			111,709.38		3,064,161.45	3,175,870.83
359,359.26	829.52		4,995,758.22	195,391.97	1,420.42	5,192,570.61
291,796.82	3,981.32		5,433,382.89	278,982.51	44,311.00	5,756,676.40
	18,448.66		25,645,901.20	942,558.98	108,267.68	26,696,727.86
1,385,685.46			2,937,792.55	154,110.78	12,324.52	3,104,227.85
153,083.32	2,677.73		3,424,227.68	156,677.17	1,331.46	3,582,236.31
463,816.27	88,685.03		14,390,158.36	543,748.77	41,260.40	14,975,167.43
		288,355.28	288,355.28	20,338.63		308,693.91
12,462,725.43	267,462.55	569,219.81	192,525,179.20	8,256,726.00	14,115,172.10	214,897,077.30

TABLE No. XIX—

SHOWING DISBURSEMENTS OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED)

Name of Company	Losses			
	Accident	Health	Liability	Workmen's Compensation
Ætna Casualty and Surety.....	\$ 7,377.75	\$	\$ 349,743.91	\$ 89,668.01
Ætna Life (Accident).....	1,158,045.22	355,456.75	1,876,631.15	3,337,306.18
American Automobile.....				
American Credit Indemnity.....				
American National Life (Accident).....	66,145.23	63,618.34		
American Surety.....				
Columbian National Life (Accident).....	94,623.39	84,012.92		
Continental Casualty.....	978,108.59	484,868.95	41,351.62	219,580.87
Employers Liability.....	157,582.75	54,692.51	1,306,407.62	3,219,103.61
Fidelity and Casualty.....	801,087.34	693,835.98	849,222.95	1,423,343.71
Fidelity and Deposit.....	174,433.66	173,963.79	525,999.00	277,722.97
General Accident.....	351,309.17	187,555.42	911,490.61	532,859.95
Georgia Casualty.....	10,692.12	11,424.49	499,708.61	197,358.87
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....	92,687.27	31,479.64	494,965.03	866,786.10
Hartford Steam Boiler.....				
Lloyd's Plate Glass.....				
London Guarantee and Accident.....	119,849.37	55,889.13	726,206.36	1,699,956.94
Maryland Casualty.....	348,189.11	206,957.45	1,466,838.15	1,894,959.99
Massachusetts Bonding.....	*826,214.19		395,314.75	452,759.28
Metropolitan Casualty.....	67,935.57	21,327.47		
Metropolitan Life (Accident).....	*268,078.26			
National Surety.....				
National Casualty.....	*321,713.25			
National Life of America (Accident).....	*402,531.23			
New Amsterdam Casualty.....	82,632.47	48,452.75	243,369.98	380,423.33
New York Plate Glass.....				
North American Accident.....	658,788.52			
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....	153,445.15	60,268.23	1,106,941.24	1,610,150.36
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident).....	669,486.06	259,291.14		
Provident Life and Accident.....	*369,275.16			
Preferred Accident.....	353,660.38	138,198.58	285,214.83	
Reliance Life (Accident).....	20,828.95	13,873.09		
Royal Indemnity.....	151,162.16	51,928.77	663,193.50	920,451.37
Standard Accident.....	759,214.16	203,791.89	375,187.32	760,698.93
Travelers (Accident).....	2,013,282.25	576,520.21	2,648,173.13	5,506,571.52
Travelers Indemnity.....	25,723.72	29,964.49	21,109.07	80,047.95
United States Casualty.....	232,350.63	163,627.41	549,031.51	442,179.20
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty.....	96,114.09	40,171.57	1,250,665.89	2,139,680.42
Western Live Stock.....				
Totals.....	11,832,567.17	4,011,170.97	16,586,766.23	26,051,609.56

*Accident and Health.

DISBURSEMENTS.

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917.

Paid

Fidelity	Surety	Plate- glass	Steam- boiler	Burglary and Theft	Credit	Sprinkler
\$ 64,902.81	\$ 261,201.48	\$ 119,128.31	\$ -----	\$ 165,575.21	\$ -----	\$ 54,496.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	40,182.81	-----
374,408.59	409,104.06	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
18,116.58	-----	75,644.51	7,003.11	102,724.01	-----	-----
29,293.09	180,190.79	194,133.15	41,397.81	245,164.22	-----	-----
321,625.04	506,220.12	149,420.49	-----	125,798.77	-----	-----
-----	-----	25,365.97	-----	24,956.44	-----	-----
43,344.09	128,538.35	58,812.37	-----	6,277.28	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	163,995.37	138,818.75	-----	-----
-----	-----	269,235.28	-----	-----	-----	-----
56,213.74	318,688.93	158,188.75	2,598.99	76,340.58	19,667.79	-----
56,526.36	137,019.60	120,327.57	33,810.44	151,536.22	-----	66,979.24
-----	-----	273,241.40	-----	120,465.30	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	11,157.54	-----	-----
467,179.52	367,655.78	-----	-----	261,348.29	-----	-----
19,134.69	150,678.04	70,844.63	-----	66,981.75	-----	-----
-----	-----	356,489.92	-----	-----	-----	-----
25,114.04	-----	64,667.12	7,716.55	100,214.11	9,280.59	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
5,215.37	8,407.53	69.36	-----	64,665.38	-----	-----
57,454.26	133,825.80	76,925.21	5,386.92	97,208.92	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	67,262.71	25,843.93	67,491.08	-----	-----
382,855.27	1,106,234.53	41,357.36	4,500.00	51,084.54	-----	982.45
-----	-----	92,329.23	-----	158,021.00	-----	-----
1,921,383.45	3,707,765.01	2,213,443.34	292,253.12	2,035,829.39	69,131.19	122,457.69

TABLE No. XIX—

SHOWING DISBURSEMENTS OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED)

Name of Company	Losses		
	Fly-wheel	Automobile and Team Property Damage	Workmen's Collective
Aetna Casualty and Surety.....	\$ 615.01	\$ 1,046,838.29	\$ 6,236.03
Aetna Life (Accident).....			
American Automobile.....		851,976.87	
American Credit Indemnity.....			
American National Life (Accident).....			
American Surety.....			
Columbian National Life (Accident).....			
Continental Casualty.....		22,749.22	476.76
Employers Liability.....	211.34	246,903.05	12,625.22
Fidelity and Casualty.....	24,303.70	167,537.24	100.41
Fidelity and Deposit.....		131,789.08	
General Accident.....		176,858.92	1,164.06
Georgia Casualty.....		141,391.89	1,583.69
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....		107,852.94	
Hartford Steam Boiler.....	16,667.67		
Lloyd's Plate Glass.....			
London Guarantee and Accident.....		129,067.05	14,522.49
Maryland Casualty.....	2,502.26	205,219.95	16,191.61
Massachusetts Bonding.....		44,662.19	
Metropolitan Casualty.....			
Metropolitan Life (Accident).....			
National Surety.....			
National Casualty.....			
National Life of America (Accident).....			
New Amsterdam Casualty.....		54,170.07	18,082.25
New York Plate Glass.....			
North American Accident.....			
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....	336.53	164,712.56	218.39
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident).....			
Provident Life and Accident.....			
Preferred Accident.....		107,830.16	
Reliance Life (Accident).....			
Royal Indemnity.....	1,472.88	149,281.55	
Standard Accident.....		121,526.32	1,684.10
Travelers (Accident).....			9,513.13
Travelers Indemnity.....		569,235.39	
United States Casualty.....		82,344.07	814.57
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty.....		198,877.01	56,025.79
Western Live Stock.....			
Totals.....	46,109.39	4,720,823.82	139,238.50

*Physician's Defense.

DISBURSEMENTS—Continued.

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917.

Paid						
Live Stock	Total Losses Paid	Commissions	Dividends	Salaries of Officers and Agents	All Other Expenditures	Total Disbursements
\$-----	\$ 2,159,546.78	\$1,392,257.03	\$ 125,000.00	\$ 579,604.97	\$1,790,752.98	\$ 6,047,161.76
-----	6,733,675.33	3,022,857.60	250,000.00	1,073,143.75	2,595,512.84	13,675,189.52
-----	851,976.87	419,014.46	37,500.00	173,293.48	219,616.59	1,701,401.40
-----	40,182.81	192,712.83	56,000.00	80,349.56	135,214.46	504,459.66
-----	129,763.57	99,361.33	-----	15,083.10	1,972,633.21	2,216,796.21
-----	783,512.65	787,107.73	400,000.00	1,311,054.86	866,980.68	4,148,655.92
-----	178,636.31	99,298.74	-----	35,983.82	37,652.86	351,571.73
-----	1,747,136.01	1,174,849.53	60,000.00	573,575.76	660,261.32	4,215,822.62
-----	5,201,014.31	2,796,921.33	-----	514,394.44	2,757,529.27	11,269,859.35
-----	4,649,610.39	2,671,948.46	250,000.00	1,134,595.00	2,343,374.47	11,049,528.32
-----	2,386,972.92	1,668,596.55	480,000.00	1,084,137.10	1,757,015.78	7,376,722.35
-----	2,186,194.57	964,726.21	-----	275,146.81	1,062,982.29	4,489,049.88
-----	893,802.92	481,423.24	21,037.80	70,582.08	364,149.35	1,830,995.39
123,579.50	2,086,864.04	1,041,901.09	-----	467,045.69	751,087.49	4,346,898.31
-----	180,663.04	324,529.59	200,000.00	398,938.67	898,193.84	2,002,325.14
-----	269,235.28	202,944.80	51,000.00	78,769.63	102,559.42	704,509.13
-----	2,844,098.70	1,526,832.73	-----	541,198.96	1,089,649.20	6,001,779.59
*15,487.90	4,941,763.74	2,559,873.18	300,000.00	630,749.86	2,034,859.51	10,467,246.29
-----	2,153,289.24	1,157,054.72	-----	630,881.04	769,588.47	4,710,813.47
-----	373,661.98	263,761.85	36,000.00	120,853.37	65,232.12	859,509.32
-----	268,078.26	-----	-----	27,914.47	15,557.21	311,549.94
-----	1,096,183.59	1,280,297.25	490,000.00	909,630.19	1,324,724.92	5,100,835.95
-----	321,713.25	270,299.48	16,000.00	70,493.14	95,605.16	774,111.03
-----	402,531.23	451,616.45	-----	293,357.09	2,983,095.32	4,130,600.09
-----	1,134,769.96	702,710.39	120,000.00	236,919.71	436,710.75	2,631,110.81
-----	356,489.92	255,366.31	38,000.00	69,397.17	38,828.44	758,081.84
-----	658,788.52	537,182.98	30,000.00	198,477.48	295,022.18	1,719,471.16
-----	3,303,064.87	1,696,687.45	-----	501,228.74	1,304,026.57	6,805,007.63
-----	928,777.20	688,497.85	130,000.00	204,334.51	250,555.17	2,202,164.73
-----	369,275.16	192,398.08	44,000.00	68,337.91	119,582.83	793,593.98
-----	963,261.59	697,282.41	168,000.00	252,367.23	249,512.48	2,330,423.71
-----	34,702.04	10,238.59	-----	36,415.48	1,992,839.29	2,074,195.40
-----	2,308,335.21	1,066,264.76	-----	403,396.49	675,159.61	4,453,156.07
-----	2,222,102.72	1,285,522.00	100,000.00	443,232.84	628,538.53	4,679,396.09
-----	10,754,060.24	4,303,211.00	480,000.00	1,957,485.70	4,076,956.65	21,571,713.59
-----	895,678.34	600,557.05	80,000.00	276,324.59	497,418.33	2,349,978.31
-----	1,568,271.74	754,002.69	49,960.00	217,888.53	256,024.45	3,046,147.41
-----	5,520,974.80	2,593,063.59	360,000.00	1,774,647.99	1,592,616.84	11,841,303.22
99,778.21	99,778.21	1,135.68	11,250.00	21,497.39	92,549.12	226,210.40
238,845.61	73,998,438.31	40,234,307.01	4,383,747.80	17,752,683.60	39,400,170.00	175,769,346.72

TABLE No. XX—

SHOWING ASSETS OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED TO

Name of Company	Real Estate	Loans on Mortgages	Loans on Collaterals
Etna Casualty and Surety.....	\$.....	\$ 1,544,100.00	\$ 586,815.05
Etna Life (Accident).....	9,618.93	3,324,390.00	282,380.00
American Automobile.....		25,000.00	
American Credit Indemnity.....			
American National Life (Accident).....			
American Surety.....	3,166,047.91		763,088.04
Columbian National Life (Accident)*.....			
Continental Casualty.....	75,000.00	668,255.00	
Employer's Liability.....			
Fidelity and Casualty.....	1,268,833.45		33,174.89
Fidelity and Deposit.....	2,618,236.14	128,244.00	
General Accident.....	180,000.00	11,000.00	
Georgia Casualty.....	375,000.00	358,766.18	
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....		190,000.00	
Hartford Steam Boiler.....	90,000.00	1,544,400.00	
Lloyd's Plate Glass.....	275,000.00	52,750.00	
London Guarantee and Accident.....		4,000.00	
Maryland Casualty.....	1,540,899.15	54,401.33	25,397.00
Massachusetts Bonding.....	14,813.36		
Metropolitan Casualty.....			
Metropolitan Life (Accident).....			
National Surety.....	114,827.92	89,632.37	51,500.00
National Casualty.....		26,500.00	5,000.00
National Life of America (Accident).....			
New Amsterdam Casualty.....	142,300.96	92,000.00	
New York Plate Glass.....		41,000.00	
North American Accident.....		300,225.00	30,000.00
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....		105,000.00	
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident).....		1,567,561.27	131,500.00
Provident Life and Accident.....		171,265.00	20,000.00
Preferred Accident.....		82,000.00	
Reliance Life (Accident).....			
Royal Indemnity.....			
Standard Accident.....		190,050.00	59,276.59
Travelers (Accident).....			955,388.75
Travelers Indemnity.....		440,553.00	28,100.00
United States Casualty.....	250.00	173,900.00	9,030.24
United States Fidelity and Guaranty.....	740,445.48	24,800.00	87,286.64
Western Live Stock.....		213,050.00	20,000.00
Totals.....	10,611,273.30	11,422,843.15	3,087,937.20

*See Life Statement.

†Minus.

ASSETS.

DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917.

Bonds and Stocks	Cash in Office and Banks	Interest and Rents Due and Accrued	Outstanding Premiums	All Other Assets	Total Assets
\$ 4,709,225.84	\$ 1,817,380.65	\$ 97,162.92	\$ 1,552,698.68	\$ 387,665.39	\$ 10,695,048.53
6,326,768.42	3,115,577.49	160,737.22	2,653,259.04	984,515.06	16,857,246.16
1,134,001.31	199,883.17	18,178.17	447,739.39	82,123.93	1,881,925.97
1,518,782.72	110,656.71	16,311.65	-----	44,795.14	1,715,546.22
-----	-----	-----	20,706.98	5,186,047.15	5,206,754.13
4,464,907.74	688,175.23	45,718.15	484,048.60	458,285.11	10,070,270.78
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,044,662.32	121,024.27	24,883.57	924,615.74	154,595.82	3,013,036.72
10,107,485.90	586,947.02	129,696.61	3,421,693.95	530,747.10	14,776,570.58
10,910,860.67	445,538.69	108,188.94	1,902,810.38	407,923.60	15,077,330.62
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
6,293,588.51	1,352,160.71	687.06	1,106,061.62	535,713.76	12,034,691.80
2,352,437.00	149,516.97	24,113.74	675,844.06	-----	3,392,911.77
387,240.80	217,318.80	11,653.80	517,786.96	6,466.43	1,874,232.97
2,899,140.00	818,620.67	43,601.70	1,223,155.11	120,651.07	5,295,168.55
4,569,226.63	387,950.61	104,020.74	414,095.11	16,391.15	7,126,084.24
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
473,434.98	28,812.63	5,510.89	116,748.35	-----	952,256.85
6,111,116.60	495,210.22	102,149.87	1,698,113.15	157,579.20	8,568,169.04
8,028,935.43	862,239.99	58,877.00	2,038,824.88	92,831.17	12,702,405.95
3,540,638.85	529,822.69	43,293.60	702,635.84	174,049.71	5,005,254.05
697,187.34	58,742.56	6,830.84	178,732.08	1,159.10	942,651.92
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
11,365,436.08	1,011,022.38	137,461.67	1,039,086.01	290,898.11	14,099,864.54
298,980.80	33,963.77	5,658.84	5,250.00	5,151.80	380,505.21
-----	200.00	-----	6,497.96	15,253,531.83	15,260,229.79
2,101,100.91	469,560.41	15,443.47	661,722.46	85,387.09	3,567,515.30
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
697,929.63	48,959.80	2,991.30	170,976.02	-----	961,856.75
391,430.91	89,899.86	8,482.86	53,170.33	14,781.50	873,208.96
7,204,842.00	399,336.86	102,441.86	1,358,127.39	194,120.32	9,363,868.43
190,011.18	120,381.65	35,619.54	381,582.17	-----	2,421,874.31
145,795.00	39,978.90	4,623.27	77,336.10	12,224.96	471,223.23
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
3,728,088.00	212,665.56	48,998.87	585,337.91	582.08	4,657,672.42
-----	-----	-----	24,761.32	7,525,741.05	7,550,502.37
4,450,453.83	541,694.77	65,335.09	1,116,857.72	133,574.13	6,307,915.54
5,996,315.32	235,874.80	114,970.54	677,360.32	92,833.12	7,366,680.69
20,537,839.00	3,482,726.85	227,391.13	4,290,680.05	1,206.00	29,495,231.78
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
3,112,353.97	59,309.83	51,680.46	475,778.16	-----	4,167,775.42
3,006,670.00	167,854.48	26,708.16	472,702.37	62,320.62	3,919,435.87
10,266,421.12	2,101,463.12	135,791.00	2,263,368.87	421,687.83	16,041,264.06
144,548.00	42,461.57	6,419.64	46,971.92	-----	473,451.13
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
149,207,856.81	21,042,933.69	1,991,634.17	33,787,137.00	33,416,017.33	264,567,632.65

TABLE No. XXI—

SHOWING LIABILITIES OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED)

Name of Company	Unpaid Claims and Expense of Settlement	Unearned Premiums
Etna Casualty and Surety.....	\$ 2,016,792.21	\$ 3,146,106.22
Etna Life (Accident).....	6,268,351.78	5,206,803.28
American Automobile.....	384,186.87	880,945.41
American Credit Indemnity.....	467,051.49	405,043.94
American National Life (Accident).....	10,518.93	41,761.51
American Surety.....	1,071,147.69	2,662,043.23
Columbian National Life (Accident).....	59,605.74	139,583.57
Continental Casualty.....	524,858.48	1,297,491.56
Employer's Liability.....	5,517,839.00	5,112,015.22
Fidelity and Casualty.....	3,919,858.46	6,062,098.16
Fidelity and Deposit.....	2,435,377.18	3,652,453.00
General Accident.....	1,163,539.69	1,372,155.86
Georgia Casualty.....	457,776.99	749,125.30
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....	1,470,636.76	2,085,222.42
Hartford Steam Boiler.....	122,761.60	3,013,990.80
Lloyd's Plate Glass.....	71,825.54	339,022.61
London Guarantee and Accident.....	3,645,388.95	2,479,077.76
Maryland Casualty.....	3,290,421.79	5,210,104.53
Massachusetts Bonding.....	1,388,306.90	1,444,607.65
Metropolitan Casualty.....	63,494.35	415,062.94
Metropolitan Life (Accident).....	5,000.00	13,545.59
National Surety.....	1,465,189.63	3,239,280.34
National Casualty.....	28,078.00	19,125.00
National Life of America (Accident).....	40,532.39	46,100.71
New Amsterdam Casualty.....	831,685.25	1,219,300.65
New York Plate Glass.....	42,009.93	374,488.93
North American Accident.....	146,954.20	270,099.03
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....	2,910,681.65	3,103,162.93
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident).....	251,735.77	859,580.09
Provident Life and Accident.....	34,800.00	57,129.41
Preferred Accident.....	741,262.12	1,365,474.96
Reliance Life (Accident).....	3,340.00	53,775.94
Royal Indemnity.....	1,701,258.25	2,114,187.69
Standard Accident.....	2,648,032.11	2,035,348.66
Travelers (Accident).....	8,563,138.43	8,778,899.07
Travelers Indemnity.....	650,371.36	1,699,156.77
United States Casualty.....	851,323.00	1,447,140.28
United States Fidelity and Guaranty.....	4,227,115.00	6,101,802.79
Western Live Stock.....	19,828.26	126,275.05
Totals.....	59,512,075.75	78,638,588.86

LIABILITIES.

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917.

Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities, Except Capital and Surplus	Cash Capital	Surplus	Surplus to Policyholders	Total Liabilities, Including Capital and Surplus
\$ 676,267.08	\$ 5,839,165.51	\$ 2,000,000.00	\$ 2,855,883.02	\$ 4,855,883.02	\$ 10,695,048.53
110,580,117.79	122,055,272.85	5,000,000.00	13,529,172.06	18,529,172.06	140,584,444.91
156,706.61	1,421,838.89	300,000.00	160,087.08	460,087.08	1,881,925.97
93,450.79	965,546.22	350,000.00	400,000.00	750,000.00	1,715,546.22
4,030,833.04	4,083,113.48	250,000.00	873,640.65	1,123,640.65	5,206,754.13
629,741.12	4,362,932.04	5,000,000.00	707,338.74	5,707,338.74	10,070,270.78
37,198.64	236,387.95				236,387.95
590,686.68	2,413,036.72	300,000.00	300,000.00	600,000.00	3,013,036.72
1,656,464.33	12,286,318.55	200,000.00	2,290,252.03	2,490,252.03	14,776,570.58
1,553,386.91	11,535,343.53	1,000,000.00	2,541,987.09	3,541,987.09	15,077,330.62
1,134,538.83	7,222,369.01	3,000,000.00	1,812,322.79	4,812,322.79	12,034,691.80
250,166.43	2,785,861.99	250,000.00	357,049.79	607,049.79	3,392,911.77
185,726.10	1,392,628.39	300,540.00	181,064.58	481,064.58	1,874,232.97
507,262.22	4,063,121.40	800,000.00	432,047.15	1,232,047.15	5,295,168.55
334,036.98	3,470,789.38	2,000,000.00	1,655,294.86	3,655,294.86	7,126,084.24
77,489.59	488,337.74	250,000.00	213,919.11	463,919.11	952,256.85
1,388,092.42	7,512,559.13	250,000.00	805,609.91	1,055,609.91	8,568,169.04
1,160,315.52	9,660,841.84	1,500,000.00	1,541,564.11	3,041,564.11	12,702,405.95
301,231.01	3,134,145.56	1,500,000.00	371,108.49	1,871,108.49	5,005,254.05
72,213.89	550,771.18	200,000.00	191,880.74	391,880.74	942,651.92
5,659.46	24,205.05				24,205.05
966,309.42	5,670,779.39	4,000,000.00	4,429,085.15	8,429,085.15	14,099,864.54
14,000.00	61,203.00	200,000.00	119,302.21	319,302.21	380,505.21
14,354,999.83	14,441,632.93	500,000.00	318,596.86	818,596.86	15,260,229.79
265,933.45	2,316,919.35	1,000,000.00	250,595.95	1,250,595.95	3,567,515.30
71,227.50	487,726.36	200,000.00	274,130.39	474,130.39	961,856.75
47,408.34	464,461.57	200,000.00	208,747.39	408,747.39	873,208.96
2,006,416.11	8,020,260.69	250,000.00	1,093,607.74	1,343,607.74	9,363,868.43
38,839,125.74	39,950,441.60	1,000,000.00	1,118,341.68	2,118,341.68	42,068,783.28
94,977.37	186,906.78	200,000.00	84,316.45	284,316.45	471,223.23
850,935.34	2,957,672.42	700,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,700,000.00	4,657,672.42
6,187,504.54	6,244,620.48	1,000,000.00	305,881.89	1,305,881.89	7,550,502.37
922,377.00	4,737,822.94	1,000,000.00	570,092.60	1,570,092.60	6,307,915.54
353,711.79	5,037,092.56	1,000,000.00	1,329,588.13	2,329,588.13	7,366,680.69
97,906,129.06	115,248,166.56	6,000,000.00	8,062,943.09	14,062,943.09	129,311,109.65
202,473.96	2,552,002.09	1,000,000.00	615,773.33	1,615,773.33	4,167,775.42
370,972.59	2,669,435.87	500,000.00	750,000.00	1,250,000.00	3,919,435.87
878,624.73	11,207,542.52	3,000,000.00	1,833,721.54	4,833,721.54	16,041,264.06
16,641.57	162,744.88	225,000.00	85,706.25	310,706.25	473,451.13
289,771,353.78	427,922,018.39	46,425,540.00	53,670,652.85	100,096,192.85	528,018,211.24

TABLE No. XXII—

SHOWING PREMIUMS IN FORCE OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED

Name of Company	Accident	Health
Etna Casualty and Surety.....	\$ 15,324.39	\$ 2,129.70
Etna Life (Accident).....	2,297,632.84	750,554.26
American Automobile.....		
American Credit Indemnity.....		
American National Life (Accident).....	74,456.67	
American Surety.....		
Columbian National Life (Accident).....	154,348.88	124,455.77
Continental Casualty.....	1,642,180.24	422,849.59
Employer's Liability.....	317,233.38	96,575.62
Fidelity and Casualty.....	1,784,569.09	1,363,896.92
Fidelity and Deposit.....	449,499.23	302,368.66
General Accident.....	294,949.71	114,332.66
Georgia Casualty.....	8,552.09	6,738.06
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....	176,981.55	69,954.03
Hartford Steam Boiler.....		
Lloyd's Plate Glass.....		
London Guarantee and Accident.....	159,591.25	67,009.07
Maryland Casualty.....	686,147.70	416,133.69
Massachusetts Bonding.....	*465,488.27	
Metropolitan Casualty.....	123,905.34	40,780.61
Metropolitan Life (Accident).....		27,091.17
National Surety.....		
National Casualty.....	*35,050.00	
National Life of America (Accident).....	*75,862.46	
New Amsterdam Casualty.....	223,086.65	72,035.52
New York Plate Glass.....		
North American Accident.....	499,373.33	
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....	346,463.72	100,680.96
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident).....	1,204,369.15	508,560.88
Provident Life and Accident.....	*104,754.75	
Preferred Accident.....	881,075.33	284,142.21
Reliance Life (Accident).....	68,189.52	39,362.35
Royal Indemnity.....	210,074.77	65,464.53
Standard Accident.....	1,116,364.89	351,192.96
Travelers (Accident).....	4,022,297.78	1,023,225.30
Travelers Indemnity.....	108,043.02	86,647.65
United States Casualty.....	455,104.54	237,639.59
United States Fidelity and Guaranty.....	249,240.47	100,833.90
Western Live Stock.....		
Totals.....	18,250,211.01	6,674,655.66

*Accident and Health.

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917.

Liability	Workmen's Compensation	Fidelity	Surety	Plate-glass	Steam-boiler
\$ 1,091,258.27 3,863,839.83	\$ 109,786.26 3,908,723.08	\$ 294,333.09	\$ 1,352,958.83	\$ 261,110.10	\$
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	1,197,476.85	3,108,911.39	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
219,286.82 4,005,983.17 2,156,108.12	221,495.88 4,294,588.98 2,279,439.88	89,676.96 410,368.47	9,581.56 595,350.87	108,218.72 470,950.86	178,297.89 1,365,002.63
1,075,121.72 1,416,717.25 976,160.08 1,315,224.23	9,602.01 525,482.83 187,073.43 895,211.65	764,050.04 ----- ----- 210,548.04	3,466,945.44 ----- 25.00 465,421.69	333,439.84 ----- 43,617.10 143,486.64	----- ----- ----- 5,313,761.50
-----	-----	-----	-----	670,427.64	-----
1,635,326.12 2,607,978.82 774,612.26	2,100,782.24 2,395,411.88 49,136.70	226,163.09 335,773.46	1,027,710.08 543,766.74	333,962.57 210,153.43 610,497.80	200,656.01 946,334.52
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	1,914,915.60	3,534,111.14	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
580,935.76	431,667.16	232,124.85	409,321.82	140,801.52	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	756,181.55	-----
1,912,087.28	1,997,571.91	85,140.87	-----	132,120.81	422,349.48
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
890,878.36	2,972.09	35,835.18	94,607.54	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,443,459.56 1,265,511.64 5,566,432.00	755,307.90 1,030,437.14 6,967,436.63	248,048.41	249,425.38	145,786.32	252,153.89
67,894.40 1,027,562.00 2,705,474.31	103,350.51 771,575.37 1,783,833.02	----- ----- 1,650,534.78	----- ----- 4,063,299.51	202,419.93 89,044.94 209,400.19	891,846.66
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
36,597,852.00	30,820,976.55	7,694,989.69	18,921,436.99	4,861,619.96	9,570,402.58

TABLE No. XXII—EXHIBIT
SHOWING PREMIUMS IN FORCE OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED)

Name of Company	Burglary and Theft	Credit
Etna Casualty and Surety.....	\$ 600,485.87	\$.....
Etna Life (Accident).....		
American Automobile.....		
American Credit Indemnity.....		776,875.17
American National Life (Accident).....		
American Surety.....		
Columbian National Life (Accident).....		
Continental Casualty.....		
Employer's Liability.....	367,660.70	
Fidelity and Casualty.....	887,948.99	
Fidelity and Deposit.....	358,173.00	
General Accident.....	61,568.74	
Georgia Casualty.....	14,676.32	
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....	288,174.55	
Hartford Steam Boiler.....		
Lloyd's Plate Glass.....		
London Guarantee and Accident.....	200,656.01	355,200.54
Maryland Casualty.....	580,575.25	
Massachusetts Bonding.....	320,360.96	
Metropolitan Casualty.....	48,753.16	
Metropolitan Life (Accident).....		
National Surety.....	742,267.89	
National Casualty.....		
National Life of America (Accident).....		
New Amsterdam Casualty.....	185,460.37	
New York Plate Glass.....		
North American Accident.....		
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....	365,977.02	375,769.09
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident).....		
Provident Life and Accident.....		
Preferred Accident.....	203,487.65	
Reliance Life (Accident).....		
Royal Indemnity.....	332,350.75	
Standard Accident.....		
Travelers (Accident).....		
Travelers Indemnity.....	426,302.78	
United States Casualty.....	141,095.85	
United States Fidelity and Guaranty.....	626,640.15	
Western Live Stock.....		
Totals.....	6,752,616.01	1,507,844.80

OF PREMIUMS—Continued.

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917.

[illegible]

TABLE No. XXIII—BUSINESS
SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES

Name of Company	Accident	Losses Paid	Health	Losses Paid	Liability
Ætna Casualty and Surety.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 2,572.79
Ætna Life (Accident).....	7,984.63	7,869.97	12,005.68	6,909.69	102,847.60
American Automobile.....					
American Credit Indemnity.....					
American National Life (Accident).....	1,507.39	148.20	1,507.39	359.40	
American Surety.....					
Columbian National Life (Accident).....	150.52	61.42	285.91	37.14	
Continental Casualty.....	67,031.23	22,956.51	23,672.23	13,545.56	
Employers Liability.....	2,759.51	243.78	1,891.49	566.95	56,345.25
Fidelity and Casualty.....	7,688.81	6,741.63	8,058.55	2,243.24	45,061.99
Fidelity and Deposit.....	21,220.72	4,692.18	20,699.89	13,648.31	10,257.32
General Accident.....	9,967.24	11,935.50	10,364.26	4,797.04	46,241.68
Georgia Casualty.....	659.61	116.66	886.75	911.86	37,584.38
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....	1,008.02	95.71	704.25	96.78	26,485.54
Hartford Steam Boiler.....					
Lloyd's Plate Glass.....					
London Guarantee and Accident.....					
Maryland Casualty.....	19,292.00	3,842.10	20,938.93	11,367.26	199,171.27
Massachusetts Bonding.....	*13,984.96	5,618.94			3,388.64
Metropolitan Casualty.....					
Metropolitan Life (Accident).....	*2,488.48	1,874.16			
National Surety.....					
National Casualty.....	*8,534.09	3,196.34			
National Life of America (Accident).....	*11,168.33	2,766.47			
New Amsterdam Casualty.....	5,887.97	1,217.18	3,746.36	2,009.00	8,839.37
New York Plate Glass.....					
North American Accident.....	2,310.82	877.67			
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....	2,489.94	642.52	2,483.78	1,674.99	20,410.27
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident).....	9,695.27	8,938.85	3,662.72	2,208.86	
Provident Life and Accident.....	*46,660.28	23,483.77			
Preferred Accident.....	2,584.24	520.34	1,515.50	117.85	
Reliance Life (Accident).....	1,382.15	90.64	1,711.16	362.74	
Royal Indemnity.....	4,906.23	2,100.73	4,574.78	3,775.79	11,624.88
Standard Accident.....	27,869.20	11,068.80	11,203.83	6,564.18	107.50
Travelers (Accident).....	14,721.74	8,973.90	7,561.55	3,837.08	47,994.73
Travelers Indemnity.....	263.13	200.00	17.50		
United States Casualty.....	3,891.24	694.81	5,899.63	3,484.01	56,673.44
United States Fidelity and Guaranty.....	1,924.23	7,160.15	1,786.35	185.24	23,604.68
Western Live Stock.....					
Totals.....	300,031.98	138,128.93	145,178.49	78,702.97	699,211.33

*Accident and Health.

IN NORTH CAROLINA.

(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917.

Losses Paid	Fidelity	Losses Paid	Surety	Losses Paid	Plate-glass	Losses Paid	Steam-boiler	Losses Paid
\$ 143.70 11,437.49	\$ 2,345.48	\$-----	\$ 3,253.97	\$ 66.92	\$ 1,477.03	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	15,019.98	4,087.76	14,675.91	2,338.17	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
24,476.96 15,329.17	88.31 1,559.90	650.00	310.45	-----	576.12 4,151.12	232.73 1,808.88	4,253.13	3,478.05
2,274.03 37,277.14 12,112.98 6,461.32	23,095.34 1,300.99	21,529.00	23,235.64	4,634.35	1,815.44	1,095.87	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	2,709.82	-----	217.16 1,490.70	45.00 927.71	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	30,112.10	28.17
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,817.14	1,456.68	-----	-----
80,270.99 2,496.40	3,487.13 1,814.37	86.45 1,987.29	11,152.43 7,004.86	13,092.13	3,871.32 899.94 2,017.77	2,343.95 993.36 1,023.72	11,235.59	50.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	18,006.31	2,726.61	12,823.56	361.50	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
613.38	1,939.46	41.23	5,644.60	-----	124.06	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4,342.92	2,171.17	-----	-----
9,617.08	390.83	-----	-----	-----	1,112.17	485.85	538.19	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
2,787.00 140.06 19,409.95	2,446.41	-----	664.35	-----	1,469.99	882.08	771.45	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
20,081.06 8,690.46	19,314.82	7,682.37	29,171.10	74,608.63	424.73 282.99 1,454.59	87.51 220.16 638.25	277.11	128.73
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
253,619.71	90,809.33	38,790.71	110,646.69	95,096.70	28,545.19	14,412.92	47,187.57	3,684.95

TABLE No. XXIII—BUSINESS
SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES

Name of Company	Burglary and Theft	Losses Paid	Credit	Losses Paid	Sprinkler	Losses Paid
Etna Casualty and Surety.....	\$ 702.17	\$ 780.05	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 427.47	\$116.90
Etna Life (Accident).....						
American Automobile.....						
American Credit Indemnity.....			16,881.11	3,318.99		
American National Life (Accident).....						
American Surety.....						
Columbian National Life (Accident).....						
Continental Casualty.....						
Employers Liability.....	1,060.88	254.10				
Fidelity and Casualty.....	2,086.88	203.53				
Fidelity and Deposit.....			5,398.21	545.45		
General Accident.....	46.67					
Georgia Casualty.....	106.48					
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....	1,234.69	101.35				
Hartford Steam Boiler.....						
Lloyd's Plate Glass.....						
London Guarantee and Accident.....			19,885.37	465.35		
Maryland Casualty.....	5,944.63	151.50			658.39	
Massachusetts Bonding.....	250.36	108.75				
Metropolitan Casualty.....						
Metropolitan Life (Accident).....						
National Surety.....	1,089.26	85.00				
National Casualty.....						
National Life of America (Accident).....						
New Amsterdam Casualty.....	125.22					
New York Plate Glass.....						
North American Accident.....						
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....	905.58		1,580.00	72.00		
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident).....						
Provident Life and Accident.....						
Preferred Accident.....						
Reliance Life (Accident).....						
Royal Indemnity.....	887.79	360.29				
Standard Accident.....						
Travelers (Accident).....						
Travelers Indemnity.....	248.68					
United States Casualty.....	368.16					
United States Fidelity and Guaranty.....	3,309.58	274.00				
Western Live Stock.....						
Totals.....	18,367.03	2,318.57	43,744.69	4,401.79	1,085.86	116.90

*Policy Fees.

IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917.

[illegible]

STATISTICAL TABLES
RELATING TO FRATERNAL ORDERS

TABLE No. XXIV—FRATERNAL
SHOWING INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS, ASSETS

Name of Order	Income	
	Paid by Members	All Other Sources
Atlantic Coast Line Relief Department.....	\$ 195,406.56	\$ 54,105.58
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe.....	1,549,387.71	83,098.62
Benefit Association of all Railway Employees.....	412,382.61	4,576.51
Brothers and Sisters Aid Society.....	260.30	25.28
Brothers and Sisters Union of America.....	2,187.40	438.35
District Household of Ruth, No. 10.....	16,195.89	1,280.77
Eastern Star.....	19,077.16	10.00
Funeral Benefit Association.....	465,970.35	6,649.95
Fraternal Mystic Circle.....	420,398.18	27,970.41
Grand Court of Calanthe.....	3,538.40	980.75
Grand United Order of Abraham.....		
Grand United Order of Brothers and Sisters of Love and Charity.....	9,578.25	160.00
Grand United Order of Odd Fellows (colored).....	50,881.59	1,191.97
Household of David.....	317.78	
Independent Order of Good Samaritans (Raleigh).....	717.81	
Independent Order of Good Samaritans (Kinston).....	1,622.50	733.00
Independent Order of True Reformers.....		
Independent Order of Good Samaritans and Daughters of Samaria.....	1,306.19	
Independent Order of St. Luke.....	110,956.50	19,974.35
Independent Order of J. R. Giddings and Jollifee Union.....	15,597.25	4,012.50
Independent Order of Brith Sholom.....	280,672.76	88,863.70
Junior Order United American Mechanics.....	753,536.78	32,921.91
Knights of Gideon Mutual Society.....	40,442.25	3,241.11
Knights of Columbus.....	2,030,915.31	340,575.64
Knights of the Guiding Star of the East.....	948.15	
Knights of Pythias Supreme Lodge.....	2,401,400.45	465,449.02
Knights of Pythias (colored).....		
Lincoln Benefit Society.....	4,593.83	20.00
Loyal Order of Moose.....	683,550.07	216,905.64
Masons Annuity.....	200,699.43	58,854.05
Masonic Benefit Fund (colored).....	66,097.09	572.42
Masonic Mutual Life.....	509,323.53	51,113.67
Modern Brotherhood of America.....	1,452,727.57	169,580.94
Modern Woodmen of America.....	16,434,427.80	678,156.18
Mutual Life and Indemnity.....	1,074.31	
Oasis and Omar Temples.....	40,340.30	37.13
Order of the Golden Seal.....	304,781.56	52,004.27
Order United Commercial Travelers.....	977,410.35	49,782.59
North Carolina Camp, Patriotic Order Sons of America.....		
Norfolk and Western Relief Department.....	118,605.05	60,719.70
Patriotic Order Sons of America.....	22,438.00	25,789.61
Pink Hill Fraternal.....		
Peoples Independent Order True Reformers.....	757.32	280.00
Raleigh Union Society.....	5,775.47	2,000.00
Red Men's Benefit.....	15,545.56	647.74
Royal Arcanum.....	8,026,906.90	144,741.22
Royal Fraternal Association.....	6,634.63	60.00
Royal Knights of King David.....	35,381.45	1,946.67
Sons and Daughters of Peace.....	859.25	30.00
The Maccabees.....	6,141,306.83	941,667.67
Travelers Protective Association.....	554,064.41	14,399.43
United Order of J. R. Giddings and Jollifee Union.....	18,298.70	5,061.80
Woodmen of the World Sovereign Camp.....	13,167,699.34	1,760,104.10
Woodmen Circle Supreme Forest.....	2,196,022.11	283,477.17
Wise Men of North Carolina.....		
Woman's Association of the Maccabees.....	2,314,420.14	506,441.22
Woman's Union Burial Association.....	9,015.84	
Totals.....	62,092,454.97	6,160,652.64

INSURANCE ORDERS.

AND LIABILITIES FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917.

Total Income	Disbursements			Total Assets	Total Liabilities
	Paid for Claims	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements		
\$ 249,512.14	\$ 193,041.68	\$ 48,834.70	\$ 241,876.38	\$ 39,592.52	\$ -----
1,632,486.33	1,099,846.44	434,411.26	1,534,257.70	1,727,579.69	201,597.53
416,959.12	203,195.15	191,012.44	394,207.59	114,553.72	24,148.69
285.58	75.00	158.30	233.30	210.97	210.97
2,625.75	2,243.00	346.10	2,589.10	210.41	250.00
17,476.66	14,983.66	2,063.30	17,046.96	6,929.45	975.00
19,087.16	15,140.00	909.37	16,049.37	3,037.79	1,312.50
472,620.30	423,125.00	16,801.50	439,926.50	223,738.03	-----
448,368.59	378,272.99	92,807.72	471,080.71	540,086.38	398,738.37
4,519.15	3,075.00	1,736.73	4,811.73	2,574.42	650.00
9,738.25	7,127.25	745.26	7,872.51	9,386.88	-----
52,073.56	42,415.19	3,868.46	46,283.65	41,598.03	3,483.33
317.78	250.00	70.70	320.70	231.19	-----
717.81	600.00	126.00	726.00	4,665.54	-----
2,355.50	211.00	523.28	734.28	1,651.22	840.00
1,306.19	875.00	511.78	1,386.78	2,619.49	500.00
30,930.85	66,864.16	61,003.35	127,867.51	112,955.19	5,920.00
19,609.75	7,247.75	15,256.14	22,503.89	7,910.84	625.00
369,536.46	210,719.67	104,186.78	314,906.45	312,760.62	68,950.00
786,458.69	671,475.85	36,960.67	708,436.52	666,699.43	62,827.89
43,683.36	27,000.00	9,813.13	36,813.13	24,560.74	1,375.00
2,371,490.95	987,925.62	363,856.28	1,351,781.90	8,190,124.27	6,188,790.23
948.15	700.00	230.50	930.50	125.16	150.00
2,866,849.47	1,583,180.81	385,102.74	1,968,283.55	9,701,148.27	8,463,653.42
4,613.83	3,359.25	1,066.44	4,425.69	1,000.00	675.00
900,455.71	-----	696,118.33	696,118.33	1,750,934.91	540,765.35
259,553.48	178,566.45	53,122.80	231,689.25	993,351.54	969,325.77
66,669.51	54,900.00	4,499.95	59,399.95	24,718.77	3,000.00
560,437.20	103,614.20	175,688.91	279,303.11	1,359,858.73	1,291,292.66
1,622,308.51	995,831.59	173,590.60	1,169,422.19	3,637,697.89	156,293.06
17,112,583.98	14,968,437.35	1,791,509.22	16,759,946.57	16,114,502.38	2,489,516.06
1,074.31	900.00	144.05	1,044.05	139.61	-----
40,377.43	31,500.00	3,667.30	35,167.30	7,778.13	-----
356,785.83	145,085.96	151,818.99	296,904.95	702,649.38	589,829.70
1,027,192.94	674,941.70	197,393.71	868,335.41	886,496.85	278,838.67
179,324.75	41,928.76	59,571.95	101,500.71	77,824.04	1,500.00
48,227.61	24,000.00	680.01	24,680.01	22,791.60	2,000.00
1,037.32	420.50	553.08	973.58	63.77	420.50
7,775.47	5,175.00	2,382.18	7,557.18	1,098.85	2,530.00
16,193.30	7,850.00	2,918.68	10,768.68	26,377.02	2,300.00
8,171,648.12	6,892,330.56	2,303,613.17	9,195,943.73	5,297,006.59	783,233.62
6,694.63	3,449.74	2,500.71	5,950.45	9,716.35	476.00
37,328.12	13,130.00	12,715.47	25,845.47	26,162.17	2,000.00
889.25	490.00	249.50	649.50	1,739.75	800.00
7,082,974.50	5,970,191.08	997,347.52	6,970,538.60	7,960,378.66	1,910,282.25
568,463.84	440,616.45	95,007.64	535,624.09	313,211.25	88,931.90
23,360.50	17,975.00	4,480.54	22,455.54	38,779.33	750.00
14,927,803.44	8,847,939.92	2,086,208.01	10,934,147.93	35,236,695.19	3,010,755.63
2,479,499.28	1,088,372.18	565,470.33	1,653,842.51	6,773,443.23	285,048.40
2,820,861.36	1,329,175.57	448,792.35	1,777,967.92	11,507,040.34	201,763.57
9,015.84	8,177.93	623.74	8,801.67	574.14	479.79
68,253,107.61	47,787,859.41	11,603,071.67	59,390,931.08	114,506,980.72	28,037,805.86

TABLE No. XXV—FRATERNAL
SHOWING EXHIBITS OF CERTIFICATES FOR

Name of Order	Certificates in Force December 31, 1916		Certificates Issued During 1917	
	Num- ber	Amount	Num- ber	Amount
Atlantic Coast Line Relief Department.....	11,765	\$.....		\$.....
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe.....	86,349	85,251,745.00	16,856	15,556,450.00
Benefit Association of all Railway Employees.....	27,665	531,500.00	18,665	531,500.00
Brothers and Sisters Aid Society.....	150		12	600.00
Brothers and Sisters Union of America.....	1,075		194	
District Household of Ruth, No. 10.....	7,030	448,819.00	502	25,100.00
Eastern Star.....			533	26,650.00
Funeral Benefit Association.....				
Fraternal Mystic Circle.....	17,590	14,560,195.00	4,560	1,598,448.00
Grand Court of Calanthe.....	1,353			
Grand United Order of Abraham.....				
Grand United Order of Brothers and Sisters of Love and Charity.....	3,033	303,300.00	740	
Grand United Order of Odd Fellows (colored).....				
Household of David.....				
Independent Order of Good Samaritans (Raleigh).....	240	2,400.00	49	4,900.00
Independent Order of Good Samaritans (Kinston).....			645	31,475.00
Independent Order of True Reformers.....				
Independent Order of Good Samaritans and Daughters of Samaria (New Bern).....	892		180	
Independent Order of St Luke.....	31,892	3,438,828.20	6,807	676,000.00
Independent Order of J. R. Giddings and Jolliffe Union (Wilmington).....	5,879	587,900.00	1,987	99,350.00
Independent Order of Brith Sholom.....	52,457	25,699,200.00	6,373	3,126,500.00
Junior Order United American Mechanics.....	216,286	91,573,000.00	39,540	17,546,000.00
Knights of Gideon Mutual Society.....	23,400		2,178	
Knights of Columbus.....	117,968	124,941,334.33	11,971	13,042,000.00
Knights of the Guiding Star of the East.....	361	36,100.00	20	2,000.00
Knights of Pythias Supreme Lodge.....	71,682	96,398,817.00	4,957	6,089,000.00
Knights of Pythias (colored).....				
Lincoln Benefit Society.....	3,749	656,800.00	810	81,000.00
Loyal Order of Moose.....				
Masons Annuity.....	4,735	1,668,500.00	665	173,400.00
Masonic Benefit Fund (colored).....				
Masonic Mutual Life.....	10,437	15,081,011.00	3,755	6,325,250.00
Modern Brotherhood of America.....	65,360	78,120,000.00	3,005	2,959,250.00
Modern Woodmen of America.....	1,008,410	1,588,098,500.00	85,576	107,916,000.00
Mutual Life and Indemnity.....				
N. C. Camp, Patriotic Order Sons of America.....				
Norfolk and Western Relief Department.....				
Oasis and Omar Temples.....	1,284	2,568.00	390	780.00
Order of the Golden Seal.....	9,502	12,530,658.45	4,877	7,508,550.00
Order United Commercial Travelers.....	75,051	375,255,000.00	7,073	35,365,000.00
Patriotic Order Sons of America.....	919	944,600.00	8	7,000.00
Pink Hill Fraternal.....				
Peoples Independent Order True Reformers.....				
Raleigh Union Society.....	1,500	225,000.00	222	25,530.00
Red Men's Benefit.....				
Royal Arcanum.....	177,235	305,665,528.00	1,092	1,185,000.00
Royal Fraternal Association.....	698	114,975.00	280	28,290.00
Royal Knights of King David.....	12,641	914,900.00	4,685	321,380.00
Sons and Daughters of Peace.....	204		115	
The Maccabees.....	302,531	364,332,477.49	19,182	19,040,000.00
Travelers Protective Association.....	59,329	296,645,000.00	14,383	71,915,000.00
United Order of J. R. Giddings and Jolliffe Union.....				
Woodmen of the World Sovereign Camp.....	804,291	1,073,968,500.00	111,277	139,973,900.00
Woodmen Circle Supreme Forest.....	170,631	169,336,100.00	25,361	25,670,100.00
Wise Men of North Carolina.....				
Woman's Association of the Maccabees.....	175,252	132,026,049.18	17,405	12,367,950.00
Woman's Union Burial Association.....				
Totals.....	3,560,826	4,889,359,305.65	416,930	489,219,353.00

INSURANCE ORDERS.

THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917.

Certificates Terminated During 1917		Certificates in Force December 31, 1917		Increase		Decrease	
Num- ber	Amount	Num- ber	Amount	Num- ber	Amount	Num- ber	Amount
18,357	\$ 17,842,765.00	11,168	\$ 83,431,065.00		\$	597	\$
12,386	27,500.00	85,224	504,000.00	6,011		1,125	1,820,680.00
13		33,676				1	27,500.00
330		149				129	
		946					
321	31,615.00	7,582	476,419.00	552	27,600.00		
		8,429	810,825.00				
5,505	2,780,938.00	16,652	13,377,705.00			938	1,182,490.00
24		1,329				24	
73	7,300.00	3,720	372,000.00	687	68,700.00		
		272	47,175.00				
		289	28,900.00	49	4,900.00		
46		599				46	
245		853				39	
5,326	523,860.35	34,058	3,659,167.85	2,166	220,339.65		
150	11,647.75	8,013	690,452.25	4,134	102,552.25		
6,685	2,928,400.00	52,596	25,788,650.00	139	89,450.00		
27,657	12,001,000.00	228,169	97,529,750.00	11,883	5,956,750.00		
		25,704		2,304			
5,960	6,303,934.00	123,979	131,679,400.33	6,011	6,738,066.00		
		383	38,400.00	23	2,300.00		
5,104	7,097,922.00	72,461	96,506,135.00	779	107,318.00		
		4,579	739,800.00	830	83,000.00		
460	120,200.00	4,940	1,721,700.00	205	53,200.00		
		9,000	2,700,000.00				
946	1,596,749.00	13,246	19,809,512.00	2,809	4,728,501.00		
10,825	12,946,500.00	58,428	69,209,750.00	6,932	8,910,250.00		
46,975	60,493,500.00	1,047,011	1,638,899,500.00	38,601	508,010.00		
		10,467	9,636,500.00				
496	992.00	1,552	3,104.00	268	536.00		
4,833	7,287,782.88	9,546	12,751,425.57	44	220,767.12		
8,289	41,445,000.00	76,619	383,095,000.00	1,558	7,840,000.00		
38	27,000.00	896	931,600.00			23	13,000.00
		180					
142	16,340.00	1,580	179,900.00	80			45,100.00
36,987	74,587,366.12	145,568	246,382,161.88			31,667	59,283,366.12
289	30,509.00	689	112,756.00			9	2,219.00
		14,686	1,030,000.00	2,045	115,100.00		
58		272					
21,652	23,547,789.67	300,061	359,824,687.82			2,470	4,507,787.67
9,306	46,530,000.00	65,201	326,005,000.00	5,872	29,360,000.00		
85,136	106,896,400.00	842,546	1,122,930,200.00	38,255	48,961,700.00		
13,312	12,534,500.00	183,424	183,307,900.00	12,793	13,971,800.00		
14,429	9,954,033.72	178,228	134,439,965.46	2,976	2,413,916.28		
342,355	447,571,544.49	3,684,970	4,968,650,507.06	148,006	130,484,756.30	37,068	66,882,144.79

TABLE No. XXVI—FRATERNAL
SHOWING BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA FOR

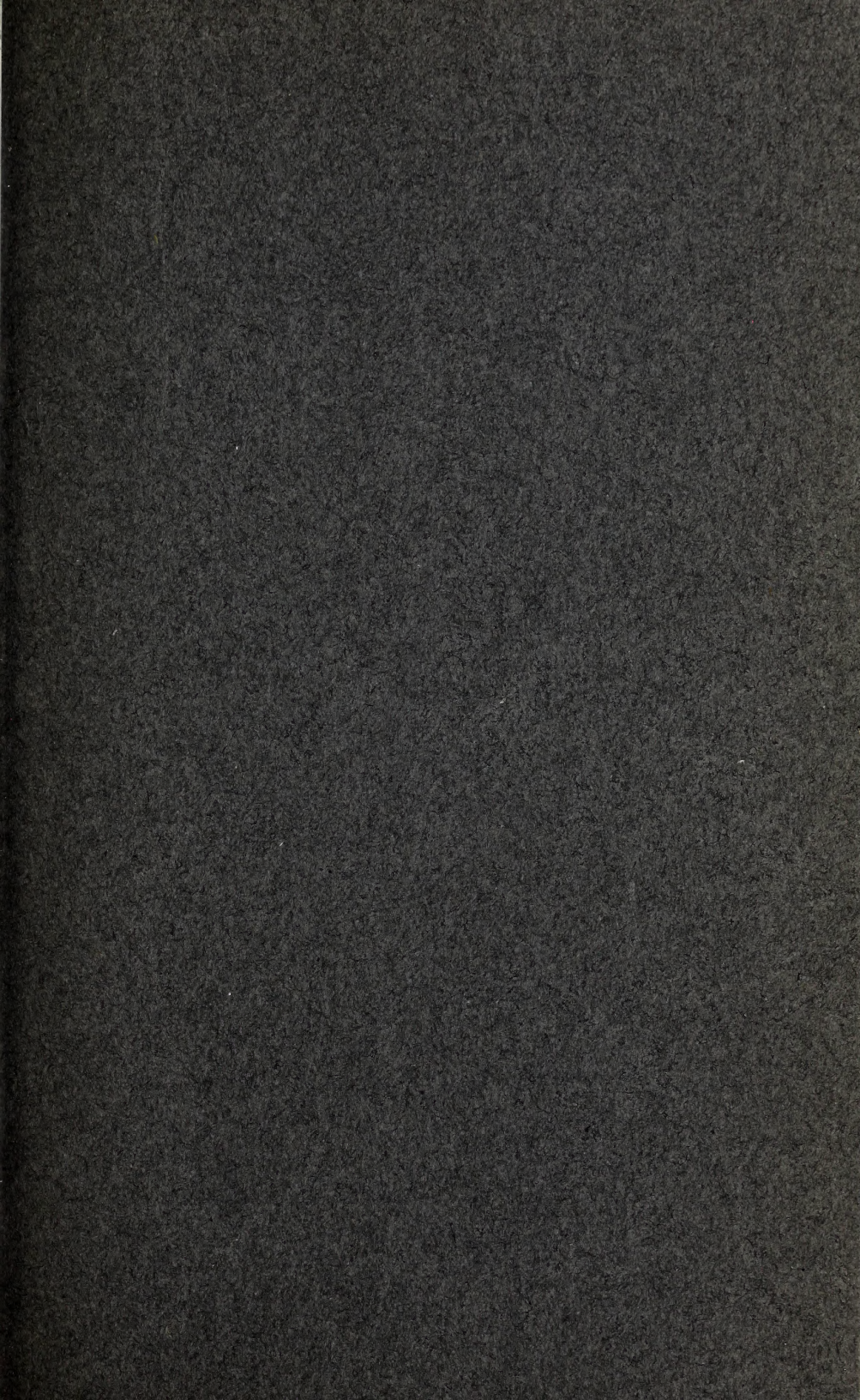
Name of Order	Certificates in Force December 31, 1916		Certificates Issued During 1917	
	Num- ber	Amount	Num- ber	Amount
Atlantic Coast Line Relief Department.....	11,765	\$.....		\$.....
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe.....	39	59,250.00	1	2,000.00
Benefit Association of all Railway Employees.....	86		258	500.00
Brothers and Sisters Aid Society.....	150		12	600.00
Brothers and Sisters Union of America.....	1,075		201	
District Household of Ruth, No. 10.....	7,030	448,819.00	552	27,600.00
Eastern Star.....	8,210	815,440.00	540	27,000.00
Funeral Benefit Association.....				
Fraternal Mystic Circle.....	648	865,241.00	3	4,000.00
Grand Court of Calanthe.....	1,353			
Grand United Order of Abraham.....				
Grand United Order of Brothers and Sisters of Love and Charity.....	3,033	303,300.00	760	
Grand United Order of Odd Fellows (colored).....				
Household of David.....				
Independent Order of Good Samaritans (Raleigh).....	240	2,400.00	49	4,900.00
Independent Order of Good Samaritans (Kinston).....			645	
Independent Order of True Reformers.....				
Independent Order of Good Samaritans and Daughters of Samaria (New Bern).....	892		206	
Independent Order of St. Luke.....	1,383	149,560.00	468	46,800.00
Independent Order of J. R. Giddings and Jollifee Union.....	5,879	587,900.00	2,284	114,200.00
Independent Order of Brith Shalom.....	131	65,500.00	13	6,500.00
Junior Order United American Mechanics.....	37,667	18,131,500.00	4,857	2,345,250.00
Knights of Gideon Mutual Society.....	23,400		2,304	
Knights of Columbus.....	149	168,000.00	8	10,000.00
Knights of the Guiding Star of the East.....	361	36,100.00	23	2,300.00
Knights of Pythias Supreme Lodge.....	2,767	3,714,057.00	161	186,000.00
Knights of Pythias (colored).....				
Lincoln Benefit Society.....	3,749	656,800.00	830	8,300.00
Loyal Order of Moose.....				
Masons Annuity.....	11	3,700.00		
Masonic Benefit Fund (colored).....				
Masonic Mutual Life.....	1,335	1,706,700.00	124	159,000.00
Modern Brotherhood of America.....				
Modern Woodmen of America.....	4,682	6,335,500.00	2,161	2,516,000.00
Mutual Life and Indemnity.....				
Oasis and Omar Temple.....	1,284		764	
Order of the Golden Seal.....	40	29,000.00	18	39,000.00
Order United Commercial Travelers.....	771	3,855,000.00	70	350,000.00
N. C. Camp, Patriotic Order Sons of America.....				
Norfolk and Western Relief Department.....				
Patriotic Order Sons of America.....	2	2,000.00		
Pink Hill Fraternal.....				
Peoples Independent Order True Reformers.....				
Raleigh Union Society.....	1,500	2,250.00	222	25,530.00
Red Men's Benefit.....	5,037			
Royal Arcanum.....	2,728	5,408,260.00	74	152,000.00
Royal Fraternal Association.....	698	114,975.00	280	28,290.00
Royal Knights of King David.....	5,195	373,150.00	3,773	271,630.00
Sons and Daughters of Peace.....	204		126	
The Maccabees.....	757	1,210,000.00	142	145,500.00
Travelers Protective Association.....	2,287	11,435,000.00	839	4,195,000.00
United Order of J. R. Giddings and Jollifee Union.....				
Woodmen of the World Sovereign Camp.....	26,042	32,752,000.00	4,616	5,691,100.00
Woodmen Circle Supreme Forest.....	1,594	1,496,400.00	511	493,100.00
Wise Men of North Carolina.....				
Woman's Association of the Maccabees.....	243	198,250.00	65	45,250.00
Woman's Union Burial Association.....				
Totals.....	164,417	90,926,052.00	27,960	16,897,350.00

INSURANCE ORDERS.

THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1917.

Certificates Terminated During 1917		Certificates in Force December 31, 1917		Received from Members During the Year	Claims Incurred During the Year	Claims Paid During the Year	Claims Unpaid December 31, 1917
Number	Amount	Number	Amount				
20	\$ 32,250.00	11,168	\$ 29,000.00	\$ 195,406.56	\$64,000.00	\$57,100.00	\$ 19,400.00
26		20	500.00	445.35			
13		318		2,566.00	1,243.53	1,037.27	234.92
330		149		260.30	50.00	75.00	
		946		2,187.40	2,600.00	2,243.00	232.00
210	24,576.60	7,372	451,842.40	16,195.89	15,201.60	14,951.60	975.00
321	31,615.00	8,429	810,825.00	19,077.16	16,415.00	15,140.00	1,175.00
				26,453.20	14,187.50		
78	128,500.00	573	740,741.00	18,186.11	6,847.62	6,860.00	4,987.48
24		1,329		3,538.40	3,075.00	3,075.00	150.00
73	7,300.00	3,720	372,000.00	9,578.25	7,300.00	7,300.00	
				50,881.59	41,715.19	42,415.19	3,483.33
		272	47,175.00	317.78	250.00		
		289	28,900.00	717.81	600.00	600.00	
46		599		1,622.50	600.00	210.00	340.00
245		853		1,306.19		875.00	500.00
378	37,800.00	1,473	158,560.00	4,937.25	2,900.00	3,400.00	
150	11,647.75	8,013	690,452.25	15,597.25	6,672.75	7,247.75	500.00
2	1,000.00	142	71,000.00	757.24			
3,510	1,689,750.00	39,014	18,787,000.00	145,029.39	110,000.00	100,500.00	10,250.00
2,304		23,400		40,442.25		27,000.00	1,375.00
7	7,000.00	150	171,000.00	2,292.60	2,000.00	2,000.00	1,000.00
		384	38,400.00	948.15		700.00	150.00
147	193,349.00	2,781	3,706,708.00	84,063.69	41,500.00	36,000.00	9,000.00
682	68,610.00	3,897	671,190.00	4,593.83	3,685.00	3,210.00	675.00
		11	3,700.00	385.12		300.00	
134	139,000.00	1,325	1,726,700.00	66,097.09		54,900.00	
				45,342.20	15,500.00	15,500.00	
779	834,000.00	6,064	8,017,500.00	69,769.26	18,000.00	19,000.00	500.00
				1,074.31		900.00	
496		1,552		40,340.30	31,500.00	31,500.00	
20	21,000.00	38	47,000.00	506.16	40.00	40.00	
107	535,000.00	734	3,670,000.00	9,024.00	12,600.00	6,100.00	6,500.00
		10,467	9,636,000.00	118,605.05	15,000.00	13,500.00	1,500.00
		2	2,000.00				
142	16,340.00	180		757.32		420.50	
		1,580	179,900.00	5,775.47	6,440.00	5,175.00	2,530.00
		4,926		15,545.56		7,850.00	
550	1,137,993.00	2,252	4,476,251.00	137,947.70	101,043.00	83,843.50	19,672.00
289	30,509.00	689	112,756.00		1,851.75	1,830.25	341.50
		6,206	444,510.00		5,560.00	5,800.00	500.00
58		272		859.25	500.00	400.00	200.00
220	335,500.00	679	1,020,000.00	12,457.09	1,000.00	1,000.00	
535	2,675,000.00	2,591	12,955,000.00	25,850.00	10,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
3,095	3,753,000.00	27,563	34,689,600.00	416,852.01	187,700.00	159,216.67	53,333.33
218	195,800.00	1,887	1,793,700.00	19,716.41	14,600.00	10,916.65	2,466.66
35	28,500.00	273	215,000.00	3,332.18	1,500.00	500.00	1,000.00
				9,015.84		8,177.93	479.79
15,244	11,935,040.35	184,582	105,764,910.65	1,646,654.46	763,677.94	764,060.31	148,451.01

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
STATE LIBRARY



61
1919a

NC
Doc

North Carolina State Library
Raleigh

ADVANCE SHEETS

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

OF THE

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING APRIL 1, 1919

JAMES R. YOUNG, INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

North Carolina State Library



GIFT OF

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

OF THE

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING APRIL 1, 1919

JAMES R. YOUNG
INSURANCE COMMISSIONER



INSURANCE COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,
INSURANCE DEPARTMENT,
RALEIGH, April 1, 1919.

To His Excellency, THOS. W. BICKETT,
Governor of North Carolina.

DEAR SIR:—As Insurance Commissioner, it becomes my duty to submit to you, as required by law, a report of the Insurance Department, embodying a statement of the work for the past year, as well as the condition of all companies and associations supervised by the Commissioner as shown by the reports filed with him. The report filed herewith covers the fiscal year ending April 1, 1919.

DEPARTMENT

The Department was formed in 1899, and has fully demonstrated the wisdom of its creation. Its value to the State and her citizens increases each year.

REVENUE

The revenue collected and paid into the State Treasury by this Department has increased each year, until there was collected and paid in for the past fiscal year \$543,294.02.

The gradual increase of the revenues collected from insurance companies through this Department and paid into the State Treasury is more clearly shown by a comparison with the amount (\$84,879.28) collected for the fiscal year ending April 1, 1899, the year prior to the formation of the Department.

The amount collected by the Department and paid into the State Treasury each year since its formation is as follows:

For the first fiscal year 1899-00.....	\$ 91,973.49
For the fiscal year 1900-01.....	91,072.92
For the fiscal year 1901-02.....	132,034.03
For the fiscal year 1902-03.....	153,667.12
For the fiscal year 1903-04.....	174,633.60
For the fiscal year 1904-05.....	197,402.23
For the fiscal year 1905-06.....	205,124.07
For the fiscal year 1906-07.....	215,331.56
For the fiscal year 1907-08.....	224,680.58

For the fiscal year 1908-09.....	\$ 234,469.63
For the fiscal year 1909-10.....	246,566.89
For the fiscal year 1910-11.....	270,300.08
For the fiscal year 1911-12.....	285,040.50
For the fiscal year 1912-13.....	319,389.67
For the fiscal year 1913-14.....	344,546.28
For the fiscal year 1914-15.....	352,047.20
For the fiscal year 1915-16.....	348,780.90
For the fiscal year 1916-17.....	372,044.12
For the fiscal year 1917-18.....	415,468.16
For the fiscal year 1918-19.....	543,294.02
Total	\$ 5,217,867.10

Of course, these licenses, fees and taxes collected make a good showing, but the amount saved to the citizens of the State by proper supervision is really greater and of more value in the end than the revenues collected. In the opinion of many the State should not collect from insurance companies more than is necessary to finance the Insurance Department; but the Commissioner has always held, and insists, that the companies should pay their pro rata part of the cost of running the Government—no more, and no less.

SUPERVISION

The collection of the licenses, taxes, and fees from insurance companies above referred to is an important matter, and adds very materially to the State's revenue; but by far the most important work of the Department and that of greatest benefit to the citizens of the State is the proper supervision of insurance companies, associations, and societies, as well as their representatives operating in the State. The great improvement in the practices of the companies and their agents show the work accomplished in this respect. This supervision takes in:

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

1. *The admission and regulation of all companies doing or proposing to do any kind of insurance in the State.*—There are about four hundred companies, associations, and societies doing the following classes of insurance: Life, health, accident, casualty, fire, marine, credit, burglary, plate-glass, liability, steam-boiler, automobile, etc.

2. *Annual Statements.*—The Commissioner is required to examine and check up financial statements filed with him by the different companies operating in the State; to make an abstract for publication; to collect the fees for the publication of the same and have them published in the newspapers of the State.

3. *Complaints and Violations.*—It is also the duty of the Insurance Commissioner to seek out and prosecute all violations of the insurance law, to look into all complaints made to him by the citizens of the State, and to give them such information as they may desire at his hands in regard to companies and associations under his supervision, and such aid as they may need in any controversy or misunderstanding. The work and correspondence in these matters take practically the time of a first-class man, though much of it must be done by the Commissioner because of its technical character.

4. *Approval of Contracts.*—Under the law the Insurance Commissioner must approve all insurance contracts issued in the State, and every company, association, or society is required to submit to the Insurance Commissioner for his approval all applications for as well as contracts of insurance, with clauses modifying the same, before it is lawful to offer them in the State. While this involves a considerable amount of work, largely technical, it is a very valuable law, and certainly helpful in regard to the character of the contracts of insurance issued in the State.

5. *Rate-making Bureaus and Associations.*—These associations and bureaus of practically every class of insurance are subject to the inspection and examination of the Insurance Commissioner, and it requires much labor of a technical and painstaking character to keep in touch with the various rules, regulations, and rates promulgated. Under the law every company must file with the Insurance Department the schedules and rules on which they base their rates, and fire companies must not only do this, but furnish each owner of property with each rate made (or changed), in detail.

FIRE MARSHAL (EX OFFICIO)

6. *Fire Prevention.*—The Commissioner is also *ex officio* fire marshal, and has charge of the investigation of all suspicious fires, and the prosecution of those supposed to be responsible for them. There have been many of these investigations and prosecutions which have been very beneficial in their results. A number of convictions are obtained each year and the deterrent effect is especially good. The average convictions each year are from 15 to 20. This is a fine record when it is remembered that it is more difficult to convict for burning than perhaps for any other crime. There can be no question but that these convictions obtained, as well as the vigorous prosecutions conducted even where no conviction followed, have had a good effect and are materially reducing fires in the State.

7. *Building and Inspection Laws.*—The Commissioner is charged with the enforcement of the building and inspection laws. This involves not only having inspections made throughout the State by men sent from the Department, but also in seeing that the work is kept up and the laws enforced by the officers of the different cities and towns. The State Building Code and its enforcement in the different cities and towns in the State is not only greatly improving the fire conditions and liability to conflagrations in our cities and towns, but is having a fine effect in the education of our people as to the advantage of better and safer buildings and the protection they afford against the destruction by fire of life and property throughout the State. The Legislature of 1915 provided that the license fees collected from fire insurance companies should be used for this purpose. This gave a sufficient sum and has enabled the Commissioner to start out upon different lines of fire prevention and lay a broader foundation for a great and effective work along this line in the State.

8. *Exits and Fire-escapes.*—Under chapter 637, Public Laws 1909, the Insurance Commissioner is given supervision over and charged with the enforcement of the law in regard to sufficient exits and proper fire-escapes for buildings in the State where people congregate. This is a most important law and one that has called for considerable thought and work from the Insurance Commissioner and his deputies; over 2,000 fire-escapes having been erected under their direction. It is to be greatly regretted that so many of our public buildings, especially theaters, dormitories, and school buildings, should be so erected that it is impossible to arrange for an absolutely safe escape of the inmates in case of fire. Of course, the Commissioner has endeavored to do what he could in the way of having buildings already erected put in proper shape, but some provision should be made so that plans for new buildings of this character must be passed upon by the Insurance Commissioner or some expert in his Department to secure not only the safety of the building itself, but especially of the inmates, from fire. The last legislature made such provision as to school buildings, the plans of which must now be approved by the Insurance Commissioner.

9. *Prevention of Accidents.*—The last General Assembly in their wisdom added to the duties of the Insurance Commissioner that of doing what he could in the prevention of accidents. This work fits in very well with that of fire prevention, both being largely matters of education. It is estimated that the bulk of fires and accidents are caused by ignorance and carelessness and that from two-thirds to three-fourths can be prevented by the exercise of even ordinary care.

10. *Firemen's Relief Fund.*—The Insurance Commissioner is also required to collect from all Fire Insurance Companies doing business in the State taxes for the benefit of our firemen and to distribute these taxes among the firemen of the different cities and towns complying with the requirements for the collection of these taxes. Heretofore under the law a tax of one-half of one percent has been collected on the premiums received in the cities and towns by foreign fire insurance companies, but the last General Assembly removed the provision by which domestic companies were relieved of this tax and they are now required to pay the same tax. The fund so collected on the fire premiums collected in any city and town constitutes the Firemen's Relief Fund of that city or town.

11. *Insurance on State buildings and inspections thereof.*—Under the law the Insurance Commissioner is required to make an annual inspection of all the State institutions and buildings, not only as to their safety from fire but as to the safety of the inmates in case of fire. This is a most important duty as it involves not only the protection of the property of the State but of the lives of the inmates of our State institutions, most of whom are helpless, especially in case of fire. The difficulties attending the discharge of this duty are enhanced by the fact that heretofore little or no attention has been paid to the character of buildings erected from the standpoint of safety from fire or the protection of their inmates in case of fire, and not sufficient attention is being paid even now to this most important and vital matter.

The Insurance Commissioner is also required to prepare schedules and place insurance upon all the different State properties. Heretofore an appropriation of \$10,000 annually has been made for this purpose but the last General Assembly very wisely increased the amount to \$20,000.

12. *Building and Loan Associations.*—The Commissioner is also charged with the supervision of Building and Loan Associations and the collection of all taxes from them. The great value to the State of these Associations, their success and great increase in numbers, as well as in assets, makes this work of great importance and necessary for the protection of the citizens of the State.

13. *Investment and Promotion Companies.*—The looking after these companies calls for prompt and active work that our citizens may be protected from such companies and their representatives. It is hard to believe that our people can protect themselves from the professional stock sellers. The importance and necessity for intelligent work and discrimination in looking after these companies was greatly increased

by the fact that the last Legislature provided that this law should apply to domestic as well as foreign companies.

14. *Lightning Rods.*—The Insurance Commissioner is also charged with licensing lightning rod manufacturers as well as their representatives who sell and erect the rods. There is no doubt of the real value and protection afforded by a good rod properly installed, so that a proper supervision of the business is most important and necessary. It will also serve to do away with the existing prejudice against the business and cause our citizens to seek this protection for their lives and property.

CLASSES OF WORK

In looking over the foregoing statement it will readily be seen how varied and important are the matters entrusted by law to this Department. They embrace:

1. *Insurance Department* (proper).—Those things usually handled and supervised by Insurance Departments as admission, licensing and supervising of insurance companies, associations and societies, checking and publication of annual statements, handling complaints and violations, passing on forms of contracts and supervising rating bureaus.

2. *Fire Marshal Department.*—Under this head will be found such work as is usually entrusted to a Fire Marshal as investigations and prosecution of suspicious fires, enforcing building and inspection laws, requiring proper exits and fire escapes and the prevention of accidents.

3. *Miscellaneous Work.*—Under this head may be classed such duties and responsibilities as are not usually lodged in either the Insurance Department or Fire Marshal's office as (a) the collection and disbursement of the Firemen's Relief Fund. (b) The inspection of State buildings and the insurance of State property. (c) The supervision of Building and Loan Associations and collection of taxes from them. (d) The licensing and supervision of investment and other companies selling stock. (e) The supervision of the lightning rod business in the State.

Of course when the Department was established in 1899 it was small and few of these matters were embraced in its work. They have been gradually added and the work of the department has expanded until now it taxes to the utmost the Commissioner and his assistants. The taxes collected and paid annually into the State Treasury have increased from about \$80,000 to over \$540,000, while the supervisory work and responsibility has increased to such extent as is hard to be realized much less stated. Every move calls for more work and brings additional responsibility.

COMPANIES ADMITTED

The following companies and associations were admitted to do business in the State during the year:

LIFE

Federal Life	Standard Life
--------------	---------------

FIRE (STOCK)

American Equitable	Liberty
Christiana General	Merchants National
Columbian National	Norwegian Atlas
Cleveland National	North Branch
Eagle Star and British Dominion	North Carolina State
Federal	Prudentia Co- and Reinsurance
Fidelity	South Carolina
Globe National	Star of America
Home Fire and Marine	Tokio Fire and Marine
Hudson	Union Hispano Am De Serquiros
Independence	Urbane
Iowa National	Western Alliance

MISCELLANEOUS

Belt Auto Indemnity	Lumbermen's Reciprocal
Liberty Mutual	

FRATERNAL

Gates Mutual Burial
G. U. O. Tent Sisters of North Carolina
United Order Sons and Daughters of Salem

STOPPED BUSINESS

The following companies or associations either did not renew their license at the close of the year 1918, or ceased to do business in the State during the past year:

LIFE

Ohio National Life	Cumberland Mutual
--------------------	-------------------

FIRE

Lumber Underwriters	Swiss National
Merchants National Fire	Wilson County Farmers Mutual

During the year the following companies made changes in names as indicated below.

Petersburg Savings and Insurance Co. to Petersburg Insurance Co.
 N. C. Mutual and Provident Association to N. C. Mutual Life Insurance Co.

COMPANIES LICENSED

The following companies were admitted to do business in the State under the general insurance laws (where they had not been already admitted) and were licensed for the year ending April 1, 1919.

LIFE COMPANIES

Ætna Life	Morris Plan Life
Atlantic Life	Mutual Benefit
American Central	Mutual Life
American National	National Life of America
Business Mens Mutual	National Life of Vermont
Columbian National Life	New England Mutual Life
Connecticut Mutual Life	New York Life
Durham Life	N. C. Mutual Life
Equitable Life Assurance	Northwestern Mutual Life
Federal Life	Pacific Mutual Life
Fidelity Mutual Life	Pan-American Life
Gate City Life and Health	Penn Mutual Life
Guardian Life of America	Philadelphia Life
George Washington	Phoenix Mutual Life
Home Life of New York	Provident Life and Trust
Home Security Life	Prudential of America
Imperial Mutual Life and Health	Reliance Life
Jefferson Standard Life	Reserve Loan Life
LaFayette Mutual Life	Security Mutual Life
Life Insurance Company of Virginia	Southern Life and Trust
Life and Casualty	State Life
Manhattan Life	Standard Life
Maryland Life	State Mutual of Massachusetts
Maryland Assurance	Travelers Life
Massachusetts Mutual Life	Union Central Life
Metropolitan Life	United Life and Accident
Michigan Mutual Life	Union Mutual Life and Health
Missouri Life	Volunteer State Life

MUTUAL OR ASSESSMENT LIFE COMPANIES

Afro-American Mutual	International Mutual
Catawba Benevolent	Mutual Christian Burial Aid
Citizens Mutual	Toilers Mutual
Cumulative Coffin Company	Winston Mutual Life

FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE COMPANIES (STOCK)

Ætna	American of Newark
Agricultural	American Central
American Alliance	Alliance
American Eagle	Atlantic

Atlas	National
Automobile	National Liberty
British America	National Union
Boston	Netherlands Fire and Life
Caledonian	Newark Fire
Camden	New Hampshire
Carolina	Niagara
Citizens of Missouri	North British and Mercantile
Columbia	North Carolina Home
Commercial Union Assurance	North Carolina State
Commercial Union	Northern Assurance
Commonwealth	North River
Concordia	Northwestern National
Connecticut Fire	Norwich Union
Continental	Old Colony
County	Orient
Dixie	Palatine
Equitable Fire and Marine	Pennsylvania
Equitable of South Carolina	Petersburg Insurance
Fidelity-Phenix	Phenix of Paris
Fidelity	Phoenix of Hartford
Fire Association of Philadelphia	Phoenix of London
Fireman's Fund	Piedmont
Firemen's of Newark	Providence-Washington
Franklin of Pennsylvania	Queen of America
Georgia Home	Rhode Island
Great-American	Royal
Glens Falls	Royal Exchange Assurance
Girard Fire and Marine	St. Paul Fire and Marine
Globe and Rutgers	Scottish Union and National
Granite State	Security Insurance
Hanover	Southern Stock
Hartford	Southern Underwriters
Home Fire and Marine	Springfield Fire and Marine
Home of New York	Standard
Hudson	Star of America
Insurance Co. of North America	Sun Insurance Office
Liberty	Svea Fire and Life
Liverpool & London & Globe	Underwriters of Rocky Mount
London Assurance	Underwriters of Greensboro
London and Lancashire	Union Assurance
Massachusetts Fire and Marine	Union of Paris
Mechanics	United States
Mechanics and Traders	Virginia Fire and Marine
Merchants National	Westchester
Milwaukee Mechanics	Western Assurance
Nationale of Paris	Yorkshire

REINSURANCE ONLY

Abeille	Norwegian Atlas
American Equitable	National of Denmark
Century	North Branch
Cleveland National	Norske Lloyd
Columbian	Northern of Moscow
Christiana General	Northwestern Fire and Marine
Columbian National	Palmetto
Eagle	Peoples National
Eagle Star and British Dominion	Paternelle
Federal	Prudentia Re- and Co- Insurance
First Reinsurance	Rossia
Fire Reassurance	Russian
First Russia	Salamandra
Globe National	Second Russian
Home of Utah	Skandia
Imperial	Skandinavia
Iowa National	South Carolina
International	Sterling
Inter-State	Swiss Reinsurance
Independence	Tokio Fire and Marine
Jakor	Union Hispano Americano
Marquette National	Union and Phenix Espagnol
Mercantile Insurance of America	Urbaine
Moscow	Warsaw
Norwegian Assurance	Western Alliance

MUTUALS

Alamance Farmers Mutual	Manton Mutual
Arkwright Mutual	Michigan Millers Mutual
Baltimore Mutual	Methodist Mutual
Blackstone Mutual	Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual
Cabarrus County Mutual	Merchants Mutual
Cotton and Woolen Manufacturers	Mercantile Mutual
Davidson County Mutual	Millers Mutual
Farmers Douglas Mutual	Middlesex Mutual
Farmers Mutual of Edgecombe	Narragansett Mutual
Farmers Mutual	National Mutual
Firemen's Mutual	Pennsylvania Lumbermen's Mutual
Fitchburg Mutual	Philadelphia Manufacturer's Mutual
Gaston County Farmers Mutual	Rowan Mutual
Hardware Mutual	Rubber Manufacturers Mutual
Hope Mutual	Southern Mutual Furniture
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual	Stanly Mutual
Industrial Mutual	State Mutual
Keystone Mutual	Union County Farmers Mutual
Lumbermen's Mutual	What Cheer Mutual
Lumber Mutual	

RECIPROCAL OR INTERINSURANCE EXCHANGES

Consolidated Underwriters	Millers Indemnity Underwriters
Druggist Indemnity Exchange	National Lumber Manufacturers
Individual Underwriters	Reciprocal Exchange
Lumber Manufacturers	Southern Lumber Underwriters
Lumbermen's Reciprocal	Utilities Indemnity Exchange
Lumbermen's Underwriters Alliance	Warners Inter-Ins. (Gro. Dept.)
Mfrs. Lumbermen's Underwriters	Western Reciprocal Underwriters
Mfg. Woodworkers Underwriters	

UNDERWRITERS' AGENCIES

Ætna Underwriters	Home Underwriters
Atlanta Home Underwriters	London Underwriters
Colonial Underwriters	New York Underwriters
Delaware Underwriters	Philadelphia Underwriters
Exchange Underwriters	Rochester Underwriters
Fire and Marine Underwriters	Sun Underwriters
Globe Underwriters	Washington Underwriters

MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES

Ætna Casualty and Surety	Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance
Ætna Life (Accident)	Metropolitan Casualty
American Automobile	National Surety
American Credit Indemnity	National Casualty
American National Life (Accident)	National Life of America (Accident)
American Surety	New Amsterdam Casualty
Belt Auto Indemnity	New York Plate-glass
Columbian National Life (Accident)	North American Accident
Continental Casualty	Ocean Accident and Guarantee
Employers' Liability	Pacific Mutual Life (Accident)
Fidelity and Casualty	Provident Life and Accident
Fidelity and Deposit	Preferred Accident
General Accident	Reliance Life (Accident)
Georgia Casualty	Royal Indemnity
Hartford Accident and Indemnity	Standard Accident
Hartford Steam-boiler	Travelers (Accident)
Liberty Mutual	Travelers Indemnity Company
Lloyds Plate-glass	United States Casualty
London Guarantee and Accident	U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty
Maryland Casualty	

LIVE STOCK COMPANIES

Western Live Stock Company, Peoria, Ill.

TRUST AND INVESTMENT COMPANIES

American Trust Company	High Point Morris Plan Company
Asheville Morris Plan Company	New Bern Banking and Trust Co.
Bankers Trust and Title	Raleigh Savings Bank and Trust
Branch Banking and Trust Company	Rocky Mount Savings and Trust
Citizens Savings and Loan	Southern Real Estate and Trust
Citizens Bank and Trust Company	Wachovia Bank and Trust
Community Savings and Loan	Wilson Morris Plan Company
Durham Morris Plan Company	

FRATERNAL ORDERS OR SOCIETIES

A. C. L. Relief Department	Lincoln Benefit Society
Benefit Association of All Railway Employees	Loyal Order of Moose
Ben Hur Supreme Tribe	Masons Annuity
Brothers' and Sisters' Aid Society	Masonic Benefit Fund (col.)
Brothers' and Sisters' Union of America	Masonic Mutual Life
District Household of Ruth, No. 10	Modern Brotherhood of America
Eastern Star	Modern Woodman of America
Fraternal Mystic Circle	Mutual Life and Indemnity
Funeral Benefit Association of U. S.	N. C. Camp Patriotic Order Sons of America
Gates Mutual Burial	Norfolk and Western Relief Department
Grand Court of Calanthe	Oasis and Omar Temples Widows' Fund
G. U. O. Tent Sisters of N. C.	Order of the Golden Seal
Grand United Order Abraham	Order United Commercial Travelers
Grand United Order of Brothers and Sisters of Love and Charity	Patriotic Order Sons of America
Grand United Order O. F. (col.)	Pink Hill Fraternal
Household of David	Peoples Ind. Order True Reformers
Independent Order of Good Samaritans, No. 1	Raleigh Union Society
Independent Order of Good Samaritans, No. 10	Red Men's Benefit
Independent Order of G. S. and D. S.	Royal Arcanum
Independent Order St. Luke	Royal Fraternal Association
Independent Order of J. R. Giddings and Jollifee Union	Royal Knights King David
Independent Order Brith Sholom	Sons and Daughters of Peace
Independent Order of True Reformers	The Maccabees
Jr. O. U. A. M.	Travelers Protective Association
Knights of Gideon Mutual Society	United Order of J. R. Giddings and Jollifee Union
Knights of Columbus	U. O. Sons and Daughters of Salem
Knights of the Guiding Star of the East	Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge	Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest
Knights of Pythias (col.)	Wise Men of North Carolina
	Women's Benefit Association of the Maccabees
	Woman's Union Burial Association

CHARTERS

Under the law enacted several years ago, all charters for insurance companies and associations are now issued by the Honorable Secretary of State upon the approval of the Insurance Commissioner. This saves considerable time to the Legislature and expense in its work, and subjects all charters to the critical examination of the official who is presumed to have the technical knowledge of the business, and is responsible for their supervision after they are licensed.

During the year ending April 1, 1919, the Commissioner has examined, approved, and certified to the Honorable Secretary of State articles of incorporation for the following companies and associations:

LIFE

Gate City Life and Health
(*amendment*)

Royal Mutual

FIRE

Merchants Mutual Fire
Rockingham Fire

Wilson County Farmers Mutual

RECOMMENDATIONS

In accordance with our law (Section 4688) the following recommendations were submitted to our last General Assembly, in January 1919.

1. *Building and Clerical Help*.—Until recently the Department did not have adequate quarters, but now has offices that are commodious and convenient, on the third floor of the State Departments Building.

In order that the Department may not be subjected to frequent changes in its force, and to provide adequate support, it is important that the salaries of the employees, especially those requiring technical knowledge and experience, should be increased, and that provision should be made for the employment of regular examiners for building and loan associations and for insurance companies. It is necessary to check up each home company and building and loan association once a year, and our law requires a full examination and audit once in three years. It will take the full time of a competent man for each class, to say nothing of the examination of foreign insurance companies and societies doing business here, which are important and necessary.

2. *Standard Fire Policy*.—Among the many important changes made in the law affecting the fire insurance business in the State by the last General Assembly was the adoption of what is known as the "North Carolina Standard Fire Policy." The valuable laws enacted upon the

recommendation of the Fire Investigating Committee make unnecessary the placing of much fire insurance legislation upon our books by this General Assembly, but it is necessary to make some minor changes in the Standard Fire Policy, as the policy, with these changes, will be presented to and no doubt adopted by the legislatures of a number of states at their present sessions. The policy is a decided improvement on the old form of standard fire policy, and it is very desirable to have uniformity in all insurance contracts.

3. *Change in Charters and Capital Stock.*—Under the present insurance law in this State no change in a charter of a domestic insurance company or in the amount of the capital stock can be made without the approval of the Insurance Commissioner. The Commissioner recommends that this law be amended to apply not only to domestic companies, but also to foreign insurance companies doing business in the State, with a *proviso* that this requirement may be waived in case of an insurance company where the laws of its domicile give like authority to a supervising insurance official. The necessity of this law is apparent, but has been emphasized by the action of the Union Central Life Insurance Company of Ohio, doing business in this State. This company for years operated with only \$100,000 capital, and eight or ten years ago increased their capital stock to \$500,000 by a stock dividend of \$400,000. The Convention of Insurance Commissioners took up this matter with the company and protested against the action as unfair and unjust to its policy-holders, in view of the fact that through its literature and agents, as well as officers of the company, it had held out to the insuring public that it was practically a mutual company, and that the profits of the company would go to its policy-holders. There was nothing in the law of Ohio, or any authority vested in the Superintendent of Insurance of that State, that would prevent the action objected to.

It was generally believed that the action and expression of the views of the Insurance Commissioners of the different states through their convention, and the general tendency to mutualize life companies and do away entirely with all capital stock, would end the action of this company along this line, but within the last two years the company has again increased their capital stock, now to \$2,000,000 using \$1,500,000 of surplus as a stock dividend. The officers of the company not only uphold this action, but so far have failed and refused to give any assurance that additional increase of capital stock by the use of surplus will not be made. It does not help the matter for the company to say that the surplus used was obtained from its nonparticipating business. It certainly has not shown this to the satisfaction of a

committee of the Insurance Commissioners, and even if they had, it is a question whether the company would not be acting in better faith with its policy-holders to withdraw this surplus in a cash dividend, if they are entitled to it, and not place it in capital stock, where it will continue to be a liability and charge upon the participating policy-holders of the company.

Shall this State allow a foreign company doing business with its citizens to do what would not be allowed to a home company, especially when it is a clear violation of the statements and literature upon which the business was solicited and written?

4. *Workmen's Compensation Law.*—Our laws are very deficient as to employers' liability and kindred matters. The Commissioner has called the attention of the last two General Assemblies to the fact that it would be well to have these laws added to and improved and a workmen's compensation act in force in this State. There can be no question but that the principles of the workmen's compensation laws in force in so many of our states are right. It is the best and most progressive way to deal with these matters, and in the end will prove best for the citizens of our State. The Commissioner believes that this General Assembly should enact such a law as will be up to date, will contain the principles of these acts, and can be administered by the State at the smallest cost. The employers and employees of the State should, and your Commissioner believes do, favor the principles involved in these laws, the only question being as to the details or special provisions of the law. The matter should be taken up discussed, passed upon, not as a law in the interest of employers or in the interest of employees as against the other, but as a law that will prove in the end best for all the employers as well as the employees who come under its provisions. The principles of the workmen's compensation acts are right and the State cannot afford not to be progressive enough in its legislation to have these and in fact all laws for the good not only of the State but of its different classes of citizens. There should also be enacted the uniform bill recently approved and recommended by the National Convention of Insurance Commissioners for computing the reserve on this class of business.

5. *Licensed Electricians.*—That no person be allowed to install electrical apparatus or do electrical wiring in this State unless licensed by the Insurance Commissioner upon showing to the satisfaction of the Commissioner that he is competent to do this work. Of course, it would be well to provide that the Commissioner might waive this requirement where it is shown that the party proposing to do the work

is licensed by a city or town under a provision providing for the licensing of only skilled and competent workmen.

6. *Fire-escapes*.—Under chapter 637, Public Laws of 1909, the Insurance Commissioner is required to see that all public buildings, especially theaters, dormitories, school buildings and buildings of like character where people are accustomed to congregate, shall be provided with sufficient exits, and if necessary, fire-escapes. In view of the fact that there is no supervision in this respect as to the character of school and other public buildings erected in the State and the selection of the plans is entirely with different boards, it seems to the Commissioner to be absolutely necessary for the protection of the people of the State, especially the children, that the plans for these public school buildings should be required to be submitted to the Insurance Commissioner for his approval as to their safety from fire and the safety of the inmates in case of fire.

7. *Reinsurance Companies*.—There are licensed in this State an unusually large number of insurance companies, especially fire. Some are entered to do only a reinsurance business and special provisions should be made as to their license and the fees required of them.

8. *Steam Boiler Inspection*.—It is very important that there should be laws requiring and governing the inspection of steam boilers in the State. It is most important for the protection of life and property, and such laws are found in most of the states.

9. *Capital and Surplus*.—An increase should be made in the minimum capital for marine insurance companies, as \$25,000 is entirely too little. Your Commissioner believes that new companies being organized in the State should be required to have a surplus in addition to the amount of capital required by law.

10. *Medical Examinations*.—That the maximum life policy not requiring a medical examination be raised to \$300 and the provisions extended to Group Insurance contracts, on which there is no occasion for medical examinations.

STATE INSTITUTIONS

11. *Insurance on State Property*.—Under the law it is made the duty of the Insurance Commissioner to inspect each State institution as to its safety from fire and the protection of its inmates, and to place upon the State property insurance which is provided for under the law. An annual appropriation of \$10,000 is made to cover the fire insurance upon the State property. At the time this amount was first agreed upon it was sufficient to carry practically 50 per cent of the value of the property; but now, because of the great increase in the

insurable value of the State property (being practically \$7,000,000), the appropriation does not enable the Commissioner to carry more than 30 per cent of the value. This, in the opinion of the Commissioner, is not sufficient, and the appropriation should be increased \$5,000 or \$10,000. This opinion is shared by the boards having State property in charge, some of whom have taken out as much as \$150,000 of insurance, paying for the same out of their appropriation.

The records show that the State has collected for fire losses more than it has paid in fire insurance premiums, besides receiving an annual protection of \$2,250,000 against the fire hazard. The Commissioner feels that he cannot emphasize too strongly the protection of State property by better buildings and insurance. The State property, records, etc., as well as the inmates of our institutions should be safeguarded as fully as possible. The character of new buildings required under the work of the State Building Commission and the steps taken to safeguard the old buildings are certainly steps in the right direction.

12. *State Capitol*.—Your Commissioner would again strongly recommend that some steps be taken for the better protection of the State Capitol from destruction by fire. This is a magnificent building, but is far from fireproof, and an inspection of the building, especially under the roof, would disclose to any committee or member of your body the urgent necessity and importance of this recommendation.

13. *Agricultural Building*.—In the opinion of your Commissioner the new part of the Agricultural Building can by the use of automatic sprinklers be made as safe from fire as its contents would admit; but the main or old part of the building, formerly known as the National Hotel, can never be made safe from fire. This part of the building should be taken down and the Department of Agriculture authorized to erect in its place a five or six-story building, not only adapted to the uses of the Department and its varied work, but safe for its records and statistics, which become more valuable each year.

BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS

14. *Building and Loan Associations*.—The Commissioner recommends that a provision for the annual licensing of building and loan associations should be more clearly expressed than in our present statute, and that a nominal fee should be charged for the same; also, that this fee should be used for the expenses of the examination and checking up of building and loan associations in the State, and that an additional deputy or clerk should be allowed to the Commissioner for this purpose. The proper supervision of these associations calls for addi-

tional legislation. Their increased business in this State and their great value in the upbuilding of our State and the teaching of our people thrift, make it most important that they should be encouraged and their conduct properly safeguarded.

NEW LEGISLATION

Comparatively little legislation was enacted by the General Assembly of 1919. This was no doubt well although there are a number of laws important and valuable to the State and her citizens that should be enacted as stated by the Insurance Commissioner in his recommendations to the Legislature. While our State has now a most valuable code of laws governing insurance companies and their operations in this State, others can and no doubt will be added from time to time which will add to its efficiency and value.

The following laws were enacted:

1. Allowing life insurance companies to insure lives up to \$300.00 and on the "Group" insurance plan without a medical examination.
2. Allowing fire insurance companies not licensed in the State to form an underwriters agency and be licensed through it to do a reinsurance business only.
3. Requiring all plans for school buildings to be approved by the Insurance Commissioner as to the safety of the proposed buildings from fire, as well as the protection of the inmates in case of fire.
4. Requiring any part of the fund collected for fire prevention unexpended at the end of the fiscal year to be paid into the State Treasury for general purposes.
5. Providing for the payment by domestic companies also of the tax for the Firemen's Relief Fund.

FIRE INSURANCE RATES

While the fire insurance rates in North Carolina are lower than those in any State in this section of the country or similarly situated, yet the matter of rates is in a very unsatisfactory condition so far as the people or policy-holders are concerned. This is no doubt largely due to the fact that the companies have not adopted any system of rate making that they can or are willing to explain and defend to any policy-holder who may be dissatisfied with the rate named on his property.

Under the law the Insurance Commissioner has the supervisory power not only those given to the Commissioner of New York but also given under the Massachusetts laws on this subject. Of course

the rates must be made adequate and should be not only uniform but fair and the Commissioner believes that they should be made upon the experience of both the State and country-wide conditions. They not only should not be arbitrary but should be worked out through the best underwriting judgment on statistics obtained in the business. The companies and the Bureaus whom they use to make these rates cannot be said to make them arbitrarily without any regard to conditions, but it does seem that they are not sufficiently willing or anxious to defend them and explain to the people on what they are based, how they are made, and that they are supposed to be fair and just and that any evidence to the contrary will be gladly received and proper corrections made where they should be.

The Commissioner does not believe in rates arbitrarily made, nor does he understand that this is the method or desire of the companies in regard to their rates, nor does he believe that rates should be fixed by a flat increase extending over the whole country regardless of the experience of companies in the different sections or upon the different classes of business. The Companies and their Bureaus who make these rates agree with our view that the rate is, or should be, a measure of the hazard, and that the question is largely one of a distribution of the rate in accordance with the hazard of the different sections of the country and the different classes of insurance risks. Every effort should be made by the companies and their rate-makers as well as by the supervising officials and the people to put aside every unimportant objection or prejudice and work out the best and most satisfactorily method of arriving at and promulgating fire insurance rates. The question of rate making is one of the greatest, most important, and yet most perplexing problems in the business, but we are not prepared to believe that it cannot and will not be, with proper efforts, solved in the interest of and to the satisfaction of all parties concerned.

THE REDUCTION OF FIRE WASTE

Under the law of our State the Insurance Commissioner is *ex officio* Fire Marshal, and what is commonly known as the Fire Marshal Law and Building Code is embraced in three different laws on the statute books of the State.

1. A bill along the line of the regular Fire Marshal bill is chapter 58, Public Laws of 1899. (Revisal 1905, secs. 4815-4823.)

2. A bill known as "Fire Waste Bill" is practically a building code, and is embraced in chapter 506, Public Laws of 1905. (Revisal 1905, secs. 2981-3011.)

3. The bill for proper exists and fire escapes is chapter 637, Public Laws of 1909.

The Insurance Commissioner is charged with seeing that the requirements of these statutes are carried out. He is given large power and much discretion. The spirit of the law is to protect life and property. The law requires that each incorporated city and town in the State shall have a chief of fire department, and prescribes certain duties that he must perform.

The people of the State and fire insurance companies are at last awaking to the importance, yea, necessity of cutting down the fire waste. That there is room for this is shown by the heavy loss ratio in this country as compared with that in European countries. With immensely better equipped fire departments to put out fires when once started, our loss is, yet, several times as great. This clearly shows that the fight must be made in preventing rather than in putting out fires. The public as well as the companies are certainly being aroused to a realization of what can be accomplished by safer building, better equipment, and the necessary care in looking after the building and its equipment. Of course there are losses intentionally brought about by the assured for gain or an enemy for revenge or malice. These are largely preventable by the companies and their representatives. The losses through malice constitute a comparatively small proportion and are lessened by the retardant effect of strict laws vigorously enforced. The burning for gain must be reduced or stopped by a proper vigilance and thorough efficiency of companies and agents against over-insurance and the reckless placing of risks. If there is no over-insurance then there is no profit in burning nor inducement for burning from malice. Of course, the Fire Marshal Department can by efficient service greatly aid in reducing incendiary fires. Conviction for burning and vigorous prosecutions, even where no verdict is obtained, greatly reduce this class of fires and prove of great benefit to the people as well as the companies.

SAFETY FIRST

We consider in North Carolina that the reduction of fire waste covers the loss of life and property and that both can be worked together to great advantage. The "Fire Waste" is an unpardonable fault. There is no excuse for its loss of life and property, amounting in this State alone to over three hundred lives and four million dollars of property values annually. It is from five to ten times as great as like

losses in European countries. It is largely—certainly two-thirds—due to ignorance and carelessness, and can be easily avoided and should be.

How long will our American people continue to “build to burn” and have their buildings, especially hotels, theaters, school buildings, and even homes, a menace to the lives of our men, women, and children? There is no excuse, as in the end it is cheaper, even in money cost, to erect a better class of buildings, as a protection against fire and for the safety of the inmates. There was never a time in the country when the cost of fire retardant and even fire proof buildings were so close to the first cost of the ordinary frame or brick with inside hollow wall construction. This difference is quickly met by difference in cost of insurance, upkeep, etc., to say nothing of safety to the building and its contents.

The expense of the investigation of fires and the enforcement of the fire-waste or building law is now paid from a special fund made up of the annual licenses collected of fire insurance companies doing business in the State. During the past year there has been collected for this fund \$39,713.30, and expended, in accordance with the provisions of the law as follows:

Salaries	\$ 19,121.40
Traveling and other expenses.....	9,182.33
Expenses of courts and attorneys.....	1,050.00
Publicity, furniture, maps, and supplies.....	5,607.55
	<hr/>
	\$ 34,961.28

VIOLATIONS

The insurance laws are made for the protection of our citizens and do not impose upon them burdens or unnecessarily harass them. They provide that no insurance company, association, or society can do business in this State unless their application is passed upon and they are licensed by the Insurance Commissioner. It is also provided that each and every agent of these companies shall be licensed by the Commissioner so that the State and her citizens know what companies the agents represent and what companies are responsible for their acts. The Insurance Commissioner is also required to look after all violations of the insurance laws.

It is not proposed by the law to curtail the right or liberty of any citizen, but provide for his protection. This is most important, as any company or association that will withhold from the State the legal licenses and taxes will, when an opportunity occurs, not hesitate to defraud her citizens. The violations of the law have lessened, no doubt

brought about largely by the law passed by the General Assembly of 1915, requiring that any citizen taking out insurance in an unlicensed company should retain 5 per cent of the premium to be paid and pay it over to the Insurance Commissioner.

Under this head your attention and that of the people of the State is called to the supervision of investment companies under section 4805 and what is commonly known as the "Blue Sky" Law, section 4805a. Thousands and thousands of dollars have been saved to our citizens in the restriction of the sale of stock of foreign corporations, and attempts to evade this law by forming domestic corporations caused the last General Assembly to make this law applicable to domestic corporations, also.

FIREMEN'S RELIEF FUND

The General Assembly of North Carolina at their session in 1907 created a "Firemen's Relief Fund," as set forth in chapter 831, Public Laws 1907. Under this law each foreign fire insurance company, corporation, or association doing a fire business in the State was required to report to the Insurance Commissioner the premiums received by it in each city and town that met the requirements of the law in regard to fire equipment and observance of the building laws, and the companies were also required to pay to the Insurance Commissioner one-half of 1 per cent upon the amount of the premiums in each city and town, to go to this fund for the relief of the firemen of that city or town. A board of trustees was created in each city and town to receive and disburse the funds in accordance with the provisions of the law. In obedience to this law the Commissioner has collected for the "Firemen's Relief Fund" as follows:

On premiums during 1907.....	\$ 6,805.19
On premiums during 1908.....	5,940.91
On premiums during 1909.....	7,113.66
On premiums during 1910.....	7,864.84
On premiums during 1911.....	7,672.02
On premiums during 1912.....	8,949.61
On premiums during 1913.....	8,758.02
On premiums during 1914.....	9,519.42
On premiums during 1915.....	9,447.83
On premiums during 1916.....	11,024.85
On premiums during 1917.....	12,547.97
On premiums during 1918.....	17,419.12

These amounts have been disbursed among the cities and towns in accordance with the premiums collected by fire insurance companies therein.

This law is a proper recognition of the value of the firemen and their work, and the last General Assembly provided that this tax should be paid by domestic fire companies also.

STATEMENT AND TABLES

No insurance company, association, or order can do business in the State unless licensed by the Insurance Commissioner after he is satisfied as to their methods of business and financial standing. Each of these companies doing business in the State is required to file on or before March 1st of each year an annual statement showing its financial condition as of the preceding December 31st. The Commissioner furnishes the blanks upon which these statements are made out and filed, and they give the condition in such detail that he can readily, as required by law, audit them and prepare abstracts to be published in some newspaper in the State, and to be filed with the clerk of the Superior Court in each county. This is done for the information of the people of the State, and that they may not only see them published in the press, but also find a copy on file in the office of the clerk of the Superior Court of their county, as well as in the publications and records of the Insurance Department. The statements published in this report are those filed for the year ending December 31, 1918, and with the statistical tables will give much information to those desiring to be informed as to the financial condition of companies and societies doing business in this State. In a large number of cases this information is all that is desired, but other and fuller information, not only in regard to the financial condition of the companies, but their general standing and methods, can be obtained on application to the Commissioner.

FINANCIAL

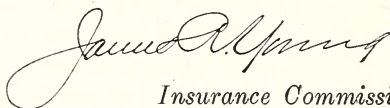
All licenses, taxes, and fees required of insurance companies, associations, and orders doing business in the State are payable to the Insurance Commissioner. During the past year the Commissioner has collected and paid to the Honorable State Treasurer:

For taxes on gross receipts.....	\$457,323.17
For licenses from companies.....	62,583.72
For fees and licenses for agents.....	23,387.13
Total paid Treasurer.....	\$543,294.02
For publication annual statements in newspapers..	4,015.50
For investigation of fires.....	39,713.30
Total	\$573,306.63

CONCLUSION

The Commissioner desires to bear testimony to and express his appreciation of the aid rendered to him by the solicitors, sheriffs, chiefs of fire departments, building inspectors, and other officers throughout the State, as well as to the efficient help rendered by the deputies and employees in his Department.

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "James A. Young". The signature is written in dark ink and is positioned above the printed title.

Insurance Commissioner.

STATISTICAL TABLES
RELATING TO FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND INSURANCE
COMPANIES

(NOTE.—These figures were compiled prior to the
Department's audit of the companies' statements.)

TABLE No. I—INCOME.

SHOWING THE INCOME OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1918.

NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES.

Name of Company	Fire Premiums, Including Perpetuals	Marine and Inland Premiums	Interest, Dividends, and Rents	From Other Sources	Total Income	Income Over Disburse- ments	Disbursements Over Income
Alamance.....	\$ 2,224.68	\$-----	\$-----	\$ 477.93	\$ 2,702.61	\$-----	\$-----
Atlantic.....	118,291.48	-----	12,324.08	122.50	130,738.06	-----	1,949.97
Cabarrus Mutual.....	2,491.36	-----	-----	-----	2,491.36	1,239.73	-----
Carolina.....	31,472.87	-----	5,392.92	9.70	36,875.49	4,507.77	-----
Davidson County Mutual.....	-----	-----	119.29	-----	119.29	-----	1,028.72
Dixie.....	468,950.86	88,680.52	55,251.89	357.98	613,241.25	174,084.85	-----
Farmers Mutual (Raleigh).....	60,618.95	-----	509.63	9,680.33	70,808.91	14,262.70	-----
Farmers Douglas.....	288.16	-----	-----	67.81	355.97	2.05	-----
Farmers Mutual (Edgecombe County).....	1,824.66	-----	-----	202.73	2,027.39	428.62	-----
Gaston County Farmers Mutual.....	2,659.34	-----	148.54	391.07	3,198.95	1,653.92	-----
Hardware Mutual.....	16,117.97	-----	956.81	-----	17,074.78	5,475.78	-----
Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual.....	3,208.00	-----	119.36	584.24	3,911.60	-----	501.94
Methodist Mutual.....	2,256.08	-----	-----	-----	2,256.08	663.71	-----
North Carolina Home.....	222,694.96	-----	20,947.78	4,339.09	247,981.83	92,875.70	-----
North Carolina State.....	7,032.26	-----	1,890.98	-----	8,923.24	4,729.26	-----
Piedmont.....	157,226.39	-----	44,903.74	51,980.60	254,110.73	76,223.80	-----
Rowan Mutual.....	8,960.24	-----	-----	-----	8,960.24	1,078.55	-----
Southern Mutual Furniture.....	5,902.55	-----	185.40	88.75	6,176.70	3,869.06	-----
Southern Stock.....	151,279.52	-----	18,381.72	9,500.00	179,161.24	60,307.48	-----
Southern Underwriters.....	158,153.61	-----	17,317.51	1,202.35	176,673.47	30,082.53	-----
Stanly County Mutual.....	1,146.74	-----	-----	318.25	1,464.99	152.78	-----
State Mutual.....	9,196.16	-----	45.06	1,298.17	10,539.33	2,121.16	-----
Underwriters (Rocky Mount).....	38,608.19	-----	6,793.90	-----	45,402.09	19,757.01	-----
Underwriters of Greensboro.....	110,168.19	-----	12,068.23	9,000.00	131,236.42	34,440.61	-----
Union County Farmers Mutual.....	1,112.38	-----	-----	11.18	1,123.56	505.28	-----
Totals.....	1,581,885.60	88,680.52	197,356.78	89,632.68	1,957,555.58	528,462.35	3,480.63

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK).

Etna.....	14,935,707.08	3,382,548.98	1,147,772.80	48,405.38	19,514,524.24	2,660,477.88
Agricultural.....	2,968,906.59	683,603.14	280,054.20	11,440.31	3,944,010.24	559,803.94
Alliance.....	1,337,350.12	669,430.34	143,501.14	1,344.46	2,199,606.06	469,028.42
American Alliance.....	1,098,674.42	513,932.95	138,234.81	43.43	1,242,885.61	242,147.94
American Equitable.....	984,204.61	514,905.24	14,662.65	721,758.54	2,235,531.04	1,509,089.98
American (Newark).....	5,811,813.03	865,063.88	523,797.44	450,127.07	7,650,801.42	1,733,729.34
American Central (St. Louis).....	1,961,916.17	212,261.85	100,033.14	1,343.66	2,335,554.82	258,681.43
American Eagle.....	1,020,310.48	486,932.41	145,365.36	1,145,407.64	2,798,015.89	229,087.97
Automobile.....	3,939,159.28	3,895,012.12	250,961.69	61,767.61	8,146,900.70	1,952,705.82
Boston.....	4,207,582.51	3,357,668.93	387,585.75	27,941.36	7,980,778.55	1,530,133.24
Camden.....	3,269,145.95	332,412.47	204,540.03	822.88	3,806,921.33	717,422.46
Citizens of Missouri.....	400,847.05	---	33,381.28	102.60	434,330.93	95,462.63
Columbia.....	269,026.82	573,579.90	54,344.98	---	627,924.88	215,256.31
Columbian.....	716,798.37	5,052.59	25,133.15	285.38	365,865.70	554.63
Columbian National.....	---	---	7,947.69	86,423.61	816,222.26	---
Commercial Union (New York).....	905,022.22	114,871.75	53,611.31	---	1,073,505.28	193,183.75
Commonwealth.....	1,579,752.51	420,914.78	142,890.02	1,397.55	2,144,954.86	199,922.39
Concordia.....	1,985,851.92	76,811.19	132,114.43	39,807.43	2,294,584.97	274,032.79
Cleveland National.....	535,161.62	69,985.30	69,985.30	10,010.00	615,156.92	---
Connecticut.....	5,457,021.01	919,662.45	319,115.01	4,945.68	6,700,744.15	1,176,848.57
Continental.....	12,131,248.47	1,722,163.53	1,763,127.52	1,920,001.54	17,536,541.06	3,910,177.12
County.....	331,156.40	---	43,314.36	796.55	373,267.31	---
Eagle.....	329,387.77	---	40,124.31	158,334.38	528,346.46	112,342.75
Equitable Fire and Marine.....	520,678.83	252,422.71	71,782.33	---	844,883.87	109,897.53
Equitable (South Carolina).....	227,750.48	---	26,075.56	1,498.05	250,324.09	78,668.59
Federal.....	784,179.61	3,938,955.64	199,654.58	7,921.42	4,930,711.25	317,868.72
Fidelity-Phoenix.....	10,584,294.55	1,609,923.07	982,868.91	882,638.31	14,059,724.84	3,418,890.49
First Reinsurance.....	1,602,296.57	---	89,413.58	238.56	1,691,948.71	285,312.19
Fire Association of Philadelphia.....	7,104,738.20	497,917.95	549,472.57	30,486.49	8,182,615.21	1,464,402.11
Firemen's Fund.....	6,910,606.85	6,736,040.72	661,144.77	2,099.00	14,309,891.34	851,428.25
Firemen's of Newark.....	4,022,084.94	633,482.85	391,270.70	45,547.77	5,092,386.26	917,682.19
Franklin.....	1,191,078.38	413,315.76	120,942.42	277,980.18	2,003,316.74	854,979.34
Geard Home.....	1,356,650.60	---	29,378.77	192,546.28	577,975.65	108,785.43
Girard Fire and Marine.....	1,386,836.63	---	109,377.59	49,021.92	1,545,235.14	241,316.31
Glens Falls.....	3,762,791.02	773,557.01	322,521.63	46,634.81	4,905,504.47	698,703.49
Globe National.....	59,400.65	---	19,079.42	1,817,406.15	1,895,886.22	1,431,306.50
Globe & Rutgers.....	12,603,237.27	7,734,664.15	1,095,672.73	1,621,226.99	23,054,801.14	8,463,459.32
Granite State.....	1,026,330.83	---	51,659.12	9,723.47	1,087,713.42	187,880.11
Great American.....	15,772,971.38	1,283,623.34	1,259,405.27	1,549,225.20	19,865,225.19	3,618,941.69
Hanover.....	3,134,441.36	540,028.35	288,976.40	25,975.77	3,959,421.88	218,715.03
Hartford.....	27,779,809.45	3,093,104.10	1,253,480.10	5,077.14	32,131,560.79	5,549,128.05
Home, Fire and Marine.....	524,151.38	521,578.84	38,751.31	---	1,094,781.53	543,055.70

TABLE No. I—INCOME.

SHOWING THE INCOME OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1913.
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Fire Premiums, Including Perpetuals	Marine and Inland Premiums	Interest, Dividends, and Rents	From Other Sources	Total Income	Income Over Disburse- ments	Disbursements Over Income
Home of New York.....	\$28,555,845.63	\$ 3,042,401.77	\$ 1,959,020.99	\$ 144,050.56	\$33,701,318.95	\$ 6,284,565.37	---
Home of Utah.....	665,229.50	---	95,706.15	10,329.03	711,264.68	278,292.27	---
Imperial.....	594,049.35	---	42,251.40	376,521.40	1,012,822.25	505,697.41	---
Insurance Company of North America.....	11,705,236.27	9,097,856.48	1,174,446.61	60,118.58	22,037,657.94	2,903,913.70	---
Independence.....	160,292.31	652.01	17,318.59	---	178,292.91	17,630.72	---
International.....	4,071,402.04	---	212,202.80	2,077.52	4,285,682.36	129,617.01	---
Interstate.....	365,013.85	---	42,166.03	---	407,179.88	6,211.34	---
Iowa National.....	229,795.42	---	36,557.19	35,986.31	302,368.92	103,829.32	---
Massachusetts Fire and Marine.....	606,198.39	658,229.79	67,708.74	1,167.27	1,333,304.19	15,184.15	---
Marquette National.....	610,597.53	---	39,860.50	500.00	650,967.03	175,406.90	---
Mechanics.....	840,762.73	---	69,738.95	25,681.14	936,182.82	118,136.57	---
Mechanics & Traders.....	927,249.55	---	75,232.44	328.45	1,003,010.24	182,972.02	---
Mercantile Insurance Company of America.....	1,394,227.80	370,884.67	130,830.91	346.50	1,901,289.88	251,827.92	---
Merchants National.....	283,406.15	193,421.53	17,357.61	10,078.65	504,263.94	17,939.66	---
Milwaukee Mechanics.....	2,791,304.29	164,714.97	250,804.31	824.11	3,207,647.68	544,717.35	---
National.....	11,802,900.46	1,312,048.08	744,858.21	8,960.58	13,868,767.33	1,940,995.88	---
National Liberty.....	4,394,105.13	850,536.25	395,957.72	1,009,404.63	6,650,003.73	1,335,204.45	---
National Union.....	2,911,817.43	369,600.77	196,301.72	361.11	3,478,081.03	7,524.31	---
Newark.....	1,588,794.07	275,982.04	101,874.43	298.31	1,966,048.85	374,514.22	---
New Hampshire.....	3,806,284.53	204,478.69	321,221.51	1,454.26	4,333,438.99	727,562.09	---
Niagara.....	5,628,470.58	793,599.40	403,276.75	6,717.18	6,832,063.91	1,092,635.06	---
North River.....	3,417,973.03	455,968.55	210,850.66	22,785.61	4,107,578.78	938,741.67	---
North Branch.....	810,576.97	376,433.93	35,000.61	100,181.86	1,322,793.37	325,045.92	---
Northwestern National.....	3,412,554.00	682,932.90	347,919.41	616.02	4,444,022.33	747,351.10	---
Northwestern Fire and Marine.....	619,684.03	51,298.25	51,298.25	494,432.57	1,165,414.85	74,369.36	---
Old Colony.....	929,274.09	573,014.41	95,301.24	---	1,597,589.74	298,015.65	---
Orient.....	1,911,362.76	399,350.48	160,601.34	---	2,471,314.58	343,093.21	---
Palmetto.....	321,457.98	30,997.05	13,075.53	25,175.00	390,705.56	212,419.40	---
Pennsylvania.....	4,157,947.06	181,108.93	358,252.76	38,220.78	4,735,529.53	147,266.88	---
Peoples National.....	929,366.47	86,095.79	100,027.60	66,199.84	1,181,689.70	92,320.78	---
Petersburg.....	70,744.67	---	6,348.49	152,007.17	229,100.33	189,240.06	---
Phoenix (Hartford).....	7,976,844.77	1,260,615.44	942,946.01	7,945.89	10,188,352.11	2,776,632.71	---

Providence-Washington.....	3,745,950.24	2,326,704.20	282,588.20	21,994.39	6,377,237.03	419,721.57
Queen of America.....	6,270,123.28	1,863,638.45	510,909.45	979.34	8,645,650.52	1,286,914.69
Rhode Island.....	1,546,601.16		81,782.96	992.81	1,629,376.93	318,144.96
St. Paul Fire and Marine.....	7,374,727.14	3,092,696.14	576,541.20	12,136.60	11,051,059.75	645,087.75
Security.....	4,166,690.16	87,417.14	229,964.16		4,496,208.01	969,651.92
South Carolina.....	121,738.49	122,412.92	9,558.50	51,106.07	304,815.98	75,422.95
Springfield Fire and Marine.....	8,574,234.47	326,108.90	569,588.28	805.81	9,470,737.46	1,729,416.96
Standard.....	723,467.59		49,015.83		782,483.42	98,265.89
Star of America.....	581,094.95	57,310.77	47,830.42		686,236.14	185,885.36
Sterling.....	807,197.67		106,758.29	11,476.84	925,432.80	214,748.30
United States.....	4,757,628.59	548,227.67	373,237.97	46,705.26	5,725,799.49	940,177.16
Virginia Fire and Marine.....	1,142,335.10		92,080.42		1,234,415.52	304,842.88
Westchester.....	6,193,068.19	586,435.84	343,320.23	4,066.25	7,126,890.51	892,602.28
Totals.....	319,985,968.90	76,757,045.30	25,614,656.50	14,018,173.67	436,375,844.37	14,841.86

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (MUTUAL).

Arkwright Mutual.....	2,776,847.50		133,166.21	7,336.62	2,917,350.33	609,715.14
Baltimore Mutual.....	105,645.59		4,716.36		110,361.95	19,068.14
Blackstone Mutual.....	1,377,797.48		83,123.38	88.65	1,461,009.51	280,456.39
Consolidated Underwriters.....	2,206,184.37		28,783.87	236,234.42	2,471,202.66	475,623.27
Cotton and Woollen Manufacturers.....	759,578.64		34,441.12	1,092.54	795,112.30	152,259.85
Druggists Indemnity Exchange.....	157,568.19		3,244.00		160,812.79	20,588.92
Firemen's Mutual.....	1,991,850.34		121,572.46	1,251.76	2,114,674.56	388,438.33
Fitchburg Mutual.....	341,958.36		13,216.36	862.37	356,037.09	64,047.62
Hope Mutual.....	770,404.69		40,055.43	.40	810,520.52	158,362.15
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual.....	657,712.28		45,520.93		703,233.21	114,246.27
Individual Underwriters.....	470,755.99		29,242.41	38,000.00	537,998.40	91,397.47
Industrial Mutual.....	436,890.83		23,407.72	247.64	460,546.19	62,171.43
Keystone Mutual.....	459,476.14		18,711.46	1,602.64	479,790.24	48,876.67
Lumber Manufacturers Interinsurance.....	240,906.53		8,126.77	205,684.67	454,717.97	48,984.06
Lumber Mutual.....	714,980.93		54,953.94	32,981.61	802,916.48	115,680.87
Lumbermen's Mutual.....	127,545.14		44,189.78	28,475.62	990,210.54	81,305.49
Lumbermen's Underwriters Alliance.....	1,278,916.15		41,527.55	178.91	1,319,922.61	215,475.20
Manton Mutual.....	434,085.11		17,450.05	1,385.36	442,918.52	40,820.27
Manufacturing Lumbermen's Underwriters.....	1,231,675.32		48,579.24		1,280,254.56	16,019.48
Manufacturing Woodworkers Underwriters.....	271,237.72		7,738.00	107,144.88	386,120.60	141,869.39
Merchants Mutual.....	736,266.78		46,043.13		782,309.91	155,751.17
Mercantile Mutual.....	353,928.37		15,179.57	5,273.66	374,381.60	43,670.34
Middlesex Mutual.....	271,184.59		28,967.38		300,151.97	30,392.97
Michigan Millers Mutual.....	1,202,132.78		83,062.48	460,943.11	1,746,138.37	271,340.58
Millers Mutual.....	260,120.76		26,717.98	15,023.68	301,862.42	88,157.30
Millers Indemnity Underwriters.....	495,952.80		6,133.93	35,139.64	537,226.37	181,147.38

TABLE No. I—INCOME.

SHOWING THE INCOME OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1918.
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (MUTUAL)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Fire Premiums, Including Perpetuals	Marine and Inland Premiums	Interest, Dividends, and Rents	From Other Sources	Total Income	Income Over Disburse- ments	Disbursements Over Income
Narragansett Mutual.....	\$ 152,000.44	\$-----	\$ 6,076.04	\$ 5,233.81	\$ 163,400.29	\$ 38,123.64	\$-----
National Mutual.....	158,127.20	-----	7,181.31	169.46	165,477.97	11,572.07	-----
National Lumber Manufacturers.....	171,223.35	-----	4,998.98	-----	176,182.93	2,121.05	-----
Penn Lumbermen's Mutual.....	667,043.35	-----	46,723.15	113,987.75	827,754.25	173,804.23	-----
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual.....	732,076.89	-----	38,405.07	7,531.91	798,013.87	150,617.68	-----
Reciprocal Exchange.....	650,664.93	-----	24,678.30	341.38	675,684.61	40,150.22	-----
Rubber Manufacturers Mutual.....	700,235.50	-----	33,461.26	3,622.71	737,318.47	129,189.41	-----
Southern Lumber Underwriters.....	95,984.51	-----	1,437.16	3,139.98	100,561.65	16,035.14	-----
Utilities Indemnity Exchange.....	255,883.22	-----	2,440.33	-----	258,323.55	-----	10,850.48
Western Reciprocal Underwriters.....	484,456.83	-----	2,634.78	25,000.00	276,091.61	37,070.31	-----
What Cheer Mutual.....	798,784.99	-----	40,931.31	-----	839,716.70	169,742.89	-----
Warners Interinsurers (Grocers' Dept.).....	263,822.78	-----	5,932.56	145,547.10	415,322.44	137,441.16	-----
Totals.....	25,865,357.97	-----	1,222,752.36	1,483,520.68	28,571,630.01	4,805,734.47	27,469.96

COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Abeille.....	416,758.38	-----	25,701.99	-----	442,460.37	97,344.39	-----
Atlas.....	2,849,981.03	70,101.01	132,339.14	13,869.94	3,066,291.12	561,580.60	-----
British America.....	1,670,641.42	53,609.62	80,779.44	282,689.29	2,087,719.77	258,833.71	-----
Caledonian.....	1,655,305.44	459,373.35	115,552.13	200,960.89	2,431,191.81	408,202.21	-----
Century.....	326,699.40	10,019.74	30,265.04	-----	366,984.18	-----	4,810.61
Christiana General.....	2,205,568.27	-----	25,120.08	1,264,540.37	3,495,228.72	2,500,496.49	-----
Commercial Union Assurance.....	7,441,307.98	1,834,064.47	425,376.18	247,652.65	9,948,601.28	875,147.08	-----
Eagle Star and British Dominion.....	1,198,600.46	-----	45,025.71	2,219.86	1,245,846.03	305,971.77	-----
Fire Reassurance.....	2,542,957.48	-----	94,201.43	-----	2,637,158.91	239,042.36	-----
First Russian.....	2,428,393.29	-----	87,199.18	-----	2,515,592.47	496,252.44	-----
Jakor.....	3,304,566.85	-----	175,029.97	1,556.86	3,481,153.68	-----	91,926.46
Liverpool and London and Globe.....	10,342,402.25	1,281,219.43	585,130.49	50,839.58	12,259,591.75	1,314,577.21	-----
London Assurance.....	2,814,384.86	1,459,595.03	213,877.15	412,377.04	4,900,234.08	261,481.30	-----
London and Lancashire.....	3,006,623.81	549,916.43	209,971.21	23,045.20	3,789,556.65	631,235.91	-----
Moscow.....	2,828,610.30	-----	114,640.46	-----	2,943,250.76	300,367.16	-----
National (Denmark).....	2,060,217.14	898,982.02	44,555.00	400,000.00	3,403,754.16	1,484,801.16	-----

Nationale (Paris).....	625,137.57	33,174.22	658,311.79	140,333.41
Netherlands Fire and Life.....	677,895.13	43,175.61	737,428.54	130,283.79
Norske Lloyd's.....	3,208,473.28	87,897.48	3,704,256.99	1,040,910.90
North British and Mercantile.....	6,324,326.96	352,750.32	7,131,640.30	453,740.42
North Assurance.....	4,612,290.04	248,167.89	5,085,381.14	521,158.53
Northern (Moscow).....	724,709.09	53,582.88	778,351.97	212,946.84
Norwegian Assurance.....	1,636,714.49	29,345.46	2,066,295.53	1,048,527.64
Norwich Union.....	2,635,002.03	132,099.95	3,755,570.48	676,714.99
Paternelle.....	1,514,881.26	56,206.12	1,571,186.13	271,669.84
Phenix Fire.....	625,137.57	31,519.78	666,360.17	154,326.28
Palatine (London).....	2,387,270.94	193,405.27	2,800,495.96	402,327.21
Phenix (London).....	3,267,088.56	167,284.88	4,045,212.54	411,515.56
Prudential Company and Reinsurance.....	9,902,230.34	369,921.75	1,056,114.63	1,609,746.11
Rossia.....	9,084,947.10	4,330,686.95	13,796,959.87	1,841,669.44
Royal.....	9,504,994.78	2,636,209.68	13,484,205.67	1,966,627.95
Royal Exchange Assurance.....	2,175,873.46	1,043,274.51	3,363,638.69	352,836.40
Russian Reinsurance.....	1,873,204.42	92,645.06	1,965,849.48	58,312.80
Salamanca.....	3,503,986.90	176,846.75	3,993.92	3,684,827.57
Scottish Union and National.....	3,356,096.63	357,513.96	720.24	4,019,018.19
Second Russian.....	1,443,363.01	71,344.46	508.85	1,515,216.32
Scandinavia.....	1,500,078.17	74,856.06	1,574,934.23	332,073.81
Scandinavia.....	4,526,542.87	74,744.21	500,638.59	5,495,595.67
Sun Insurance Office.....	3,246,023.52	757,526.57	282,686.89	4,499,012.45
Svea Fire and Life.....	1,543,134.43	66,958.84	7,816.86	1,617,910.13
Swiss National.....	2,413,415.72	81,695.39	40,020.07	2,535,131.18
Tokio Marine and Fire.....	865,266.91	1,109,010.86	1,508,202.80	3,548,762.87
Union Assurance.....	1,036,301.94	73,183.88	1,57,467.68	1,820,421.54
Union of Paris.....	862,431.66	46,471.61	908,903.27	318,360.61
Union and Phenix Espagnol.....	2,868,273.33	87,584.10	100,930.56	189,115.26
Union Hispanix Americal.....	319,710.84	11,370.57	381,081.41	747,408.05
Urbaine.....	4,055,109.79	75,619.22	572,668.95	153,823.90
Warsaw Fire.....	889,572.17	36,941.21	4,703,397.96	2,262,262.51
Western Assurance.....	1,871,308.71	1,148,053.44	3,680,206.44	62,680.59
Yorkshire.....	1,144,405.09	127,881.22	518,319.21	513,803.21
Totals.....	134,358,277.07	20,742,379.70	302,532.19	583,376.81
		6,819,627.55	10,081,426.90	172,001,711.22
				31,488,513.49
				309,683.91

RECAPITULATION.

North Carolina Companies.....	1,581,885.60	88,680.52	197,356.78	528,462.35
Companies of other States (stock).....	319,985,968.90	76,757,045.30	25,614,656.50	77,698,164.55
Companies of other States (mutual).....	29,866,357.97	1,222,752.36	1,483,520.68	4,805,734.47
Companies of foreign countries.....	134,358,277.07	20,742,379.70	6,819,627.55	31,488,513.49
Grand totals.....	481,791,489.54	97,588,105.52	33,854,393.19	114,520,874.86
			25,672,753.93	638,906,741.18
				114,520,874.86
				355,474.36
				3,480.63
				14,841.86
				27,469.96
				309,683.91

TABLE No. II—DISBURSEMENTS.

SHOWING THE DISBURSEMENTS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1918.

NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES.

Name of Company	Fire Losses	Marine and Inland Losses	Interest or Dividends	Commissions or Brokerage	Salaries of Officers and Other Employees	Insurance Department Fees and Taxes	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
Alamance	\$ 1,685.90			\$ 408.04	\$ 237.00	\$ 50.82	\$ 320.85	\$ 2,702.61
Atlantic	26,779.02		65,000.00	8,391.52	14,937.03	10,603.85	6,976.61	132,688.03
Cabarrus Mutual	533.05				600.46	43.05	75.07	1,251.63
Carolina	11,808.67		5,002.70	2,753.93	5,851.20	3,953.98	2,997.24	32,367.72
Davidson County Mutual	964.00				125.00	51.01	8.00	1,148.01
Dixie	152,164.87	15,219.88	30,318.00	108,970.67	44,058.72	15,249.54	73,174.72	439,156.40
Farmers Mutual (Raleigh)	40,124.64			4,629.77		359.54	11,432.26	56,546.21
Farmers Douglas				40.68		60.00	253.24	353.92
Farmers Mutual (Edgecombe County)	774.67			202.73	400.00	48.97	172.40	1,598.77
Gaston County Farmers Mutual	690.61			367.43	210.75	50.89	225.35	1,545.03
Hardware Mutual	5,350.64		3,120.13		1,903.10	239.57	985.56	11,599.00
Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual	2,781.97				89.00	48.70	489.99	3,409.66
Methodist Mutual	6.40				496.00	133.00	756.89	1,392.29
North Carolina Home	64,039.40		12,000.00	31,286.13	10,585.24	6,143.94	31,031.42	155,106.13
North Carolina State				1,349.68		478.18	2,366.12	4,193.98
Piedmont	46,474.16		15,000.00	21,886.77	11,150.60	489.66	82,885.74	177,886.93
Rowan Mutual	7,005.04				610.50	52.15	214.00	7,881.69
Southern Mutual Furniture	214.14		611.62		909.80	165.53	406.45	2,307.54
Southern Stock	27,451.89		9,682.02		1,764.85	2,499.76	198,070.20	239,468.72
Southern Underwriters	41,331.20		12,000.00		2,280.57	7,960.72	83,018.45	146,590.94
Stanly County Mutual	576.00			573.37		45.67	117.17	1,312.21
State Mutual	2,674.50			1,960.81	1,820.00	124.77	1,838.09	8,418.17
Underwriters (Rocky Mount)	4,438.56		4,120.00	6,188.45	500.00	1,063.37	9,334.70	29,645.08
Underwriters of Greensboro	31,752.53		6,000.00		1,796.27	200.45	57,046.56	96,795.81
Union County Farmers Mutual					101.83	42.59	70.07	548.28
Wilson County Farmers Mutual	333.79					54.00		54.00
Totals	469,975.65	15,219.88	162,854.47	189,009.98	100,427.92	50,213.71	564,267.15	1,551,968.76

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK).

Ætna.....	6,575,059.52	2,232,746.67	1,000,000.00	3,540,342.83	1,255,437.13	807,275.67	1,443,184.54	16,854,046.36
Agricultural.....	1,289,071.29	366,773.87	200,000.00	853,883.94	209,964.21	82,889.11	401,623.88	3,384,206.30
Alliance.....	557,678.67	459,899.71	75,000.00	363,437.79	107,540.37	51,983.02	115,038.08	1,730,577.64
American Alliance.....	422,636.10	165.86	135,000.00	344,322.51	11,896.11	24,284.92	62,432.17	1,000,737.67
American Equitable.....	92,212.42	101,611.49	-----	502,755.79	-----	12,393.56	17,467.80	726,441.06
American (Newark).....	2,429,800.67	333,203.96	400,000.00	1,538,279.06	455,783.19	175,664.66	534,340.54	5,917,072.08
American Central (St. Louis).....	1,049,109.68	124,642.81	-----	583,461.70	109,495.30	66,280.39	143,883.51	2,076,873.39
American Eagle.....	241,029.96	170,642.69	130,000.00	240,717.58	70,814.33	20,124.44	1,515,398.92	2,388,927.92
Automobile.....	798,304.23	579,291.45	200,000.00	1,377,595.68	614,922.12	137,214.28	2,456,867.12	6,164,194.88
Boston.....	1,656,736.66	1,896,023.40	240,000.00	1,432,260.14	462,355.52	156,103.48	557,166.11	6,450,645.31
Camden.....	1,314,321.70	275,614.60	95,979.60	944,072.17	150,388.95	70,225.17	238,896.68	3,089,498.87
Citizens of Missouri.....	161,092.46	-----	16,000.00	133,697.25	119.46	1,50	27,967.63	338,878.30
Columbia.....	143,766.23	241,511.56	-----	131,187.56	17,186.96	9,402.05	13,380.44	412,608.57
Columbian National.....	465,488.59	59,057.22	7,687.27	87,121.35	33,251.64	9,603.09	24,823.67	363,311.07
Commercial Union (New York).....	404,840.92	51,616.61	20,000.00	251,723.77	65,809.71	32,154.14	54,176.38	880,321.53
Commonwealth.....	724,668.22	345,334.55	50,000.00	450,189.73	180,512.34	57,306.14	137,021.49	1,945,092.47
Concordia.....	853,009.26	6,989.00	75,000.00	617,313.12	129,274.53	62,963.01	216,003.26	1,960,552.18
Cleveland National.....	215,231.01	-----	-----	136,139.98	51,731.29	20,190.06	32,263.99	455,556.33
Connecticut.....	2,170,844.35	456,899.08	275,000.00	1,519,287.19	475,218.73	169,865.62	456,840.61	5,523,895.58
Continental.....	4,871,308.34	865,789.93	1,400,000.00	2,904,464.91	961,463.41	334,709.54	2,288,627.81	13,626,363.94
County.....	157,818.28	-----	20,000.00	70,715.06	10,183.42	17,760.00	30,548.10	807,024.86
Eagle.....	222,644.44	-----	16,875.00	86,023.21	24,965.88	3,262.15	62,235.03	416,093.71
Equitable Fire and Marine.....	231,101.32	149,362.39	50,000.00	257,561.33	11,632.57	3,506.58	34,862.15	734,956.34
Equitable (South Carolina).....	57,270.36	-----	16,000.00	31,744.39	22,635.49	9,973.31	34,031.95	171,635.50
Federal.....	60,715.12	2,297,926.58	190,000.00	1,540,170.49	4,444.68	101,213.75	418,371.91	4,612,842.53
Fidelity-Phenix.....	4,135,497.68	815,715.34	550,000.00	2,694,445.04	873,615.06	292,876.18	1,278,676.65	10,640,825.35
First Reinsurance.....	505,471.03	-----	-----	478,921.71	26,215.90	21,679.37	374,348.51	1,406,636.52
Fire Association of Philadelphia.....	3,276,366.98	116,006.31	400,000.00	1,524,950.66	645,730.75	186,687.08	568,471.32	6,718,213.10
Firemen's Fund.....	2,980,243.40	5,249,999.42	300,000.00	2,325,684.98	924,872.86	371,767.40	3,305,895.03	13,458,463.09
Firemen's (Newark).....	1,837,501.85	144,406.90	300,000.00	1,071,541.05	286,332.06	127,149.60	407,772.61	4,174,704.07
Franklin.....	373,445.64	175,351.71	50,000.00	437,412.82	43,282.71	4,500.00	64,344.52	1,148,337.40
Georgia Fire.....	112,913.33	-----	-----	78,150.41	31,739.83	13,075.40	233,311.25	1,469,190.22
Girard Fire and Marine.....	453,070.78	-----	60,000.00	337,800.82	111,041.57	46,277.87	293,727.79	1,303,918.83
Glens Falls.....	1,638,563.48	531,404.81	185,000.00	992,686.06	317,820.71	132,650.66	408,674.66	4,206,800.98
Globe National.....	1,000.00	-----	-----	19,058.27	9,966.43	1,819.29	432,735.73	464,579.72
Globe and Rutgers.....	4,870,594.00	4,468,729.01	336,000.00	2,909,351.67	484,812.74	170,492.60	1,291,361.80	14,591,341.82
Granite State.....	473,378.14	-----	20,000.00	245,488.14	72,990.83	27,456.51	60,519.69	899,833.31
Great American.....	7,952,555.89	513,914.63	600,000.00	3,714,730.86	1,342,522.09	380,304.21	1,742,255.82	16,246,283.50
Hanover.....	1,644,528.27	344,528.27	100,000.00	848,395.22	274,407.17	116,655.77	411,473.28	3,739,706.85
Hartford.....	12,880,493.34	1,505,912.38	800,000.00	5,810,770.29	2,186,544.32	939,385.58	2,459,326.83	26,582,432.74
Home Fire and Marine.....	41,440.79	126,688.41	-----	203,855.86	87,337.43	10,506.25	71,907.09	541,755.83

TABLE No. II—DISBURSEMENTS.

SHOWING THE DISBURSEMENTS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1918.
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Fire Losses	Marine and Inland Losses	Interest or Dividends	Commissions or Brokerage	Salaries of Officers and Other Employees	Insurance Department Fees and Taxes	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
Home of New York	\$12,687,120.07	\$1,505,424.87	\$1,500,000.00	\$6,657,046.61	\$1,717,326.79	\$728,883.30	\$2,620,951.94	\$27,416,753.58
Home of Utah	119,221.23	60,000.00	60,000.00	201,464.07	8,397.20	6,255.37	37,634.51	432,972.41
Imperial	248,297.46	20,000.00	20,000.00	125,272.38	35,277.69	22,049.87	56,227.44	507,124.84
Insurance Company of North America	4,882,751.94	5,746,664.51	640,000.00	3,713,325.66	1,591,507.39	552,243.39	2,007,251.35	19,133,744.24
Independence	85,270.50	10,000.00	10,000.00	53,158.83	310.00	4,001.90	7,890.96	100,632.19
International	2,643,105.64	---	---	1,331,342.20	38,898.77	23,212.05	119,706.69	4,156,065.35
Interstate	234,614.48	---	---	96,303.04	5,796.40	13,747.47	13,747.47	400,988.54
Iowa National	52,640.71	---	---	60,677.25	27,050.39	3,224.61	54,946.63	198,539.60
Massachusetts Fire and Marine	317,097.63	480,340.55	---	342,607.22	63,172.45	23,249.32	121,120.87	1,348,488.34
Marquette National	160,684.28	---	15,000.00	183,872.68	49,314.31	11,662.81	55,026.05	475,560.13
Mechanics	347,153.31	---	25,000.00	194,475.45	65,762.18	26,838.85	158,816.46	818,046.25
Mechanics and Traders	461,286.25	---	---	158,607.14	94,277.21	40,593.25	65,274.37	820,038.22
Mercantile Insurance Company of America	559,283.04	265,833.13	100,000.00	423,487.13	157,422.92	46,883.94	96,511.80	1,649,461.96
Merchants National	126,531.00	153,321.86	---	116,755.48	33,251.53	3,238.05	53,226.36	448,324.28
Milwaukee Mechanics	1,195,160.11	76,609.82	---	716,267.00	217,253.51	98,597.75	379,042.14	2,682,930.33
National	5,712,520.49	545,997.85	400,000.00	2,158,048.56	1,422,433.34	495,957.27	1,192,813.94	11,927,771.45
National Liberty	1,899,157.70	624,356.90	200,000.00	1,224,668.28	369,991.78	149,604.72	847,019.90	5,314,799.28
National Union	1,758,767.38	225,655.90	100,000.00	658,979.61	298,824.60	153,284.96	275,014.27	3,470,556.72
Newark	764,058.67	112,984.17	31.20	380,681.15	29,297.02	53,533.10	251,869.32	1,592,434.63
New Hampshire	1,747,558.15	39,973.80	180,006.00	1,029,900.30	254,753.64	94,147.64	259,557.37	3,605,876.90
Niagara	2,500,048.30	476,233.99	250,000.00	1,235,466.46	555,963.92	151,422.71	569,692.57	5,739,437.95
North River	1,391,487.16	134,544.92	59,977.50	975,553.19	334,737.12	80,250.63	195,286.59	3,171,837.11
North Branch	460,140.99	67,724.08	32,000.00	312,600.02	52,778.67	13,834.47	58,609.29	997,747.45
Northwestern National	1,350,681.13	354,963.62	185,000.00	1,192,377.27	211,109.12	142,560.04	269,980.05	3,696,671.23
Northwestern Fire and Marine	289,688.34	---	40,000.00	498,426.63	83,595.53	38,368.24	140,966.75	1,091,045.49
Old Colony	410,547.14	269,358.43	42,000.00	367,587.40	44,085.79	29,393.60	136,601.73	1,299,574.09
Orient	826,733.46	183,880.04	100,000.00	423,859.56	197,919.97	112,451.50	230,052.91	2,074,897.44
Palmetto	51,228.90	16,728.53	18,000.00	55,317.60	3,951.43	25,434.03	7,625.67	178,286.16
Peoples	2,298,039.47	93,357.86	375,000.00	911,720.17	403,112.69	140,795.33	364,337.13	4,587,262.65
Peoples National	381,121.52	18,221.50	12,500.00	279,599.60	5,570.55	98,973.73	2,089,381.72	1,080,368.92
Petersburg	9,069.51	---	---	14,823.61	9,641.78	743.34	5,582.03	39,860.27
Phoenix (Hartford)	3,240,297.40	700,750.35	607,559.25	1,883,724.18	787,802.37	297,767.03	793,779.82	8,401,719.40

Providence-Washington	1,876,615.36	1,762,266.35	120,000.00	1,277,406.64	348,092.55	106,920.00	376,214.56	5,957,515.46
Queen of America	2,764,941.28	804,349.41	500,000.00	1,435,890.31	745,255.89	426,376.49	621,922.45	7,358,735.85
Rhode Island	627,783.24	---	50,000.00	509,000.35	211.87	52,984.36	71,252.15	1,311,231.97
St. Paul Fire and Marine	3,560,702.53	2,819,268.60	300,000.00	2,433,362.23	370,596.00	298,312.94	623,729.70	10,405,972.00
Security	1,796,229.37	18,640.64	80,000.00	936,621.27	305,626.75	120,255.58	269,182.48	3,526,556.09
South Carolina	25,211.83	53,094.73	51,500.00	64,123.77	23,406.20	3,207.33	8,849.17	229,393.03
Springfield Fire and Marine	3,906,338.16	34,106.66	250,000.00	1,829,633.00	872,590.15	241,295.25	607,356.28	7,741,319.50
Standard	340,046.43	---	---	168,571.19	81,512.02	25,410.79	684,187.10	684,187.10
Star of America	241,420.80	---	30,000.00	96,762.66	50,641.70	25,648.75	55,876.87	500,350.78
Sterling	379,728.71	10,371.33	25,500.00	243,716.91	11,808.64	17,754.50	21,804.41	719,684.50
United States	2,006,994.75	292,680.89	140,031.30	1,853,820.67	48,901.28	116,568.87	326,644.57	4,785,622.33
Virginia Fire and Marine	438,148.06	---	35,000.00	280,452.87	61,944.03	15,262.97	78,764.71	929,372.64
Westchester	2,920,551.92	395,551.48	250,000.00	1,590,465.70	376,117.68	375,539.26	526,062.19	6,234,288.23
Totals	140,421,300.50	43,290,725.26	15,246,744.12	84,742,821.56	25,665,896.23	10,755,697.43	38,177,444.03	358,300,629.13

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (MUTUAL).

Arkwright Mutual	163,348.02	---	1,971,244.08	32.54	70,966.55	413.84	101,630.16	2,307,635.19
Baltimore Mutual	6,937.66	---	67,999.15	20.00	9,472.16	1,049.11	5,815.73	91,293.81
Blackstone Mutual	172,743.73	---	897,081.86	32.54	38,620.79	547.06	71,522.14	1,180,553.12
Consolidated Underwriters	1,192,729.89	---	165,395.08	---	448,249.48	933.20	188,071.74	1,995,379.39
Cotton and Woolen Manufacturers	64,335.74	---	534,095.71	65.04	16,053.78	410.51	27,891.67	642,552.45
Druggists Indemnity Exchange	40,592.85	---	51,247.23	---	39,754.89	1,946.51	6,682.39	140,223.87
Firemen's Mutual	233,563.76	---	1,333,003.42	20.00	46,593.95	571.68	112,463.42	1,726,216.23
Fitchburg Mutual	140,593.15	---	54,836.08	38,275.16	16,007.60	1,928.22	40,349.26	291,989.47
Hope Mutual	87,262.63	---	506,909.26	---	20,918.55	400.24	36,667.69	652,158.37
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual	248,410.36	---	235,352.48	2,057.33	46,243.62	2,524.87	54,398.28	588,986.94
Individual Underwriters	166,804.78	---	204,734.99	---	59,308.66	451.25	15,301.15	446,600.83
Industrial Mutual	38,813.99	---	331,508.46	62.54	10,346.78	410.51	17,232.48	398,374.76
Keystone Mutual	53,389.69	---	336,378.06	---	20,211.46	441.80	20,492.56	430,913.37
Lumber Manufacturers Interinsurance	297,628.17	---	10,240.60	---	35,154.78	911.80	71,986.56	405,733.91
Lumber Mutual	282,252.72	---	262,632.67	44,513.86	43,143.37	1,130.25	53,562.73	687,235.61
Lumbermen's Mutual	401,971.60	---	241,393.37	107,532.34	65,019.79	1,388.50	91,599.45	908,905.05
Lumbermen's Underwriters Alliance	670,296.78	---	166,417.35	---	240,032.98	---	27,700.30	1,104,447.41
Manton Mutual	44,473.98	---	327,938.95	19,979.94	19,979.94	446.40	19,238.98	412,098.25
Manufacturing Lumbermen's Underwriters	789,556.08	---	229,985.40	---	238,391.72	1,169.97	37,770.87	1,296,874.04
Manufacturing Woodworkers Underwriters	136,185.86	---	6,000.02	---	64,781.80	338.00	16,945.53	244,251.21
Merchants Mutual	103,570.50	---	462,624.46	32.54	20,461.19	531.04	39,338.12	626,557.94
Mercantile Mutual	34,597.98	---	255,889.09	30.00	16,367.70	600.17	23,227.32	330,711.26
Middlesex Mutual	78,573.31	---	82,829.40	42,622.42	16,958.67	839.00	48,135.20	269,959.00
Michigan Millers Mutual	816,085.13	---	146,617.00	309,204.77	76,563.13	1,916.04	124,411.72	1,474,737.72
Millers Mutual	115,103.72	---	61,567.74	9,092.01	12,683.65	258.00	27,683.06	213,705.12
Millers Indemnity Underwriters	127,445.16	---	36,985.36	---	124,876.60	1,671.18	65,100.69	356,078.99

TABLE No. II—DISBURSEMENTS.

SHOWING THE DISBURSEMENTS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1918.
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (MUTUAL)—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Fire Losses	Marine and Inland Losses	Interest or Dividends	Commissions or Brokerage	Salaries of Officers or Other Employees	Insurance Department Fees and Taxes	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements
Narragansett Mutual.....	\$ 9,494.64	\$ -----	\$ 98,896.13	\$ 30.00	\$ 9,123.94	\$ 312.20	\$ 7,419.74	\$ 125,276.65
National Mutual.....	18,234.13	-----	120,674.45	-----	7,693.82	550.60	6,752.90	153,905.30
National Lumber Manufacturers.....	85,601.67	-----	804.38	-----	18,567.33	181.00	68,907.50	174,061.88
Penn Lumbermen's Mutual.....	251,999.44	-----	244,430.46	42,957.41	46,217.98	1,466.34	66,878.39	653,950.02
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual.....	59,210.01	-----	501,774.66	-----	38,398.46	473.34	47,539.72	647,396.19
Reciprocal Exchange.....	272,157.47	-----	154,010.55	-----	176,704.42	830.10	31,831.85	635,534.39
Rubber Manufacturers Mutual.....	60,567.77	-----	505,334.76	62.54	15,292.83	410.51	26,480.65	608,129.06
Southern Lumber Underwriters.....	56,268.04	-----	8,739.88	5,479.27	5,762.30	372.60	7,904.22	84,526.31
Utilities Indemnity Exchange.....	127,064.54	-----	41,947.53	-----	94,198.73	2,206.81	33,996.42	299,174.03
Western Reciprocal Underwriters.....	106,280.89	-----	33,194.47	-----	88,089.16	744.47	10,112.31	239,021.30
What Cheer Mutual.....	89,113.38	-----	522,054.15	-----	20,918.57	400.24	37,437.47	699,973.81
Warners Interinsurers (Grocers' Department).....	103,425.06	-----	38,471.69	-----	53,392.14	1,066.47	81,525.92	277,881.28
Totals.....	7,766,686.38	-----	11,251,443.38	593,030.30	2,388,531.83	32,243.83	1,761,628.88	23,793,564.00

COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Abeille.....	195,787.28	-----	-----	121,194.02	228.35	11,260.18	16,646.15	345,115.98
Atlas.....	1,278,253.62	36,059.04	-----	501,347.40	318,456.06	77,186.87	283,427.53	2,504,710.52
British America.....	845,282.02	53,778.56	-----	423,527.01	124,471.58	47,738.91	334,087.98	1,828,886.06
Caledonian.....	821,184.48	211,442.53	-----	497,976.30	159,651.45	64,963.41	267,741.43	2,022,989.00
Century.....	204,306.42	708.88	-----	110,806.62	780.00	8,204.55	46,928.32	371,794.79
Christiana General.....	265,914.10	-----	668,415.32	-----	9,129.81	2,035.80	38,237.20	983,732.23
Commercial Union Assurance.....	3,874,223.37	723,232.85	-----	1,930,711.94	528,599.09	206,930.68	1,719,756.27	9,073,454.20
Eagle Star and British Dominion.....	434,026.37	-----	318,124.06	47,982.97	49,477.31	19,477.31	120,263.55	939,874.26
Fire Reassurance.....	1,542,886.27	-----	696,680.37	44,924.54	31,580.37	82,065.00	82,065.00	2,398,116.55
First Russian.....	1,221,549.69	-----	721,609.11	-----	500.00	35,051.51	40,629.72	2,019,340.03
Jakor.....	2,391,296.93	-----	1,035,013.17	-----	48,646.78	5,214.03	92,909.23	3,573,080.14
Liverpool and London and Globe.....	5,060,308.50	583,602.25	-----	2,235,739.46	820,738.83	274,348.30	1,970,237.11	10,945,014.54
London Assurance.....	1,102,771.04	1,256,468.84	-----	1,006,944.58	320,362.30	153,581.71	709,624.31	4,638,752.78
London and Lancashire.....	1,196,437.81	246,300.32	-----	536,831.44	376,688.79	139,488.79	602,678.04	3,158,390.74
Moscow.....	1,647,436.25	-----	837,500.18	-----	500.00	54,791.77	102,356.40	2,642,883.00
National (Denmark).....	713,714.58	238,716.84	-----	786,581.65	14,997.30	6,615.76	138,326.87	1,918,953.00

Nationale (Paris).....	293,680.98	---	---	181,791.13	342.54	16,890.27	25,273.46	517,978.38
Netherlands Fire and Life	332,228.00	---	---	145,179.82	29,813.97	32,299.05	67,605.91	607,144.75
Norske Lloyds.....	1,618,162.30	---	---	888,728.41	93,412.55	7,357.20	55,705.63	2,663,366.09
North British and Mercantile.....	3,015,726.15	---	---	1,440,927.85	610,983.49	217,108.05	1,015,807.03	6,697,899.88
Northern Assurance.....	2,195,663.88	---	---	925,733.74	417,337.38	132,672.17	796,614.58	4,564,222.61
Northern (Moscow).....	712,875.45	---	---	255,862.56	500.00	6,943.62	15,117.18	991,298.81
Norwegian Assurance.....	473,776.91	---	---	476,795.06	38,856.63	2,835.90	25,503.39	1,017,767.89
Norwich Union.....	1,257,764.30	---	---	615,574.10	281,282.43	102,965.56	1,016,367.33	3,591,514.34
Paternelle.....	731,560.00	---	---	518,624.99	3,291.06	29,933.97	16,106.27	1,299,516.29
Phenix Fire.....	293,680.98	---	---	181,791.13	342.54	16,890.27	19,328.97	512,083.89
Palatine (London).....	1,150,817.83	75,319.16	---	556,940.55	193,798.92	89,444.51	331,847.75	2,398,168.75
Phoenix (London).....	1,556,441.68	164,609.95	---	564,901.28	426,033.22	143,022.56	778,688.32	3,633,696.98
Prudential Co. and Reinsurance	67,517.51	---	---	289,445.34	2,152.29	1,693.30	8,673.89	399,482.33
Rossia.....	4,744,351.87	2,767,782.50	---	3,591,331.83	119,661.69	161,384.51	570,678.03	11,955,290.43
Royal.....	4,446,820.21	1,218,320.51	723,020.20	1,963,382.09	1,271,533.55	436,199.70	1,518,273.46	11,517,577.72
Royal Exchange Assurance.....	1,109,104.75	577,910.77	---	697,893.76	196,377.93	102,674.17	327,290.91	3,011,252.29
Russian Reinsurance.....	1,230,984.95	---	---	556,471.19	500.00	35,223.51	84,357.03	1,907,536.68
Salamandra.....	2,404,660.05	---	---	1,022,799.86	24,344.85	48,112.76	62,787.06	3,502,704.58
Scottish Union and National.....	1,474,828.61	92,448.93	---	780,376.82	313,162.87	143,873.37	826,433.23	3,631,123.83
Second Russian.....	849,678.59	---	---	464,985.10	3,514.53	6,106.22	3,345,632.14	1,728,341.33
Scandinavia.....	699,877.17	---	---	471,616.62	7,288.46	1,378.22	62,699.95	1,242,860.42
Scandinavia.....	1,290,681.62	240,785.71	---	1,435,162.97	24,412.82	10,661.60	76,640.93	3,078,345.65
Sun Insurance Office.....	1,571,473.44	264,248.38	---	855,294.53	277,586.27	121,072.96	769,977.64	3,859,653.22
Svea Fire and Life.....	695,883.76	---	---	395,521.31	95,046.15	54,600.26	99,983.55	1,341,065.23
Swiss National.....	994,570.53	---	---	772,953.99	9,813.42	3,335.67	78,319.11	1,828,996.72
Tokio Marine and Fire.....	89,582.56	801,627.76	---	570,129.33	4,333.15	41,959.74	220,708.79	1,728,341.33
Union Assurance.....	370,283.79	51,616.61	---	238,767.61	93,240.21	32,399.97	232,777.95	1,019,086.14
Union of Paris.....	394,598.01	---	---	274,951.19	606.87	23,745.50	25,886.44	719,788.01
Union and Phenix Espagnol.....	1,282,921.41	---	---	940,886.75	600.00	13,961.69	71,010.09	2,309,379.94
Union Hispano Americana.....	4,740.60	---	---	1,111,898.75	---	15,526.24	8,991.92	1,271,157.51
Urbaine.....	888,850.97	---	---	1,412,631.58	27,435.46	15,526.27	96,691.17	2,441,135.45
Warsaw Fire.....	540,937.66	---	---	278,476.82	500.00	7,161.62	16,746.69	843,822.79
Western Assurance.....	965,195.37	839,533.86	---	686,851.36	156,492.74	104,590.79	413,827.11	3,166,401.23
Yorkshire.....	505,703.53	29,728.81	---	257,385.38	108,178.56	43,764.31	91,223.73	1,035,990.32
Totals.....	63,021,004.24	11,281,261.85	723,020.20	37,194,309.63	7,635,931.78	3,466,521.11	16,580,232.83	139,902,281.64

RECAPITULATION.

North Carolina Companies.....	469,975.65	15,219.88	162,854.47	189,009.98	100,427.92	50,213.71	564,267.15	1,551,968.76
Companies of other States (stock)	140,421,300.50	43,290,725.26	15,246,744.12	84,742,821.56	25,665,896.23	10,755,697.43	38,177,444.03	358,300,629.13
Companies of other States (Mutual)	7,766,660.38	---	11,251,443.38	593,030.30	32,321.83	7,324.83	1,761,628.88	23,793,564.60
Companies of foreign countries.....	63,021,004.24	11,281,261.85	723,020.20	37,194,309.63	7,635,931.78	3,466,521.11	16,580,232.83	139,902,281.64
Grand totals.....	211,678,966.77	54,587,206.99	27,384,062.17	122,719,171.47	35,790,787.76	14,304,676.08	57,083,572.89	523,548,444.13

TABLE No. III—ASSETS.

SHOWING ASSETS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND INSURANCE COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1918.
NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES.

Name of Company	Value of Real Estate	Mortgage Loans on Real Estate	Loans on Collaterals	Bonds and Stocks	Cash in Office and Banks	Agents' Balances and Unpaid Premiums	Miscella- neous	Total Admitted Assets
Alamance.....	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Atlantic.....		105,850.00	7,000.00	146,750.00	1,868.23	56,338.62	2,131.05	1,868.23
Cabarrus Mutual.....					50,037.40			368,107.07
Carolina.....	5,000.00	77,750.00		49,584.00	4,690.60	9,818.83	10.00	4,690.60
Davidson County Mutual.....					5,135.75			147,298.58
Dixie.....	105,039.98	244,840.00	1,232.80	536,026.00	3,648.84			3,648.84
Farmers Mutual (Raleigh).....				15,828.00	64,930.00	120,683.64	14,208.04	1,176,960.46
Farmers Douglas.....					41,134.95			56,962.95
Farmers Mutual (Edgecombe County).....					146.24			146.24
Gaston County Farmers Mutual.....					1,896.42			1,896.42
Hardware Mutual.....				20,660.00	6,148.16			6,148.16
Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual.....					2,770.89		1,975.87	25,406.76
Methodist Mutual.....					2,679.21			2,679.21
North Carolina Home.....				510,326.00	364.34		11,771.54	12,135.88
North Carolina State.....		40,950.00		17,500.00	40,916.82	70,911.07	8,740.06	630,893.95
Piedmont.....	75,000.00	234,570.26	142,580.00	80,846.00	8,210.25	569.01	831.33	68,060.59
Rowan Mutual.....					27,448.61	52,484.47	435.79	613,365.13
Southern Mutual Furniture.....				2,000.00	1,399.21			1,399.21
Southern Stock.....		109,668.60	66,090.00	133,221.00	5,726.84	504.82	185.40	8,417.06
Southern Underwriters.....		149,272.43	24,184.97	174,520.48	19,751.21	41,975.48		370,706.29
Stanly County Mutual.....					48,023.05	47,299.91	5,330.21	448,591.05
State Mutual.....				2,900.00	152.78			152.78
Underwriters (Rocky Mount).....		100,627.55		34,625.00		596.67	75.00	3,884.14
Underwriters of Greensboro.....		87,260.00	30,214.69	105,046.00	9,822.44	11,224.31	3,620.06	159,919.36
Union County Farmers Mutual.....					42,823.37	26,633.36		291,977.42
Totals.....	275,039.98	1,150,788.84	271,302.46	1,829,832.48	390,755.83	439,000.19	49,314.35	4,406,034.13

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK).

Atna.....	410,000.00	-----	43,590.00	25,083,706.59	2,984,056.88	3,233,757.63	319,667.05	32,074,778.15
Agricultural.....	40,000.00	507,932.00	98,825.50	4,544,824.00	545,088.67	350,480.53	72,288.87	6,188,410.57
Alliance.....	-----	-----	-----	3,200,852.00	248,368.60	290,837.21	31,887.88	3,881,945.75
American Alliance.....	-----	-----	-----	2,739,941.50	102,805.77	131,234.63	27,226.00	3,021,207.90
American Equitable.....	-----	47,000.00	-----	1,285,391.26	198,845.67	377,621.84	38,999.26	1,947,828.03
American (Newark).....	472,500.00	1,761,781.00	-----	9,220,710.57	825,054.33	912,225.73	431,471.94	13,623,743.57
American Central (St. Louis).....	-----	20,000.00	4,500.00	3,337,392.09	521,005.84	592,000.52	88,029.74	4,562,928.19
American Eagle.....	-----	-----	-----	2,223,062.50	286,642.71	615,833.31	9,233.84	3,134,802.36
Automobile.....	-----	462,800.00	682,175.00	4,634,404.14	2,054,101.46	1,252,914.28	129,805.85	9,216,200.73
Boston.....	508,950.00	297,800.00	15,599.06	8,167,001.25	736,766.93	1,160,109.15	161,430.25	11,047,646.64
Camden.....	126,500.00	622,898.00	18,900.00	3,874,911.50	179,757.38	469,024.55	60,632.06	5,352,693.49
Citizens of Missouri.....	-----	41,100.00	-----	518,545.00	440,960.15	177,351.31	8,711.48	1,186,667.94
Columbia.....	-----	-----	-----	1,222,892.61	59,107.94	135,156.46	41,942.14	1,459,099.15
Columbian.....	-----	60,678.60	283,465.10	98,290.33	30,896.59	46,923.46	8,942.32	529,198.40
Columbian National.....	-----	529,245.00	3,500.00	903,158.00	71,093.90	192,362.12	66,113.58	1,765,472.60
Commercial Union (New York).....	-----	-----	-----	1,164,761.36	210,405.87	205,000.21	27,411.50	1,607,578.94
Commonwealth.....	95,645.12	182,550.00	-----	2,802,189.35	107,767.58	244,990.68	42,843.06	3,475,985.79
Concordia.....	-----	1,041,700.00	-----	1,823,142.00	156,690.57	331,312.22	51,998.29	3,404,843.08
Cleveland National.....	-----	389,640.43	-----	976,700.00	148,685.80	120,946.29	26,240.05	1,662,212.57
Connecticut.....	-----	501,600.00	20,000.00	6,992,229.29	1,121,083.19	644,429.75	178,492.78	9,457,835.01
Continental.....	725,000.00	2,700.00	-----	30,226,791.75	3,066,378.76	2,153,879.32	283,444.56	36,458,187.39
County.....	64,800.00	37,900.00	-----	878,810.50	18,753.92	74,704.16	10,025.85	1,085,003.43
Eagle.....	19,358.96	135,530.00	-----	573,971.96	31,109.47	21,686.97	7,539.95	811,217.31
Equitable Fire and Marine.....	81,680.00	94,430.00	-----	1,314,658.41	131,003.43	*14,166.80	17,831.36	1,625,456.40
Equitable (South Carolina).....	20,000.00	71,015.00	39,725.00	393,974.00	34,873.95	44,245.12	6,014.21	609,847.28
Federal.....	-----	26,000.00	-----	3,805,770.64	374,030.84	1,139,680.88	193,943.11	5,537,434.47
Fidelity-Phenix.....	412,500.00	15,500.00	-----	17,174,903.25	2,654,184.84	1,548,960.42	498,165.51	22,304,214.02
First Reinsurance.....	-----	-----	-----	1,579,549.90	286,758.00	89,678.17	523,780.43	2,479,766.50
Fire Association of Philadelphia.....	673,175.00	2,986,263.66	73,150.00	7,136,905.00	1,152,448.59	1,306,367.08	153,271.69	13,481,581.02
Firemen's Fund.....	425,964.97	1,991,250.00	197,475.00	9,267,331.12	2,373,030.01	3,020,319.20	664,452.28	17,939,822.58
Firemen's (Newark).....	1,079,577.65	2,189,450.00	-----	4,131,686.61	290,722.49	763,753.31	145,789.50	8,530,979.56
Franklin.....	142,476.05	-----	-----	2,723,078.25	267,579.13	601,355.87	35,924.85	3,772,414.15
Georgia Home.....	60,000.00	37,990.02	38,966.15	433,375.23	55,806.89	119,773.84	8,987.02	755,099.15
Grand Fire and Marine.....	-----	68,500.00	-----	2,391,906.40	150,252.56	220,433.39	43,325.56	2,881,417.91
Glen Falls.....	227,256.55	-----	200,902.00	4,136,790.32	921,949.15	726,548.77	91,772.23	7,884,153.16
Globe National.....	-----	917,360.00	-----	419,700.00	41,902.47	27,185.34	47,312.77	1,453,460.58
Globe and Rutgers.....	78,975.00	258,400.00	-----	23,954,256.00	2,497,039.66	3,296,255.89	304,535.00	30,389,461.55
Granite State.....	18,200.00	53,800.00	-----	1,204,144.00	165,289.58	171,342.24	35,558.35	1,648,334.17
Great American.....	1,750,000.00	23,150.00	4,273.00	23,401,497.00	2,090,950.58	2,308,879.96	1,137,696.51	30,716,447.05
Hanover.....	979,300.00	-----	9,738.50	3,866,350.00	254,337.00	628,260.37	102,198.05	5,840,184.60
Hartford.....	721,000.00	416,000.00	84,500.00	27,308,251.10	4,236,935.68	6,300,952.21	656,240.63	39,723,888.62
Home Fire and Marine.....	-----	-----	-----	1,265,868.87	553,396.39	183,115.78	26,938.59	2,029,320.23

*Minus.

TABLE No. III—ASSETS.

SHOWING ASSETS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND INSURANCE COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1918.
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Value of Real Estate	Mortgage Loans on Real Estate	Loans on Collaterals	Bonds and Stocks	Cash in Office and Banks	Agents' Balances and Unpaid Premiums	Miscellaneous	Total Admitted Assets
Home of New York.....	\$ 5,500.00			\$40,993,259.56	\$3,661,872.52	\$4,790,009.41	\$ 839,464.25	\$50,291,005.74
Home of Utah.....	109,000.00	322,030.00		1,091,183.00	89,495.67	53,388.43	49.70	1,065,146.80
Imperial.....				1,370,609.00	44,632.58	154,196.91	16,316.69	1,585,735.18
Insurance Company of North America.....	272,431.01	121,324.25		24,280,745.19	2,395,335.33	3,176,365.81	617,066.96	30,863,268.58
Independence.....		27,500.00		320,680.00	32,080.94	22,334.94	7,960.86	410,556.74
International.....				4,663,030.00	143,427.10	5,771.29		4,883,319.00
Interstate.....	152,410.66	352,950.00		16,378.00	30,981.11	46,551.96	6,354.10	605,625.83
Iowa National.....		771,985.00		95,693.83	27,648.16	20,732.36	29,025.56	946,929.91
Massachusetts Fire and Marine.....			1,845.00	1,446,106.00	150,301.71	193,814.93	53,136.53	1,843,359.17
Marquette National.....		382,850.00	4,900.00	525,718.77	133,834.51	96,843.35	10,700.53	1,154,847.16
Mechanics.....	98,000.00	88,750.00		1,373,925.00	68,677.99	124,973.26	17,704.00	1,771,130.25
Mechanics and Traders.....	23,500.00			1,459,440.00	179,255.14	230,403.75	46,464.54	1,939,043.43
Mercantile Insurance Company of America.....				3,150,080.00	63,871.18	230,610.62	40,141.77	3,486,073.57
Merchants National.....	12,653.46	218,650.00		173,710.00	82,364.69	61,840.82	16,098.30	365,317.27
Milwaukee Mechanics.....	15,300.00	1,414,217.00		3,997,108.30	170,662.20	429,836.06	52,116.35	6,079,239.91
National.....	635,200.00	1,387,850.00		13,896,907.37	1,984,781.02	2,537,182.62	831,371.83	21,263,292.84
National Liberty.....	693,100.00	766,100.00		6,863,000.00	475,603.20	1,094,338.73	142,125.57	10,004,667.50
National Union.....	2,172.14	279,500.00		3,526,938.39	525,538.99	712,129.48	169,394.85	5,215,673.85
Newark.....	241,226.47	394,950.06		1,478,118.40	293,573.08	317,077.40	19,056.49	2,744,001.90
New Hampshire.....	299,500.00	6,307.50		6,781,714.00	284,688.04	559,964.98	79,235.30	8,011,409.82
Niagara.....		232,000.00		7,916,600.33	836,923.10	1,140,922.47	161,038.07	10,286,583.97
North River.....	8,871.18	203,900.00		3,892,881.00	565,155.99	616,514.76	34,841.86	5,322,464.70
North Branch.....		450,457.70		285,424.84	381,608.59	249,737.77	23,597.54	1,392,556.44
Northwestern National.....	227,960.96	1,671,822.50	1,730.00	5,565,935.05	400,898.26	721,731.77	90,918.67	8,679,365.21
Northwestern Fire and Marine.....		821,800.00		155,827.59	200,653.93	100,354.56	70,403.58	1,438,439.66
Old Colony.....		16,000.00		2,652,713.16	366,325.74	183,172.70	20,190.54	2,638,402.14
Orient.....	178,307.88			3,072,871.44	779,386.03	485,447.67	80,101.01	4,596,114.03
Palmetto.....		228,300.00	3,000.00	60,950.00	98,382.64	139,226.29	6,008.61	535,867.54
Pennsylvania.....	125,000.00	110,500.00	2,888.76	6,962,734.50	249,835.85	961,409.61	113,703.92	8,526,072.64
Peoples National.....	198,295.84	469,300.00	7,000.00	1,218,701.00	38,597.85	209,399.33	31,296.11	2,172,590.13
Petersburg.....				189,078.66	269,850.23	22,745.47	7,565.70	489,240.08
Phoenix (Hartford).....	637,734.42	106,500.00	200,000.00	15,501,847.00	1,366,260.30	1,814,535.66	79,320.47	19,706,197.85

Providence-Washington.....	100,000.00	65,000.00	5,431,229.00	561,547.68	954,609.74	238,385.24	7,350,771.66
Queen of America.....	-----	62,000.00	12,026,308.44	927,503.43	1,174,819.13	266,519.29	14,457,150.29
Rhode Island.....	-----	-----	1,862,880.00	114,015.25	353,202.52	32,507.23	2,362,605.00
St. Paul Fire and Marine.....	242,730.46	1,872,816.02	9,610,485.53	944,820.87	1,106,454.01	249,388.94	14,026,943.83
Security.....	275,000.00	526,850.00	4,157,954.09	118,237.88	378,590.26	167,043.20	5,823,675.43
South Carolina.....	-----	114,933.33	149,050.00	80,778.81	62,813.10	17,006.97	429,582.21
Springfield Fire and Marine.....	300,000.00	2,633,670.00	8,364,241.66	1,967,466.66	1,697,953.40	179,370.20	14,742,701.92
Standard.....	-----	-----	1,316,079.40	84,028.96	131,789.76	18,429.38	1,550,327.50
Star of America.....	-----	-----	1,109,680.00	220,752.12	236,108.52	11,027.49	1,577,568.13
Sterling.....	-----	1,797,149.19	142,158.15	31,054.19	21,139.03	32,849.30	2,024,349.86
United States.....	113,666.83	574,150.00	6,529,643.00	496,371.18	760,476.33	159,353.33	8,636,660.67
Virginia Fire and Marine.....	120,000.00	98,900.00	1,849,513.00	338,770.49	206,710.34	31,895.39	2,445,889.22
Westchester.....	4,500.00	102,260.00	6,873,506.11	813,438.06	719,960.69	49,415.25	8,563,080.11
Totals.....	14,179,820.61	36,069,710.40	476,287,649.41	55,210,709.81	65,763,204.00	12,026,833.43	661,593,823.73

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (MUTUAL).

Arkwright Mutual.....	-----	8,000.00	3,192,004.17	265,043.09	112,863.74	55,546.89	3,625,457.00
Baltimore Mutual.....	-----	-----	110,600.00	12,814.94	5,702.84	3,471.38	140,589.16
Blackstone Mutual.....	-----	-----	1,667,503.00	235,333.76	60,774.67	9,764.21	1,973,395.64
Consolidated Underwriters.....	-----	-----	145,850.00	1,156,299.03	364,581.56	1,424.35	1,668,154.94
Cotton and Woolen Manufacturers.....	-----	-----	790,770.67	95,874.72	36,560.21	12,549.24	835,754.84
Druggists Indemnity Exchange.....	-----	-----	39,838.00	82,920.08	7,880.34	807.59	131,446.01
Firemen's Mutual.....	-----	-----	2,409,295.00	471,297.92	96,731.16	23,128.47	3,000,452.55
Fitchburg Mutual.....	56,000.00	-----	21,411.37	41,319.12	37,801.90	2,998.96	295,467.03
Hope Mutual.....	-----	-----	753,798.00	199,616.06	37,801.90	3,187.19	994,403.15
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual.....	36,500.00	338,150.00	518,791.56	23,429.98	26,465.40	11,039.27	954,376.21
Individual Underwriters.....	-----	-----	539,120.00	383,394.50	21,319.53	2,796.87	946,630.90
Industrial Mutual.....	-----	-----	511,691.34	49,547.28	22,742.58	8,588.63	592,569.83
Keystone Mutual.....	-----	-----	411,920.00	80,724.38	33,287.59	5,770.33	531,702.30
Lumber Manufacturers Interinsurance.....	-----	-----	129,650.00	178,474.67	2,496.55	20,451.00	331,072.22
Lumber Mutual.....	-----	-----	1,135,260.28	123,400.84	29,301.37	17,829.18	1,305,791.67
Lumbermen's Mutual.....	35,000.00	204,500.00	643,970.00	158,383.63	113,255.89	9,826.22	1,164,935.74
Lumbermen's Underwriters Alliance.....	-----	-----	611,037.56	598,716.88	188,887.58	5,497.96	1,404,139.98
Manton Mutual.....	-----	-----	379,700.00	72,351.55	31,766.02	5,749.22	489,946.79
Manufacturing Lumbermen's Underwriters.....	-----	-----	788,924.43	237,197.68	109,349.53	10,101.20	1,145,572.84
Manufacturing Woodworkers Underwriters.....	-----	-----	114,414.00	132,663.22	45,232.14	46,218.18	338,527.54
Merchants Mutual.....	-----	-----	916,679.00	126,832.19	32,306.42	4,998.46	1,080,816.07
Mercantile Mutual.....	-----	5,852.50	318,602.61	39,904.97	20,178.38	3,131.78	387,670.24
Middlesex Mutual.....	25,724.35	16,925.00	549,446.00	18,111.17	39,027.66	67,950.77	717,184.95
Michigan Millers Mutual.....	10,000.00	1,357,088.92	596,612.35	84,957.69	63,703.58	35,299.52	2,147,662.06
Millers Mutual.....	-----	83,600.00	474,080.00	66,732.03	12,787.11	12,787.11	637,179.14
Millers Indemnity Underwriters.....	-----	75,425.00	38,500.00	123,590.42	116,402.15	4,662.34	358,579.94

TABLE No. III—ASSETS.

SHOWING ASSETS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND INSURANCE COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1918.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (MUTUAL)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Value of Real Estate	Mortgage Loans on Real Estate	Loans on Collaterals	Bonds and Stocks	Cash in Office and Banks	Agents' Balances and Unpaid Premiums	Miscella- neous	Total Admitted Assets
Narragansett Mutual.....	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
National Mutual.....				143,831.00	20,920.33	8,954.16	1,463.52	175,169.01
National Lumber Manufacturers.....				163,170.00	17,965.30	12,484.14	2,619.13	196,238.57
Penn Lumbermen's Mutual.....				87,519.50	26,092.44	15,460.88	2,104.93	131,177.75
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual.....		122,500.00		931,999.27	90,000.60	32,532.71	13,690.33	1,190,722.91
Reciprocal Exchange.....		15,000.00		782,067.50	113,638.31	36,374.14	9,963.30	942,043.25
				411,100.43	217,955.29	75,711.11	3,066.04	722,832.87
Rubber Manufacturers Mutual.....				766,190.00	89,656.53	35,100.02	11,281.11	902,227.66
Southern Lumber Underwriters.....		6,500.00		19,028.23	36,515.42	23,680.83	58,724.93	171,280.59
Utilities Indemnity Exchange.....		17,000.00		40,800.00	42,652.53	29,550.66	41,277.40	145,372.04
Western Reciprocal Underwriters.....				67,586.00	56,916.32	12,882.33	7,987.39	134,372.04
What Cheer Mutual.....				791,040.50	208,796.67	38,900.60	3,301.38	1,042,039.15
Warners Interinsurers (Grocers' Dept.).....				75,000.00	188,316.59	32,102.27	477.86	295,896.72
Totals.....	163,224.35	2,244,688.92	5,852.50	22,222,479.55	6,130,963.39	2,026,506.38	506,089.54	33,299,804.63

COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Abeille.....	35,000.00			575,600.00	121,147.53	117,809.08	6,993.29	821,549.90
Atlas.....				2,819,377.02	353,650.13	694,933.53	54,124.89	3,957,085.57
British America.....				1,784,268.87	279,293.65	279,293.65	27,762.00	2,462,182.24
Caledonian.....	410,000.00			1,831,361.78	357,473.82	380,895.13	20,875.22	3,000,605.95
Century.....				576,227.50	96,869.73	41,586.30	11,687.16	726,370.69
Christiana General.....				2,085,180.89	223,847.89	202,467.71	32,977.90	2,544,474.39
Commercial Union Assurance.....	960,000.00	36,000.00	16,666.50	6,821,960.00	2,691,257.36	1,521,578.90	388,584.89	12,444,647.65
Eagle Star and British Dominion.....				1,272,455.00	52,036.07	165,228.69	16,806.54	1,506,526.30
Fire Reassurance.....				1,981,950.00	572,539.52	16,170.20	25,349.55	2,596,009.27
First Russian.....				2,371,667.24	209,634.10	98,228.19	21,328.22	2,698,877.75
Jakor.....				3,603,658.25	12,782.82	77,865.12	298,754.75	3,993,060.94
Liverpool and London and Globe.....	1,194,000.00	969,250.00	837.50	9,811,470.76	2,091,157.66	2,740,105.86	277,575.60	17,084,397.38
London Assurance.....				4,817,509.00	457,770.24	595,598.96	222,257.35	6,093,135.55
London and Lancashire.....	300,000.00			3,877,708.79	624,231.07	858,637.18	785,134.31	6,445,711.35
Moscow.....				2,884,518.00	177,180.20	74,774.54	25,677.06	3,162,149.80
National (Denmark).....				2,099,840.00	340,843.65	330,631.21	21,763.84	2,793,078.70

Nationale (Paris).....	833, 208.50	96, 926.89	181, 576.33	15, 321.32	1, 127, 033.04
Netherlands Fire and Life.....	1, 009, 092.15	117, 606.79	195, 902.78	13, 712.17	1, 336, 313.89
Norske Lloyd.....	2, 300, 020.00	29, 136.85	149, 102.72	626, 381.91	3, 104, 641.48
North British and Mercantile.....	8, 338, 897.50	619, 163.90	1, 108, 636.12	166, 773.22	10, 373, 470.13
Northern Assurance.....	5, 223, 332.60	597, 992.70	946, 658.48	228, 784.60	7, 132, 368.38
Northern (Moscow).....	1, 306, 000.00	95, 080.87	4, 209.19	19, 161.38	1, 424, 451.44
Norwegian Assurance.....	1, 321, 641.01	2, 141.57	5, 632.73	441, 994.74	1, 760, 144.59
Norwich Union.....	3, 036, 970.98	350, 402.69	799, 594.77	74, 204.63	4, 261, 173.07
Paternelle.....	1, 293, 374.90	367, 286.78	19, 208.58	15, 525.23	1, 665, 395.49
Phenix Fire.....	737, 086.49	111, 775.75	163, 120.90	9, 607.79	1, 021, 590.93
Palatine (London).....	2, 558, 456.32	840, 872.11	485, 910.08	90, 895.95	3, 976, 134.46
Phoenix (London).....	3, 759, 036.00	417, 682.18	1, 083, 538.93	99, 334.06	5, 359, 591.17
Prudential Co. and Reinsurance.....	1, 138, 986.50	279, 689.88	191, 019.73	66, 789.68	1, 676, 485.79
Rossia.....	8, 718, 550.00	2, 151, 168.54	198, 043.77	110, 642.90	11, 468, 405.21
Royal.....	11, 432, 870.00	1, 252, 972.99	2, 217, 272.92	516, 141.09	18, 269, 657.00
Royal Exchange Assurance.....	3, 373, 360.00	191, 316.67	489, 108.47	105, 121.44	4, 219, 965.38
Russian Reinsurance.....	2, 190, 851.15	200, 584.17	46, 753.30	18, 761.66	2, 456, 950.28
Salamandra.....	3, 740, 748.80	137, 706.45	122, 504.72	98, 980.08	4, 179, 940.05
Scottish Union and National.....	6, 052, 094.00	575, 301.56	854, 706.06	93, 665.29	7, 884, 295.27
Second Russian.....	1, 613, 470.00	152, 628.43	30, 689.81	19, 301.00	1, 816, 089.24
Scandia.....	1, 761, 160.00	307, 197.95	99, 638.17	17, 947.21	2, 185, 943.33
Scandinavia.....	3, 364, 250.00	240, 602.52	499, 174.26	388, 794.10	4, 492, 820.88
Sun Insurance Office.....	171, 925.04	550, 255.03	793, 055.96	79, 994.92	5, 862, 307.58
Svea Fire and Life.....	1, 830, 062.50	192, 718.65	356, 786.64	121, 835.83	2, 501, 403.62
Swiss National.....	2, 217, 050.00	65, 343.36	143, 065.28	37, 308.44	2, 463, 773.08
Tokio Marine and Fire.....	2, 136, 865.05	558, 460.01	328, 511.88	215, 166.17	3, 239, 003.11
Union Assurance.....	1, 553, 540.00	444, 421.80	239, 545.39	19, 626.33	2, 257, 133.52
Union and Phenix Espagnol.....	2, 395, 680.00	310, 031.06	65, 534.54	26, 569.16	2, 797, 814.76
Union Hispano Americana.....	520, 500.00	61, 597.56	192, 326.34	2, 381.25	776, 805.15
Urbaine.....	3, 588, 997.00	39, 304.83	186, 451.30	75, 435.62	3, 890, 188.75
Warsaw Fire.....	1, 038, 350.00	46, 589.74	9, 356.78	11, 280.29	1, 086, 872.25
Western Assurance.....	2, 801, 636.73	1, 129, 319.42	722, 821.43	39, 802.95	4, 693, 580.53
Yorkshire.....	1, 158, 661.80	693, 589.38	267, 206.41	25, 115.10	2, 144, 572.69
Totals.....	6, 244, 453.40	147, 897, 229.71	21, 988, 167.98	6, 150, 019.08	205, 285, 179.17

*Minus Agents' balances.

RECAPITULATION.

North Carolina Companies.....	275, 039.98	1, 150, 788.84	271, 302.46	49, 314.35	4, 406, 034.13
Companies of other States (stock).....	14, 179, 820.61	36, 069, 710.40	2, 055, 896.07	12, 026, 883.43	661, 593, 823.73
Companies of other States (mutual).....	6, 163, 224.35	2, 244, 688.92	3, 852.50	506, 089.54	43, 299, 804.63
Companies of foreign countries.....	6, 244, 453.40	1, 536, 250.00	18, 569.00	6, 150, 019.08	205, 285, 179.17
Grand totals.....	20, 862, 538.34	41, 001, 438.16	2, 351, 620.03	18, 732, 256.40	904, 584, 841.66

TABLE No. IV—LIABILITIES.

SHOWING LIABILITIES OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1918.

NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES.

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses and Claims	Unearned Premiums, Fire	Unearned Premiums, Marine and Inland	Due for Commis- sions, Taxes, Return and Reinsurance Premiums	Other Liabilities	Total	Cash Capital	Net Surplus	Total Liabilities
Alamance.....	\$ 5,700.45	\$ 100,137.05	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ 24.89	\$ 24.89	\$ -----	\$ 1,843.34	\$ 1,868.23
Atlantic.....	1,350.00	-----	-----	-----	105,837.50	105,837.50	200,000.00	62,269.57	368,107.07
Cabarrus Mutual.....	1,706.00	33,685.58	-----	-----	1,350.00	1,350.00	-----	3,340.60	4,690.60
Carolina.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,500.00	36,891.58	50,000.00	60,407.00	147,298.58
Davidson County Mutual.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3,648.84	3,648.84
Dixie.....	68,053.00	341,190.84	-----	-----	14,841.31	424,085.15	500,000.00	252,875.31	1,176,960.46
Farmers Mutual (Raleigh).....	4,454.34	-----	-----	-----	-----	4,454.34	-----	52,508.61	56,962.95
Farmers Douglas.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	146.24	146.24
Farmers Mutual (Edgecombe County).....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,896.42	1,896.42
Gaston County Farmers Mutual.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6,148.16	6,148.16
Hardware Mutual.....	3,003.94	8,198.47	-----	342.12	190.55	11,735.08	-----	13,671.68	25,406.76
Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,679.21	2,679.21
Methodist Mutual.....	15,159.40	2,488.91	-----	-----	2,488.01	2,488.01	-----	9,646.97	12,135.88
North Carolina Home.....	1,000.00	170,039.40	-----	-----	5,121.81	196,340.61	200,000.00	234,553.34	630,893.95
North Carolina State.....	-----	4,305.90	-----	-----	627.50	5,933.40	50,000.00	12,127.19	68,060.59
Piedmont.....	6,452.45	162,136.35	-----	-----	-----	168,588.80	100,000.00	344,776.33	613,365.13
Rowan Mutual.....	2,000.00	3,022.63	-----	-----	-----	5,022.63	-----	1,399.21	1,399.21
Southern Mutual Furniture.....	130,746.42	-----	-----	-----	11,833.00	152,116.42	179,700.00	3,394.43	8,417.06
Southern Stock.....	10,659.00	150,042.44	-----	-----	12,000.00	172,701.44	200,000.00	38,889.87	370,706.29
Southern Underwriters.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	75,889.61	448,591.05
Stanly County Mutual.....	1,750.00	-----	-----	-----	1,159.43	1,159.43	-----	152.78	1,312.21
State Mutual.....	4,586.86	35,009.45	-----	-----	800.77	2,550.77	-----	1,333.37	3,884.14
Underwriters (Rocky Mount).....	4,190.00	93,929.34	-----	717.69	10,000.00	51,214.00	51,500.00	57,205.36	159,919.36
Underwriters of Greensboro.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	6,000.00	104,119.34	100,000.00	87,858.08	291,977.42
Union County Farmers Mutual.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	717.75	717.75
Totals.....	139,602.44	1,241,852.78	-----	1,059.81	64,153.26	1,446,668.29	1,631,200.00	1,329,379.27	4,407,247.56

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK).

Atna.....	2,303,307.08	13,860,283.72	881,707.72	1,010,000.00	105,446.94	18,170,745.46	5,000,000.00	8,904,032.69	32,074,778.18
Agricultural.....	487,170.15	2,712,709.00	159,982.27	115,000.00	262,700.00	3,737,561.42	500,000.00	1,930,858.15	6,168,419.57
Alliance.....	451,861.56	1,063,338.08	153,364.69	75,000.00	21,437.54	1,765,001.87	750,000.00	1,316,943.88	3,831,945.75
American Alliance.....	97,232.00	842,016.02	2,190.59	35,000.00	250.00	976,688.61	1,000,000.00	1,044,519.29	3,021,207.90
American Equitable.....	337,044.77	631,612.71	88,407.78	7,500.00	-----	1,064,565.26	400,000.00	483,262.77	1,947,828.03
American (Newark).....	743,028.69	6,789,675.97	321,808.52	100,861.51	877,856.73	8,923,231.42	2,000,000.00	2,700,712.18	13,623,743.57
American Central (St. Louis).....	280,717.00	1,869,497.65	105,927.89	65,000.00	3,806.87	2,324,049.41	1,000,000.00	1,287,978.75	4,562,928.10
American Eagle.....	214,471.38	779,925.15	190,240.58	44,000.00	3,393.08	1,234,230.19	1,000,000.00	1,200,572.17	3,134,802.36
Automobile.....	1,572,424.27	2,370,172.80	893,729.56	478,028.09	67,979.28	5,382,334.00	2,000,000.00	1,833,866.73	9,216,200.73
Boston.....	1,701,947.86	3,627,240.22	1,040,620.68	188,700.00	175,000.00	6,823,508.76	1,000,000.00	3,224,137.88	11,047,646.64
Camden.....	516,073.46	2,658,062.44	59,169.52	105,000.00	33,927.89	3,372,233.31	1,000,000.00	980,390.18	5,352,623.49
Citizens of Missouri.....	47,713.07	252,146.84	190.99	399,819.74	-----	699,870.63	200,000.00	286,797.30	1,186,667.94
Columbia.....	54,952.36	19,067.28	226,093.66	10,000.00	500.00	310,613.30	400,000.00	748,485.85	1,459,099.15
Columbian.....	47,878.35	203,039.73	6,000.00	6,000.00	100.00	257,018.08	216,118.00	56,062.32	529,198.40
Columbian National.....	105,659.50	548,264.87	-----	14,200.00	604.16	668,738.53	976,675.00	120,069.07	1,765,472.60
Commercial Union (New York).....	100,869.00	815,726.72	53,750.66	53,535.00	300.00	1,024,181.38	200,000.00	383,397.56	1,607,578.94
Commonwealth.....	285,699.21	1,337,044.50	201,195.10	61,847.99	6,000.00	1,891,786.80	500,000.00	1,084,198.99	3,475,985.73
Concordia.....	181,561.55	1,890,030.76	14,883.13	65,000.00	-----	2,151,473.44	750,000.00	503,367.64	3,404,843.08
Cleveland National.....	76,556.50	364,650.66	-----	10,450.80	742.27	452,400.23	839,580.00	370,232.34	1,062,212.57
Connecticut.....	646,420.00	5,146,374.78	323,728.87	268,000.00	21,567.50	6,406,091.15	1,000,000.00	2,051,743.86	9,457,835.01
Continental.....	1,243,502.58	12,491,640.12	620,801.07	767,555.80	1,161,872.32	16,285,571.39	10,000,000.00	10,172,815.50	36,458,187.39
County.....	52,313.45	243,160.14	-----	25,500.00	163,543.54	484,517.13	400,000.00	200,486.30	1,085,003.43
Eagle.....	87,100.37	282,381.15	-----	6,280.32	300.00	376,061.84	250,000.00	185,155.47	811,217.31
Equitable Fire and Marine.....	159,347.35	388,411.04	56,281.50	25,000.00	1,621.54	630,661.43	500,000.00	494,794.97	1,625,456.40
Equitable (South Carolina).....	9,710.93	166,371.31	-----	31,067.12	-----	297,149.36	200,000.00	202,697.92	609,847.28
Federal.....	1,260,867.83	559,923.40	1,058,183.76	212,095.09	125,000.00	3,215,470.08	1,000,000.00	1,321,964.39	5,537,434.47
Fidelity-Phenix.....	1,142,141.57	11,104,957.40	620,349.37	432,080.50	905,000.00	13,771,528.84	2,000,000.00	6,032,685.18	22,304,214.02
First Reinsurance.....	273,872.00	444,912.99	-----	51,000.00	405,361.51	1,675,146.50	500,000.00	304,620.00	2,479,766.50
Fire Association of Philadelphia.....	952,382.24	6,258,185.42	77,152.59	165,204.68	1,429,032.85	8,881,957.78	1,000,000.00	3,599,023.24	13,481,381.02
Firemen's Fund.....	2,849,039.90	6,527,660.76	2,047,759.08	900,000.00	98,254.79	12,422,714.53	1,500,000.00	4,017,103.05	17,939,822.58
Firemen's (Newark).....	773,958.48	3,931,803.82	210,339.85	102,000.00	16,733.34	5,034,835.49	1,250,000.00	2,240,144.07	8,530,979.56
Franklin.....	277,881.00	879,459.00	130,411.00	786,179.13	516,271.61	2,590,201.74	500,000.00	682,212.41	3,772,414.15
Georgia Home.....	54,988.03	245,507.40	-----	42,098.11	80,000.00	422,593.54	200,000.00	132,505.61	755,099.15
Girard Fire and Marine.....	121,182.30	1,333,822.12	-----	29,000.00	524,378.15	2,008,382.57	500,000.00	373,033.34	2,881,417.91
Glens Falls.....	888,808.45	3,298,025.83	271,517.33	160,357.83	205,000.00	4,823,799.44	500,000.00	2,560,353.72	7,884,153.16
Globe National.....	2,409.45	33,289.93	1,880.16	1,500.00	200.00	39,279.09	1,000,000.00	414,181.49	1,453,460.58
Globe and Rutgers.....	3,910,338.00	9,173,903.37	2,327,219.87	1,065,000.00	4,389,000.00	20,865,461.24	700,000.00	8,824,000.31	30,389,461.55
Granite State.....	97,565.57	977,268.39	-----	33,000.00	3,909.94	1,111,743.90	200,000.00	336,930.27	1,648,334.17
Great American.....	1,684,271.00	12,650,294.12	375,947.71	450,000.00	71,000.00	15,231,512.92	5,000,000.00	10,483,590.27	30,716,447.05
Hanover.....	713,700.00	3,150,012.70	195,357.18	1,040,820.49	36,052.77	4,199,993.54	1,000,000.00	640,191.06	5,840,184.60
Hartford.....	2,729,811.94	22,491,533.90	678,882.70	1,950,000.00	750,000.00	28,600,228.54	2,000,000.00	9,123,660.08	39,723,888.62
Home Fire and Marine.....	164,756.53	341,118.34	144,785.89	30,000.00	2,500.00	683,160.76	500,000.00	846,159.47	2,029,320.23

TABLE No. IV—LIABILITIES.

SHOWING LIABILITIES OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1918.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses and Claims	Unearned Premiums, Fire	Unearned Premiums, Marine and Inland	Due for Commissions, Taxes, Return and Reinsurance Premiums	Other Liabilities	Total	Cash Capital	Net Surplus	Total Liabilities
Home of New York	\$3,431,654.98	\$22,392,183.00	\$1,167,766.00	\$1,842,698.16	\$ 200,000.00	\$29,634,302.14	\$6,000,000.00	\$15,256,703.60	\$50,291,005.74
Home of Utah	90,261.58	377,499.13	---	16,000.00	---	483,760.71	300,000.00	881,386.09	1,665,146.80
Imperial	49,307.00	497,955.42	---	26,500.00	1,000.00	574,762.42	300,000.00	810,972.76	1,385,735.18
Insurance Company of North America	4,591,068.33	10,209,033.54	1,279,889.06	1,030,000.00	751,550.29	17,861,541.22	4,000,000.00	9,001,727.36	30,863,268.58
Independence	25,008.44	80,771.60	406.08	2,200.00	1,800.00	110,186.12	200,000.00	100,370.62	410,556.74
International	853,921.85	3,031,695.89	---	120,000.00	50,000.00	4,055,617.74	200,000.00	627,701.26	4,883,319.00
Interstate	45,357.96	321,926.19	---	750.00	21,203.52	299,237.67	259,150.00	765,625.83	1,315,013.43
Iowa National	15,491.72	178,285.89	---	4,010.75	20.05	197,808.41	500,000.00	249,121.50	946,929.91
Massachusetts Fire and Marine	340,593.55	517,334.92	255,867.45	27,659.79	1,617.98	1,143,073.69	500,000.00	200,285.48	1,843,359.17
Marquette National	62,785.75	443,043.47	---	8,000.00	---	513,829.22	300,000.00	341,017.94	1,154,847.16
Mechanics	94,441.50	777,187.51	---	17,500.00	320,296.01	1,209,425.02	250,000.00	311,705.23	1,771,130.25
Mechanics and Traders	83,395.67	756,309.25	---	34,000.00	2,500.10	876,205.02	300,000.00	762,838.41	1,939,043.43
Mercantile Insurance of America	205,545.81	1,104,979.41	182,769.96	67,010.00	4,600.00	1,564,892.88	1,000,000.00	921,810.69	3,486,703.57
Merchants National	30,909.32	162,777.17	11,077.28	2,500.00	32,379.16	239,645.23	250,000.00	75,672.04	565,317.27
Milwaukee Mechanics	269,241.70	2,979,014.09	59,324.68	120,000.00	85,406.23	3,513,046.76	1,250,000.00	1,316,193.21	6,079,239.91
National	1,442,945.44	11,555,071.19	483,340.41	760,000.00	346,693.81	14,588,050.85	2,000,000.00	4,675,241.99	21,263,292.84
National Liberty	637,551.85	4,523,811.84	417,775.46	128,003.86	907,085.10	6,214,228.11	1,000,000.00	2,790,439.39	10,004,667.50
National Union	318,931.92	2,868,488.12	62,166.42	70,000.00	30,000.00	3,449,586.46	1,000,000.00	766,037.39	5,215,673.85
Newark	168,420.20	1,332,829.59	92,082.65	75,000.00	15,616.10	1,683,948.54	500,000.00	560,053.36	2,744,001.90
New Hampshire	467,052.75	3,576,515.62	70,530.37	190,000.00	70,009.00	4,374,107.74	1,500,000.00	2,137,302.08	8,011,409.82
Niagara	681,267.00	4,847,076.76	321,393.68	281,500.00	38,240.00	6,169,477.44	1,000,000.00	3,117,106.53	10,286,583.97
North River	441,112.13	2,583,803.20	64,321.63	120,000.00	5,246.25	3,314,083.21	600,000.00	1,407,481.58	5,322,164.79
North Branch	139,686.68	501,961.81	55,714.54	31,500.00	2,000.00	730,863.03	500,000.00	1,61,693.41	1,392,556.44
Northwestern National	861,836.56	3,969,288.80	289,843.31	239,785.44	648,648.27	6,009,402.38	1,000,000.00	1,669,902.83	8,679,305.21
Northwestern Fire and Marine	93,819.86	379,717.30	---	52,116.85	365,948.30	891,602.31	400,000.00	1,438,439.06	1,438,439.06
Old Colony	341,659.73	789,772.20	144,005.30	28,408.29	632.85	1,304,478.37	600,000.00	733,923.77	2,638,402.14
Orient	189,253.21	1,954,790.05	186,472.34	74,900.00	1,000.00	2,406,415.60	1,000,000.00	1,189,698.43	4,596,114.03
Palmetto	18,451.41	204,751.13	---	10,000.00	102.00	233,304.54	200,000.00	102,563.00	535,867.54
Pennsylvania	640,262.92	4,031,111.61	90,554.46	129,840.00	1,038,475.05	5,930,244.04	750,000.00	1,845,828.60	8,526,072.64
Pennsylvan National	76,969.73	714,388.03	8,654.15	10,000.00	1,785,562.39	888,562.39	1,000,000.00	2,84,027.74	2,172,590.13
Petersburg	9,424.57	143,218.78	---	---	3,776.67	156,420.02	200,000.00	132,820.04	489,240.06
Phoenix (Hartford)	1,083,744.99	7,187,401.36	413,612.68	400,000.00	55,026.50	9,199,795.53	3,000,000.00	7,506,412.32	19,706,197.85

Providence-Washington.....	866,766.16	2,734,615.26	430,751.99	171,450.00	5,000.00	4,208,583.41	1,000,000.00	2,142,188.25	7,350,771.66
Queen of America.....	989,574.90	5,592,470.34	569,891.38	607,638.60	37,125.03	7,796,700.25	2,000,000.00	4,660,450.29	14,457,150.29
Rhode Island.....	137,846.30	1,149,088.19	156,556.83	156,556.83	1,453,471.32	500,000.00	409,133.68	2,362,605.00	2,362,605.00
St. Paul Fire and Marine.....	1,323,558.16	6,010,648.00	744,369.46	631,290.22	12,542.04	8,732,407.88	1,000,000.00	4,304,635.95	14,026,943.83
Security.....	385,194.01	3,333,667.48	10,419.72	125,340.48	6,453.42	3,861,075.11	1,000,000.00	962,800.32	5,823,675.43
South Carolina.....	17,344.91	81,222.71				98,567.62	200,000.00	131,014.59	429,582.21
Springfield Fire and Marine.....	832,465.49	7,909,661.77	147,214.28	255,000.00	20,000.00	9,164,341.54	2,500,000.00	3,078,360.38	14,742,701.92
Standard.....	78,743.70	618,522.26		15,000.00	1,533.70	723,799.66	500,000.00	326,527.84	1,590,327.50
Star of America.....	76,018.00	522,217.07	20,638.98	40,000.00	7,500.00	666,374.05	400,000.00	511,194.08	1,577,508.13
Sterling.....	144,862.79	512,141.45	705.98	39,850.00	150.00	697,710.22	850,000.00	476,639.64	2,494,349.86
United States.....	751,811.53	4,206,880.46	94,858.83	145,000.00	12,973.84	5,211,524.66	1,400,000.00	2,025,136.01	8,636,660.67
Virginia Fire and Marine.....	101,981.13	996,557.81		113,000.00	28,000.00	1,239,538.94	250,000.00	956,350.28	2,445,880.22
Westchester.....	828,090.56	5,634,386.80	171,096.73	165,000.00	25,000.00	6,223,574.09	1,000,000.00	1,339,506.02	8,563,080.11
Totals.....	54,248,310.43	278,359,566.02	21,391,576.53	19,138,291.47	17,351,406.46	390,480,150.91	96,291,523.00	174,813,149.82	661,593,823.73

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (MUTUAL).

Arkwright Mutual.....	31,739.76	1,790,444.13		34,001.85		1,856,185.74		1,760,272.15	3,625,457.89
Baltimore Mutual.....	365.43	62,185.66		1,800.00	2,500.00	66,851.09		73,738.07	140,589.16
Blackstone Mutual.....	16,664.17	1,097,792.18		15,158.30	520.67	1,130,135.32		843,260.32	1,973,395.64
Consolidated Underwriters.....	588,257.49	268,051.19			66,078.90	922,387.58		745,767.36	1,668,154.94
Cotton and Wooten Manufacturers.....	6,778.04	458,670.37		6,931.03	495.96	472,875.40		462,879.44	935,754.84
Druggists Indemnity Exchange.....	320.80	61,322.47		160.00	960.00	62,764.17		68,681.84	131,446.01
Firemen's Mutual.....	27,218.80	1,483,521.38		30,000.00	385.00	1,541,125.18		1,459,327.37	3,000,452.55
Fitchburg Mutual.....	21,121.51	193,857.38		5,353.97	2,887.57	223,220.43		72,246.60	285,467.03
Hope Mutual.....	8,725.08	548,008.29		12,165.30	622.65	569,521.32		424,881.83	994,403.15
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual.....	20,458.00	318,255.79		15,000.00	3,245.51	356,959.30		597,416.91	954,376.21
Individual Underwriters.....	150.00	297,328.21			594,490.51	831,977.72		114,653.18	946,630.90
Industrial Mutual.....	3,174.92	258,481.10		4,204.21	292.49	266,152.72		326,417.11	592,569.83
Keystone Mutual.....	27,731.58	271,411.38		2,599.32	915.47	303,657.75		228,044.55	531,702.30
Lumber Manufacturers Interinsurance.....	153,763.25	86,453.74		18,004.78	258,221.77	18,004.78		72,850.45	331,072.22
Lumber Mutual.....	19,234.75	340,143.17		18,477.65	200,676.11	578,531.68		727,259.99	1,305,791.67
Lumbermen's Mutual.....	44,689.00	507,651.56		15,500.00	28,908.36	596,748.92		568,186.82	1,164,935.74
Lumbermen's Underwriters Alliance.....	28,550.00	484,965.97			43,419.01	356,930.98		847,209.00	1,404,139.98
Manton Mutual.....	22,657.64	254,173.06		2,343.23	881.90	280,055.83		209,490.96	489,546.79
Mfg. Lumbermen's Underwriters.....	48,950.00	476,417.36			26,615.06	551,982.42		593,590.42	1,145,572.84
Mfg. Woodworkers Underwriters.....	205,004.41	97,487.66			3,158.24	305,650.31		32,877.23	338,527.54
Merchants Mutual.....	9,592.80	604,552.18		8,256.09	311.02	622,712.09		458,103.98	1,080,816.07
Mercantile Mutual.....	1,500.00	214,764.30		5,000.00	300.00	221,564.30		166,105.94	387,670.24
Middlesex Mutual.....	6,540.95	360,244.33		3,000.00	131,013.13	500,798.41		216,386.54	717,184.95
Michigan Millers Mutual.....	123,658.76	788,458.75		31,950.00	593,446.44	1,537,513.95		610,148.11	2,147,662.06
Millers Indemnity.....	3,082.00			9,000.00	209,522.45	227,604.45		409,574.69	537,179.14
Millers Indemnity Underwriters.....	123,004.98	9,063.72			33,393.98	165,431.78		193,148.16	358,579.94

TABLE No. IV—LIABILITIES.

SHOWING LIABILITIES OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1918.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (MUTUAL)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Net Unpaid Losses and Claims	Unearned Premiums, Fire	Unearned Premiums, Marine and Inland	Due for Commis- sions, Taxes Return and Reinsurance Premiums	Other Liabilities	Total	Cash Capital	Net Surplus	Total Liabilities
Narragansett Mutual.....	\$ 600.00	\$ 89,713.55	\$ —	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 200.00	\$ 93,013.55	\$ —	\$ 82,155.46	\$ 175,169.01
National Mutual.....	13,335.91	87,483.22	—	924.27	320.29	102,113.69	—	94,124.88	196,238.57
National Lumber Manufacturers.....	55,000.00	68,608.60	—	—	—	123,608.60	—	7,569.15	131,177.75
Penn Lumbermen's Mutual.....	13,027.69	323,028.39	—	14,480.41	85,508.77	436,144.26	—	754,578.65	1,190,722.91
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual.....	10,260.28	500,411.30	—	5,206.41	837.01	516,805.00	—	425,238.25	942,043.25
Reciprocal Exchange.....	22,500.00	239,969.53	—	16,503.00	17,034.72	296,007.25	—	426,825.62	722,832.87
Rubber Manufacturers Mutual.....	5,527.94	421,875.81	—	6,844.61	460.05	434,708.41	—	467,227.66	902,927.66
Southern Lumber Underwriters.....	6,873.97	38,843.90	—	6,056.45	16,004.94	67,809.26	—	17,855.22	85,724.48
Utilities Indemnity Exchange.....	60,647.93	38,355.47	—	—	12,471.32	111,474.72	—	59,805.87	171,280.59
Western Reciprocal Underwriters.....	15,373.44	86,939.89	—	—	633.66	102,922.99	—	42,379.05	145,372.04
What Cheer Mutual.....	8,847.24	567,171.87	—	12,498.75	622.66	589,140.52	—	452,898.63	1,042,039.15
Warners Internsurers (Grocers' Dept.).....	—	106,099.41	—	1,816.39	—	107,915.80	—	187,980.92	295,896.72
Totals.....	1,755,984.52	13,848,196.27	—	287,830.24	2,097,343.63	17,989,354.66	—	15,310,449.97	33,299,804.63

COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Abeille.....	52,688.36	301,509.30	—	46,687.97	—	400,885.63	—	420,664.27	821,549.00
Atlas.....	231,901.17	2,386,110.51	33,436.68	75,000.00	—	2,728,806.80	—	1,228,278.77	3,957,085.57
British American.....	271,717.41	1,273,924.96	20,905.64	71,136.40	2,000.00	1,645,684.41	200,000.00	616,497.83	2,462,182.24
Caledonian.....	241,069.08	1,131,326.01	246,298.91	30,000.00	12,000.00	2,126,634.00	—	879,971.95	3,006,605.95
Century.....	50,198.52	229,123.64	4,849.03	15,000.00	—	299,171.19	200,000.00	227,199.50	726,370.69
Christiana General.....	193,686.00	1,468,071.16	—	3,500.00	500.00	1,665,757.16	200,000.00	678,717.23	2,544,474.39
Commercial Union Assurance.....	1,330,339.11	6,836,682.26	478,948.51	484,172.15	103,478.78	9,233,620.81	—	3,211,026.84	12,444,647.65
Eagle Star and British Dominion.....	142,476.35	723,742.47	—	20,032.61	1,500.00	887,750.83	—	618,775.47	1,506,526.30
Fire Reassurance.....	331,306.00	1,501,373.09	—	16,750.00	5,188.75	1,854,617.84	200,000.00	541,391.43	2,596,009.27
First Russian.....	361,667.00	1,662,818.06	—	39,490.83	—	2,063,975.89	200,000.00	434,901.86	2,698,877.75
Jakor.....	645,850.69	2,383,497.72	—	95,000.00	25,000.00	3,149,378.41	200,000.00	643,682.53	3,993,060.94
Liverpool and London and Globe.....	1,726,575.87	9,918,138.39	463,700.31	479,357.24	115,338.40	12,203,100.21	—	4,881,207.17	17,084,397.38
London Assurance.....	998,832.44	2,549,513.38	249,880.22	187,454.06	212,319.90	3,991,000.90	—	2,102,134.65	6,093,135.55
London and Lancashire.....	227,289.56	3,037,737.48	236,480.78	119,000.00	1,800.00	3,622,307.82	—	2,823,463.53	6,445,771.35
Moscow.....	394,336.00	1,986,622.12	—	63,183.93	—	2,444,142.05	200,000.00	518,007.75	3,162,149.80
National (Denmark).....	323,999.45	1,116,668.13	166,234.00	64,781.29	11,000.00	1,682,682.87	400,000.00	710,395.83	2,793,078.70

Nationale (Paris).....	79,032.60	452,263.97	70,031.96	601,328.53	525,704.51	1,127,033.04
Netherlands Fire and Life.....	84,129.85	625,926.97	20,000.00	3,522.64	733,579.46	1,336,313.89
Norske Lloyd.....	489,842.44	2,119,932.64	5,000.00	22,123.14	2,636,898.22	3,361,641.48
North British and Mercantile.....	937,743.85	5,604,928.07	234,465.00	70,083.50	2,920,928.62	10,373,470.13
Northern Assurance.....	659,828.65	4,028,818.74	231,696.20	16,337.49	5,037,080.05	7,132,368.38
Northern (Moscow).....	216,526.15	742,144.31	13,000.00	12,000.00	983,670.46	1,424,451.44
Norwegian Assurance.....	168,125.75	929,015.56	3,000.00	23,382.06	436,621.22	7,601,144.59
Norwich Union.....	455,644.47	2,219,855.08	122,116.40	57,563.99	1,203,040.91	4,261,173.07
Paternelle.....	196,087.80	1,079,541.09	40,000.00	40,000.00	379,766.60	1,695,305.49
Phoenix Fire.....	79,032.60	452,263.97	70,031.96	601,328.53	426,262.40	1,021,590.93
Palatine (London).....	265,781.00	2,249,182.72	110,668.00	1,000.00	1,265,855.91	3,976,134.46
Phoenix (London).....	353,483.56	2,701,305.89	118,000.00	6,340.15	2,028,608.42	5,359,591.17
Prudential Co. and Reinsurance.....	121,274.55	653,783.11	12,224.41	250.00	888,953.72	1,676,485.79
Rossia.....	2,269,565.00	5,788,257.98	73,450.00	27,300.00	2,603,887.85	11,468,405.21
Royal.....	1,632,226.86	9,504,265.40	766,539.54	115,847.11	4,803,521.10	18,269,657.00
Royal Exchange Assurance.....	555,485.02	1,891,198.63	103,213.06	5,134.42	1,015,913.27	4,219,965.58
Russian Reinsurance.....	275,436.00	1,357,192.92	39,490.74	1,672,119.66	584,830.62	2,456,950.28
Salamandra.....	662,010.67	2,462,773.64	75,000.00	13,500.42	3,213,284.73	4,179,941.05
Scottish Union and National.....	406,788.00	3,191,373.51	160,000.00	31,009.80	3,945,799.77	7,884,295.27
Second Russian.....	259,169.14	998,772.35	20,000.00	575.00	357,572.13	1,816,089.24
Skandia.....	279,747.44	1,068,624.26	39,529.55	1,387,901.25	2,185,943.33	4,492,820.88
Scandinavia.....	541,735.47	3,035,947.81	14,935.85	31,373.97	400,000.00	438,687.93
Sun Insurance Office.....	547,021.24	3,412,913.68	130,000.00	4,717.69	200,000.00	5,862,307.58
Svea Fire and Life.....	125,108.09	1,321,702.20	31,500.00	2,000.00	821,093.33	2,501,403.62
Swiss Reinsurance.....	239,947.40	1,509,657.71	40,000.00	350.00	672,817.97	2,462,773.08
Tokio Marine and Fire.....	291,756.05	480,026.98	70,854.92	1,514.51	1,109,192.56	3,259,003.11
Union Assurance.....	131,533.00	937,760.06	41,250.00	250.00	1,111,924.77	2,257,133.52
Union and Phoenix Espagnol.....	362,947.13	1,864,953.19	25,000.00	35,000.00	509,914.44	2,797,814.76
Union Hispano Americana.....	21,488.06	153,278.00	104,329.75	174,766.06	92,039.09	776,805.15
Union of Paris.....	100,117.58	620,298.27	71,763.44	823,045.00	598,327.85	1,423,573.45
Urbaine.....	445,861.07	2,350,860.24	16,432.50	16,432.50	1,005,271.50	3,980,188.75
Warsaw Fire.....	126,704.56	543,035.40	10,500.00	6,500.00	400,132.29	1,086,872.25
Western Assurance.....	1,050,670.48	1,541,654.76	122,427.51	1,500.00	1,333,616.33	4,693,580.53
Yorkshire.....	190,904.69	806,883.23	61,000.00	1,000.00	823,459.75	2,144,572.69
Totals.....	22,146,719.23	107,066,231.02	4,861,865.07	899,033.26	7,432,000.00	206,708,753.62

RECAPITULATION.

North Carolina Companies.....	139,602.44	1,241,832.78	1,059.81	64,153.26	1,446,068.29	4,407,247.56
Companies of other States (stock).....	54,248,310.43	278,359,566.02	19,138,291.47	17,351,406.46	390,489,150.91	661,593,823.73
Companies of other States (mutual).....	1,755,984.52	13,848,196.27	287,343.63	2,097,343.63	17,989,354.66	33,299,804.63
Companies of foreign countries.....	22,146,719.23	107,066,231.02	4,861,865.07	899,033.26	140,259,753.12	206,708,753.62
Totals.....	78,290,616.62	400,515,846.09	24,289,046.59	20,411,936.61	550,184,926.98	906,009,629.54

TABLE No. V—RISKS AND PREMIUMS, FIRE, 1918.

SHOWING RISKS IN FORCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR, WRITTEN DURING YEAR AND GROSS PREMIUMS RECEIVED, RISKS TERMINATED DURING YEAR, RISKS IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR, AND PREMIUMS THEREON, AMOUNT REINSURED AND LOSSES INCURRED DURING THE YEAR 1918.

NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES.

Name of Company	Risks in Force at Beginning of Year	Risks Written During Year	Gross Premiums on Risks Written	Risks Terminated During Year	Risks in Force at End of Year	Gross Premiums Thereon	Premiums on Amount Reinsured	Losses Paid
Alamance.....	\$ 939,580.00	\$ 90,610.00	\$ 2,677.72	\$ 55,490.00	\$ 974,700.00	\$ 2,677.72	\$ 105,014.30	\$ 26,779.02
Atlantic.....	12,948,125.00	12,555,173.00	504,346.82	10,343,958.00	15,150,343.00	301,046.42	105,014.30	533.05
Cabarrus Mutual.....	1,228,876.00	68,175.00	2,491.36	301,606.00	995,445.00	2,491.36	27,403.90	11,808.67
Carolina.....	3,257,867.21	3,815,318.00	123,819.54	2,024,184.79	5,049,000.42	91,332.82	27,403.90	964.00
Davidson County Mutual.....	850,682.00		4,684.56		850,682.00	4,684.56		
Dixie.....	47,507,712.00	61,284,043.00	1,269,074.32	51,802,447.00	56,989,308.00	747,600.68	137,635.23	152,164.87
Farmers Mutual (Raleigh).....	20,842,310.00	2,554,156.00	68,817.65	2,233,549.35	21,162,916.65	68,817.65		40,124.64
Farmers Douglas.....	68,182.00	2,135.50	355.97	16,472.00	54,845.50	355.97		
Farmers Mutual (Edgecombe Co.).....	698,292.00	41,545.00	2,027.39	8,425.00	729,412.00	2,027.39		774.67
Gaston County Farmers Mutual.....	1,038,348.00	78,214.00	3,050.41	75,134.00	1,041,628.00	3,050.41		690.61
Hardware Mutual.....	746,250.00	845,950.00	29,069.16	749,250.00	842,950.00	16,312.95	36.00	5,350.64
Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual.....	778,832.00	116,848.00	3,792.24	16,528.00	879,152.00	3,792.24		2,781.97
Methodist Mutual.....	500,850.00	133,950.00	7,590.61	3,500.00	631,300.00	7,548.11	3,519.67	6.40
North Carolina Home.....	27,863,798.20	33,035,656.45	789,825.54	24,100,562.78	36,798,891.87	509,408.66	174,942.34	64,050.40
North Carolina State.....		516,760.00	11,015.15	88,875.00	427,885.00	9,189.46	2,402.86	
Piedmont.....	13,063,501.00	15,499,349.00	529,009.00	9,029,950.00	19,552,802.29	412,503.29	94,675.24	46,474.16
Rowan Mutual.....	2,000,000.00	100,000.00	8,980.14		2,100,000.00	8,980.14		7,005.04
Southern Mutual Furniture.....	279,650.00	314,450.00		270,100.00	324,000.00	6,044.05		214.14
Southern Stock.....	18,122,880.00	17,088,343.00	552,481.11	13,994,353.00	21,216,870.00	354,789.39	101,585.05	27,451.89
Southern Underwriters.....	23,888,778.00	19,483,576.00	648,020.72	16,414,908.00	26,907,446.00	426,395.17	136,699.94	41,331.20
Stanly County Mutual.....		224,975.00	1,464.99		224,975.00	1,464.99	1,464.99	576.00
State Mutual.....	409,336.00	530,684.00	9,222.30	320,606.00	619,414.00			2,674.50
Underwriters (Rocky Mount).....	4,802,265.38	3,816,603.00	155,412.11	3,258,799.00	5,360,089.38	100,677.57	31,658.65	4,438.56
Underwriters of Greensboro.....	12,130,834.00	11,001,354.00	360,313.20	9,340,945.00	13,800,243.00	230,898.05	50,809.52	31,752.53
Union County Farmers Mutual.....	742,025.00	88,240.00	1,112.38	8,652.00	821,613.00	1,112.38		333.79
Totals.....	194,746,173.79	183,236,107.95	5,088,684.39	144,458,294.92	233,514,889.82	3,313,181.43	867,857.69	468,289.75

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK).

Atna.....	2,551,357,703.00	1,968,657,655.00	20,901,584.38	1,677,236,611.00	2,461,471,580.00	26,434,232.57	3,292,349.50	8,807,806.19
Agricultural.....	619,876,300.00	488,779,400.00	4,832,300.25	405,369,400.00	554,200,200.00	5,217,304.00	1,478,686.00	1,635,845.16
Alliance.....	223,833,765.00	383,252,908.00	2,493,489.91	198,780,562.00	208,592,200.00	1,992,925.50	777,636.21	1,017,578.38
American Alliance.....	643,741,703.00	598,288,693.00	5,268,765.18	481,989,303.00	194,565,547.00	1,486,024.22	4,991,007.37	422,801.96
American Equitable.....		115,931,145.00	1,078,151.85	28,124,287.00	87,713,657.00	975,111.60	732.31	193,823.91
American (Newark).....	1,348,748,181.00	902,199,508.00	8,721,116.56	774,045,619.00	1,252,711,594.00	12,801,567.22	2,146,843.28	2,763,004.63
American Central (St. Louis).....	855,999,498.00	600,739,107.00	6,211,191.33	563,570,820.00	365,786,315.00	3,567,323.92	5,305,357.81	1,173,752.49
American Eagle.....	438,249,493.00	471,647,386.00	4,572,610.26	295,093,370.00	614,803,509.00	5,874,563.25	4,461,269.44	411,672.65
Automobile.....	348,684,305.00	822,436,859.00	7,118,942.16	484,765,987.00	686,355,177.00	6,290,256.07	1,789,355.21	3,271,568.87
Boston.....	723,877,637.00	787,375,040.00	7,043,073.18	542,220,929.00	726,308,000.00	6,932,632.29	2,020,937.58	2,552,760.06
Camden.....	500,085,766.00	500,615,701.00	5,248,058.29	387,931,466.00	504,641,820.00	5,058,909.11	1,092,561.36	1,589,936.30
Citizens of Missouri.....	217,491,088.00	349,967,510.00	3,655,397.27	47,802,368.00	44,856,735.00	455,463.57	4,947,451.08	161,092.46
Columbia.....	36,102,463.00	41,431,387.00	444,871.36	30,715,090.00	36,766,361.00	395,461.18	118,791.31	143,766.23
Columbian National.....	115,744,500.00	123,724,183.00	1,429,210.45	96,947,286.00	92,807,496.00	1,027,571.60	584,123.86	465,488.59
Commercial Union (New York).....	199,827,208.00	180,623,519.00	1,703,905.72	147,558,314.00	166,616,293.00	1,540,603.90	670,712.96	404,840.92
Commonwealth.....	399,450,456.00	385,846,012.00	3,126,543.82	309,590,972.00	312,304,812.00	2,553,124.43	1,332,730.22	724,668.22
Concordia.....	358,353,553.00	254,767,788.00	2,817,751.41	209,919,620.00	348,142,995.00	3,599,042.37	595,727.67	853,009.26
Cleveland National.....	71,896,378.00	123,162,009.00	1,101,639.90	75,225,903.00	76,870,688.00	684,818.58	391,251.40	215,231.01
Connecticut.....	1,023,838,598.00	767,965,045.00	8,018,663.55	153,359,994.00	996,091,101.00	9,854,151.38	1,610,657.77	2,170,844.35
Continental.....	2,511,637,783.00	1,853,390,268.00	17,829,420.96	1,463,631,218.00	2,469,933,835.00	23,768,979.62	3,907,227.31	4,871,308.34
County.....	122,663,333.00	102,788,997.00	1,030,708.03	88,107,031.00	54,067,163.00	469,172.00	891,394.13	157,818.28
Eagle.....	110,722,513.00	151,596,237.00	1,470,531.71	140,142,737.00	50,273,100.00	539,330.41	774,543.01	222,644.44
Equitable Fire and Marine.....	313,571,216.00	254,140,680.00	2,467,813.88	240,091,861.00	78,369,837.00	758,184.95	2,494,338.10	231,101.32
Equitable (South Carolina).....	27,016,984.00	22,830,254.00	375,691.81	22,435,255.00	18,812,073.00	333,507.66	155,549.75	57,270.36
Federal.....	94,856,472.00	94,856,472.00	917,176.36	23,766,134.00	71,090,338.00	743,939.28	60,715.12	
Fidelity-Phenix.....	2,067,305,011.00	1,525,482,484.00	15,288,082.83	1,239,762,323.00	2,013,240,237.00	20,597,857.64	3,372,494.44	4,135,497.68
First Reinsurance.....	58,452,091.00	70,500,239.00	970,164.01	61,034,755.00	68,042,538.00	840,671.11	505,471.03	505,471.03
Fire Association of Philadelphia.....	1,210,780,618.00	1,049,797,248.00	11,263,602.82	899,795,583.00	1,171,098,540.00	11,856,923.95	1,948,601.18	3,276,366.98
Fireman's Fund.....	1,131,235,237.00	1,013,811,025.00	10,995,137.59	768,345,790.00	1,085,340,879.00	12,206,706.93	2,808,537.74	2,980,243.40
Firemen's of Newark.....	926,183,449.00	628,983,843.00	6,658,413.79	598,778,466.00	756,394,283.00	7,651,301.21	2,045,983.53	1,837,501.85
Franklin.....	480,967,319.00	582,987,587.00	5,131,608.56	417,081,265.00	185,102,692.00	1,601,616.00	4,613,122.00	373,445.64
Georgia Home.....	45,605,080.00	64,262,623.00	737,292.40	49,389,630.00	36,382,326.00	474,063.97	321,648.50	112,913.33
Girard Fire and Marine.....	297,529,761.00	219,570,320.00	2,261,558.86	103,728,047.00	252,035,592.00	2,324,961.92	991,870.61	453,070.78
Globe Falls.....	778,772,182.00	585,072,124.00	5,718,050.16	485,633,389.00	701,154,607.00	6,402,622.49	1,538,788.49	1,638,563.48
Globe National.....		7,145,536.00	58,625.06	521,237.00	6,624,269.00	59,550.00		1,000.00
Globe and Rutgers.....	1,373,217,657.00	1,798,318,489.00	20,988,723.00	1,344,743,142.00	1,562,090,224.00	18,430,479.44	3,995,561.63	4,870,594.00
Granite State.....	180,897,748.00	148,048,510.00	1,792,292.87	120,317,432.00	208,628,826.00	2,493,491.25	656,385.67	473,378.14
Great American.....	2,950,413,336.00	2,488,675,985.00	24,385,629.15	179,136,853.00	2,357,352,437.00	24,464,791.19	5,123,749.55	7,932,565.89
Hanover.....	731,549,300.00	488,778,992.00	5,107,773.03	437,929,460.00	631,157,216.00	6,235,216.98	1,644,483.89	1,644,483.89
Hartford.....	4,453,188,473.00	3,715,556,817.00	40,870,744.22	4,813,120,592.00	4,003,343,568.00	43,213,119.74	6,894,396.33	12,880,493.34
Home Fire and Marine.....		76,763,914.00	806,924.08	13,124,985.00	48,293,275.00	489,332.11	175,905.26	41,440.79

TABLE No. V.—RISKS AND PREMIUMS, FIRE, 1918.

SHOWING RISKS IN FORCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR, WRITTEN DURING YEAR, AND GROSS PREMIUMS RECEIVED, RISKS TERMINATED DURING YEAR, RISKS IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR, AND PREMIUMS THEREON, AMOUNT REINSURED AND LOSSES INCURRED DURING THE YEAR 1918.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Risks in Force at Beginning of Year	Risks Written During Year	Gross Premiums on Risks Written	Risks Terminated During Year	Risks in Force at End of Year	Gross Premiums Thereon	Premiums on Amount Reinsured	Losses Paid
Home of New York.....	\$4,674,933,664.00	\$3,583,420,428.00	\$39,445,600.06	\$3,252,267,323.00	\$4,368,386,413.00	\$43,481,155.00	\$ 5,865,729.00	\$12,087,120.07
Home of Utah.....	32,990,204.00	72,785,545.00	879,498.64	32,377,949.00	57,233,276.00	675,701.19	212,161.30	119,221.23
Imperial.....	167,891,805.00	175,590,361.00	599,510.69	143,408,830.00	123,933,066.00	949,287.46	665,457.29	248,297.46
Insurance Co. of North America.....	2,024,328,467.00	1,905,021,751.00	18,229,410.46	1,498,825,835.00	1,968,074,062.00	19,416,217.03	4,319,519.07	4,882,751.94
Independence.....	21,638,623.00	35,679,216.00	279,853.35	33,599,246.00	16,426,731.00	167,688.78	65,200.39	85,270.50
International.....	840,212,540.00	685,532,867.00	6,313,654.37	862,550,246.00	577,700,474.00	5,999,983.98	872,992.28	2,643,105.64
Interstate.....	62,044,366.00	71,246,425.00	638,040.45	73,564,197.00	41,968,596.00	448,826.95	169,231.89	234,614.48
Iowa National.....	11,735,235.00	29,179,941.00	323,849.45	10,208,133.00	26,273,171.00	277,075.25	67,970.30	32,040.71
Massachusetts Fire and Marine.....	118,785,045.00	88,242,672.00	924,887.23	83,633,873.00	100,087,690.00	1,020,579.35	238,997.27	317,997.93
Marquette National.....	48,795,285.00	82,611,966.00	918,807.25	35,795,780.00	72,085,986.00	739,935.57	241,036.62	160,684.28
Mechanics.....	142,836,689.00	131,797,905.00	1,355,248.13	92,743,114.00	145,144,599.00	1,402,208.62	385,734.56	347,153.31
Mechanics and Traders.....	219,641,831.00	204,505,317.00	2,074,997.96	168,526,172.00	144,691,950.00	1,457,036.32	1,006,783.27	241,286.25
Mercantile Ins. Co. of America.....	327,180,631.00	339,341,401.00	2,705,198.83	259,433,814.00	265,894,504.00	2,048,166.05	1,065,363.17	559,283.04
Merchants National.....	16,698,383.00	34,609,572.00	391,044.68	2,485,521.00	25,864,274.00	301,127.16	27,415.58	126,531.00
Milwaukee Mechanics.....	579,661,259.00	325,508,894.00	3,567,469.39	298,192,918.00	560,390,319.00	5,767,038.71	457,279.98	1,195,160.11
National.....	2,864,037,094.00	2,084,628,437.00	21,157,039.05	1,913,739,591.00	2,139,121,356.00	22,145,129.40	7,640,158.59	5,712,520.49
National Liberty.....	1,001,030,052.00	559,410,328.00	6,766,982.24	570,511,463.00	912,554,499.00	8,779,094.93	1,809,334.24	1,002,601.74
National Union.....	756,653,672.00	561,474,231.00	6,045,521.09	556,104,624.00	519,097,876.00	5,537,275.12	2,648,314.76	1,758,767.38
Newark.....	281,110,170.00	330,400,689.00	3,236,812.71	235,079,878.00	264,895,480.00	2,594,073.44	1,196,656.78	764,058.67
New Hampshire.....	764,883,081.00	536,159,363.00	5,845,198.26	450,593,414.00	693,957,012.00	6,885,782.81	1,400,654.04	1,747,558.15
Niagara.....	1,076,243,569.00	951,377,743.00	9,513,724.65	785,510,612.00	941,839,305.00	11,964,732.26	2,734,680.53	2,500,648.30
North River.....	591,628,141.00	599,468,217.00	6,226,332.19	534,599,587.00	478,058,982.00	5,004,016.87	1,762,914.53	1,391,487.16
North Branch.....	88,862,364.00	147,418,002.00	1,770,550.02	115,685,642.00	77,229,519.00	944,681.05	569,008.39	460,140.99
Northwestern National.....	916,844,952.00	462,694,989.00	4,493,107.71	405,956,285.00	855,796,881.00	7,672,687.27	1,087,223.20	1,350,681.13
Northwestern Fire and Marine.....	148,765,104.00	196,682,251.00	2,600,395.85	174,231,217.00	68,735,313.00	647,863.74	1,306,216.60	289,688.34
Old Colony.....	176,341,071.00	165,874,941.00	1,617,965.18	130,800,239.00	161,988,311.00	1,477,804.20	573,281.75	410,547.14
Orient.....	499,066,399.00	406,768,041.00	3,512,210.74	383,548,473.00	406,554,085.00	3,737,980.46	1,373,946.01	826,733.46
Palmetto.....	14,819,599.00	36,213,273.00	529,684.51	20,641,812.00	22,497,832.00	392,927.19	145,782.78	51,238.90
Pennsylvania.....	974,837,788.00	696,301,520.00	6,473,510.09	614,549,866.00	867,411,980.00	7,989,066.32	1,671,195.95	2,298,939.47
Peoples National.....	173,735,245.00	196,045,450.00	1,905,737.97	169,922,480.00	126,087,829.00	1,313,326.41	771,128.52	381,121.52
Petersburg.....	16,448,283.00	5,496,887.00	85,904.52	3,496,354.00	17,046,336.00	226,045.00	23,331.50	9,069.51
Phoenix (Hartford).....	1,729,920,072.00	1,268,418,712.00	12,426,935.89	1,157,033,375.00	1,437,347,669.00	13,756,745.87	3,778,614.09	3,240,297.40

Providence-Washington.....	700,198,875.00	629,730,630.00	6,465,070.69	572,588,213.00	520,654,900.00	5,270,597.20	2,277,543.86	1,876,615.36
Queen of America.....	1,185,479,994.00	997,330,804.00	9,794,328.60	839,597,591.00	1,076,471,460.00	10,792,836.95	2,276,749.89	2,764,941.28
Rhode Island.....	340,258,602.00	361,791,727.00	3,400,970.81	287,251,649.00	246,114,207.00	2,135,279.57	1,573,631.64	627,783.24
St. Paul Fire and Marine.....	1,163,713,213.00	907,560,290.00	10,488,009.14	807,794,616.00	1,097,753,816.00	11,856,731.45	1,708,885.33	3,560,702.53
Security.....	689,138,372.00	601,823,298.00	6,691,588.83	484,988,302.00	618,155,936.00	6,227,645.31	1,753,389.93	1,796,229.37
South Carolina.....	15,396,074.00	53,579,986.00	622,278.72	51,701,479.00	11,058,077.00	162,210.47	94,714.08	25,211.83
Springfield Fire and Marine.....	1,562,310,070.00	1,306,457,314.00	13,163,152.86	1,079,843,483.00	1,448,013,388.00	15,082,265.30	2,043,035.22	3,906,338.16
Standard.....	187,176,221.00	131,452,631.00	1,214,846.18	125,036,799.00	136,081,249.00	1,201,184.55	188,392.18	340,046.43
Star of America.....	165,027,277.00	178,316,437.00	1,740,989.72	152,764,747.00	93,846,215.00	950,111.40	974,895.90	222,381.78
Sterling.....	239,207,275.00	195,126,844.00	1,933,729.29	100,182,618.00	90,704,736.00	984,723.41	2,414,382.14	379,728.71
United States.....	889,542,298.00	788,917,937.00	8,264,338.31	690,581,153.00	755,597,465.00	8,078,900.46	2,323,478.73	2,006,994.75
Virginia Fire and Marine.....	151,992,836.00	123,746,852.00	1,718,127.97	110,212,362.00	134,356,672.00	1,534,704.37	443,433.70	438,148.06
Westchester.....	1,181,786,058.00	918,006,503.00	10,434,224.27	797,498,578.00	964,137,602.00	9,596,082.44	3,014,733.65	2,920,551.92
Totals.....	60,293,714,436.00	51,698,557,722.00	522,519,823.10	43,535,919,519.00	53,440,144,215.00	542,354,352.51	150,479,272.76	147,940,295.22

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (MUTUAL).

Arkwright Mutual.....	430,519,238.00	406,834,899.00	2,898,155.99	342,179,523.00	495,174,614.00	3,488,449.56	163,348.02
Baltimore Mutual.....	11,866,794.00	14,434,305.00	122,794.32	11,841,665.00	14,509,434.00	121,167.52	6,937.66
Blackstone Mutual.....	246,790,363.00	201,825,707.00	1,471,303.51	164,839,761.00	283,776,309.00	2,041,025.14	172,745.73
Consolidated Underwriters.....	93,232,612.00	100,417,568.00	2,352,989.01	79,378,947.00	114,271,233.00	2,206,184.37	1,192,729.89
Cotton and Woolen Manufacturers.....	10,268,960.79	12,036,006.61	188,097.10	11,579,816.61	10,725,144.79	899,802.55	64,335.74
Druggrists Indemnity Exchange.....	345,391,561.00	281,631,646.00	2,121,654.12	235,879,086.00	398,144,121.00	163,526.58	40,881.64
Firemen's Mutual.....	33,471,382.00	34,325,610.00	449,148.32	30,508,546.00	37,288,446.00	493,954.97	116,841.37
Fitchburg Mutual.....	111,066,781.00	104,258,749.00	828,259.11	85,859,172.00	129,466,358.00	1,018,643.43	87,262.63
Hope Mutual.....	29,159,864.00	37,246,365.00	724,551.17	33,154,865.00	33,251,304.00	641,045.38	5,133.80
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual.....	60,218,324.00	75,136,311.00	500,529.84	67,226,559.00	68,128,076.00	474,656.41	166,804.78
Individual Underwriters.....	56,064,238.00	56,928,616.00	462,333.87	48,539,525.00	64,453,329.00	515,553.21	38,813.99
Keystone Mutual.....	38,422,238.00	59,481,527.00	517,860.20	54,167,874.00	63,735,891.00	542,167.58	53,389.69
Lumber Mfrs. Internsurance.....	23,185,221.00	23,917,337.00	494,973.82	30,483,076.00	16,619,482.00	371,763.90	102,502.06
Lumber Mutual.....	29,682,833.00	37,604,078.00	779,693.97	34,443,427.00	32,843,484.00	680,286.33	292,252.73
Lumbermen's Mutual.....	57,637,483.00	68,706,816.00	1,117,140.84	61,394,400.00	64,949,899.00	995,019.94	401,971.60
Lumbermen's Underwriters Alliance.....	49,292,357.00	81,076,897.00	1,521,461.66	67,549,798.00	62,819,426.00	1,212,414.92	670,296.78
Manton Mutual.....	54,224,261.00	55,672,701.00	488,472.27	51,129,729.00	58,767,233.00	504,805.42	44,473.98
Mfg. Lumbermen's Underwriters.....	48,885,770.84	73,903,710.18	1,463,293.46	62,699,669.40	60,080,811.62	1,191,043.40	789,556.08
Mfg. Woodworkers Underwriters.....	12,355,134.00	17,992,138.00	335,324.84	15,779,878.00	14,567,394.00	260,035.67	71,060.35
Merchants Mutual.....	134,614,296.00	107,953,708.00	789,309.38	86,082,412.00	155,885,592.00	1,122,012.62	103,570.59
Mercantile Mutual.....	43,734,175.00	45,901,932.00	379,703.69	39,441,069.00	50,195,038.00	408,884.42	34,597.98
Middlesex Mutual.....	56,124,598.00	23,580,005.00	366,780.21	20,544,130.00	59,160,473.00	880,025.60	186,274.67
Michigan Millers Mutual.....	153,502,778.00	187,638,612.00	1,731,194.05	161,324,520.00	179,816,870.00	1,945,458.37	816,085.13
Millers Mutual.....	10,794,850.00	5,115,048.00	82,006.71	3,376,310.00	12,533,588.00	230,863.29	3,010.81
Millers Indemnity Underwriters.....							115,103.72
							127,445.16

TABLE No. V—RISKS AND PREMIUMS, FIRE, 1918.

SHOWING RISKS IN FORCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR, WRITTEN DURING YEAR, AND GROSS PREMIUMS RECEIVED, RISKS TERMINATED DURING YEAR, RISKS IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR, AND PREMIUMS THEREON, AMOUNT REINSURED, AND LOSSES INCURRED DURING THE YEAR 1918.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (MUTUAL)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Risks in Force at Beginning of Year	Risks Written During Year	Gross Premiums on Risks Written	Risks Terminated During Year	Risks in Force at End of Year	Gross Premiums Thereon	Amount Reinsured	Losses Paid
Narransett Mutual	\$ 16,080,339.00	\$ 19,579,394.00	\$ 163,924.67	\$ 15,393,411.00	\$ 20,266,322.00	\$ 168,444.09	\$	\$ 9,494.64
National Mutual	18,400,170.00	20,394,454.00	183,337.19	19,469,596.00	19,415,028.00	172,841.04		18,234.13
National Lumber Manufacturers	9,114,137.23	11,398,118.25	191,911.34	10,377,612.40	10,135,143.08	171,558.76	1,177.33	85,601.67
Penn Lumbermen's Mutual	98,427,207.00	34,587,867.00	714,298.07	31,579,875.00	31,442,199.00	646,221.33	164.55	251,999.44
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual	103,239,714.00	105,427,877.00	822,338.89	84,743,771.00	123,923,820.00	952,470.27		59,210.01
Reciprocal Exchange	53,577,229.00	69,883,123.00	921,209.21	65,320,431.00	58,139,921.00	771,143.43	293,137.84	272,157.47
Rubber Manufacturers Mutual	87,987,349.00	92,089,843.00	739,866.81	74,898,557.00	105,178,635.00	833,137.43		60,567.77
Southern Lumber Underwriters	1,358,630.00	6,477,910.00	143,753.10	6,110,146.00	1,726,394.00	38,843.98	6,849.06	56,268.04
Utilities Indemnity Exchange			219,597.26			347,233.75		127,064.54
Western Reciprocal Underwriters	11,771,950.00	25,343,450.00	390,114.88	19,970,550.00	17,144,880.00	248,456.83	74,537.05	106,280.89
What Cheer Mutual	15,332,138.00	108,358,006.00	857,294.92	88,857,142.00	134,833,002.00	1,046,987.27		89,113.38
Warners Interins. (Grocers' Dept.)	11,153,975.00	24,656,937.50	291,093.45	13,122,362.73	22,688,549.77	265,250.78	53,049.96	103,425.06
Totals	617,068,950.86	2,631,837,241.54	28,627,824.33	2,229,840,212.14	3,026,096,474.26	30,907,913.03	1,344,570.09	7,766,686.38

COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Abeille	\$ 48,884,989.00	\$ 60,888,300.00	\$ 530,847.50	\$ 51,572,851.00	\$ 58,200,438.00	\$ 576,127.46	\$	\$ 195,787.28
Atlas	552,122,884.00	561,780,369.00	5,460,699.69	417,326,329.00	456,719,258.00	6,546,667.56	1,968,671.54	1,278,253.62
British America	320,299,735.00	308,280,850.00	2,836,878.00	291,829,915.00	251,565,295.00	3,276,934.00	728,809.00	845,282.02
Caledonian	389,999,320.00	280,377,385.00	3,073,193.49	274,629,267.00	299,854,489.00	3,110,874.00	1,036,928.16	821,184.48
Century	87,491,971.00	111,766,001.00	812,351.06	94,180,387.00	66,066,635.00	461,022.75	313,966.36	204,306.42
Christiana General		278,631,551.00	2,548,583.42	60,687,799.00	217,943,752.00	2,037,829.54		265,914.10
Commercial Union Assurance	1,594,671,631.00	1,326,215,852.00	12,006,413.00	1,169,498,277.00	1,377,608,584.00	13,207,393.00	3,223,803.00	3,874,223.37
Eagle Star and British Dominion	83,497,017.00	204,889,246.00	1,938,836.79	130,392,335.00	124,145,314.00	1,280,418.60	324,108.21	434,026.37
Fire Reinsurance	304,714,560.00	442,665,600.00	4,666,732.04	376,367,040.00	253,344,510.00	2,833,313.39	1,304,789.36	1,542,886.27
First Russian	311,826,278.00	359,381,893.00	3,235,652.08	339,725,033.00	331,483,138.00	3,201,316.64		1,221,949.67
Jakor	1,058,771,951.00	937,318,308.00	8,684,924.90	1,098,210,939.00	481,666,191.00	4,736,458.08	4,188,648.81	2,391,296.93
Liverpool and London and Globe	2,677,957,853.00	2,157,874,723.00	21,648,032.41	2,003,698,447.00	1,877,062,267.00	17,973,999.78	9,555,607.28	5,060,308.59
London Assurance	543,103,789.00	460,792,893.00	4,976,383.90	386,087,617.00	458,394,492.00	4,931,200.07	1,745,315.16	1,102,771.04
London and Lancashire	869,283,443.00	671,728,147.00	5,803,210.94	597,722,179.00	4,972,125.61	5,874,877.22	2,440,999.40	1,196,437.81
Moscow	438,761,732.00	414,722,908.00	3,805,407.38	461,107,639.00	392,377,001.00	3,870,690.67		1,647,436.25
National (Denmark)	60,133,724.00	253,351,478.00	2,596,402.16	124,909,860.00	188,575,342.00	2,119,405.21		713,714.58

Nationale (Paris).....	154,246,301.00	168,640,452.00	1,635,785.94	141,299,823.00	181,586,930.00	1,817,698.92	953,507.73	293,680.98
Netherlands Fire and Life.....	169,966,534.00	168,668,669.00	1,869,667.25	135,271,306.00	203,363,897.00	2,208,067.17	1,007,801.71	332,228.00
Norske Lloyds.....	239,524,198.00	237,897,819.00	1,282,139.13	293,698,565.00	399,813,452.00	4,036,450.83		1,618,162.30
North British and Mercantile.....	1,612,410,275.00	1,412,410,275.00	11,254,840.48	1,295,824,529.00	1,729,499,695.00	14,449,332.33	3,581,514.32	3,015,726.15
Northern Assurance.....	928,139,695.00	803,926,133.00	8,054,698.88	687,100,919.00	752,659,512.00	7,742,615.31	2,661,106.63	2,195,663.88
Northern (Moscow).....	182,735,577.00	185,599,984.00	1,763,659.91	160,995,287.00	137,283,850.00	1,375,176.89	608,683.30	712,875.45
Norwegian Assurance.....	39,198,710.00	294,758,292.00	2,018,560.48	110,533,621.00	153,423,381.00	1,533,236.87		473,776.91
Norwich Union.....	568,130,033.00	492,680,117.00	4,847,281.01	409,657,623.00	438,622,932.00	4,298,000.33	1,856,270.35	1,257,764.30
Paternelle.....	152,840,519.00	198,043,787.00	2,007,355.60	163,473,160.00	187,430,146.00	2,092,224.91		731,560.00
Phoenix Fire.....	147,662,796.00	166,245,203.00	1,606,971.49	134,765,045.00	87,300,655.00	864,191.19	892,283.34	293,680.98
Palatine (London).....	518,716,172.00	476,288,211.00	4,613,453.01	396,662,204.00	419,397,710.00	4,305,434.14	1,601,952.57	1,150,817.83
Phoenix (London).....	960,509,659.00	921,438,757.00	7,717,855.51	828,794,470.00	459,981,665.00	3,665,064.40	3,665,064.40	1,556,141.68
Prudential Co. and Reinsurance.....		131,098,465.00	969,897.40	18,432,599.00	112,665,866.00	1,056,057.05		67,517.51
Russia.....	1,033,793,496.00	1,124,800,275.00	11,853,322.82	1,079,465,717.00	1,004,606,037.00	10,928,765.87	766,366.77	51,833.05
Royal.....	2,301,221,590.00	1,688,396,320.00	17,092,810.51	1,522,348,652.00	1,855,217,173.00	18,446,820.21	5,898,581.23	4,446,820.21
Royal Exchange Assurance.....	505,872,261.00	377,291,359.00	3,720,475.04	357,183,470.00	391,797,243.00	3,671,566.33	1,248,934.39	1,109,104.75
Russian Reinsurance.....	327,361,622.00	277,926,329.00	2,558,397.89	334,733,299.00	270,554,652.00	2,683,721.04		1,230,984.95
Salamanca.....	1,409,426,418.00	1,114,623,869.00	10,049,121.29	1,440,638,583.00	500,549,507.00	4,860,657.19	5,618,960.75	2,404,680.05
Scottish Union and National.....	1,032,660,762.00	835,741,774.00	7,449,362.61	744,918,247.00	702,215,741.00	6,147,892.66	3,420,531.35	1,474,828.61
Second Russian.....	298,368,496.00	215,320,402.00	2,632,061.44	287,585,711.00	196,004,177.00	1,964,816.11	5,368.37	849,678.59
Scandia.....	194,170,487.00	298,413,947.00	1,988,436.29	179,960,754.00	182,623,680.00	1,993,639.88	699,877.17	699,877.17
Scandinavia.....	152,985,650.00	593,667,567.00	5,575,093.77	276,884,330.00	469,708,887.00	4,913,127.53		1,290,631.62
Sun Insurance Office.....	754,533,394.00	655,701,318.00	6,313,469.00	529,818,893.00	716,201,298.00	6,508,375.00	2,277,921.00	1,571,473.44
Svea Fire and Life.....	235,160,353.00	256,341,000.00	2,920,646.00	198,304,294.00	209,997,565.00	2,536,868.00	913,220.00	695,883.76
Swiss Reinsurance.....	186,942,306.00	372,560,035.00	3,168,251.98	264,767,943.00	294,734,398.00	2,859,759.05		964,570.53
Tokio Marine and Fire.....	19,578,856.00	219,578,856.00	1,000,904.60	75,287,711.00	135,654,104.00	1,253,195.07	81,844.87	80,582.56
Union Assurance.....	232,861,710.00	232,861,710.00	2,090,417.00	172,242,424.00	180,436,573.00	1,733,417.30	597,134.02	370,283.79
Union of Paris.....	134,966,223.00	134,966,223.00	1,421,904.89	117,924,091.00	118,270,309.00	1,184,663.78	408,255.98	394,598.01
Union and Phenix Espagnol.....	384,676,833.00	384,676,833.00	3,550,076.23	280,209,571.00	364,717,311.00	3,527,466.51		1,282,921.41
Union Hispano Americana.....	30,293,580.00	500,760,749.00	3,300,065.97	2,770,375.00	27,523,205.00	283,238.00		4,740.60
Urbane.....	114,209,038.00	560,760,749.00	5,062,180.52	254,417,089.00	397,378,981.00	3,926,119.79	224,191.99	888,850.97
Warsaw Fire.....	91,228,413.00	109,015,852.00	1,134,612.93	98,355,021.00	101,889,244.00	1,102,439.91		540,937.66
Western Assurance.....	478,174,866.00	465,211,249.00	4,056,705.01	430,828,961.00	312,511,911.00	3,030,002.97	1,698,339.42	965,195.34
Yorkshire.....	208,490,222.00	282,997,482.00	2,754,717.54	251,481,530.00	147,591,377.00	1,553,831.14	1,008,602.61	505,703.53
Totals.....	26,975,960,538.01	24,794,312,071.00	233,295,818.18	21,554,523,232.00	20,683,361,895.61	210,646,326.29	67,827,903.38	58,328,185.37

RECAPITULATION.

North Carolina Companies.....	194,746,173.79	183,236,107.95	5,088,634.39	144,458,294.92	233,514,889.82	3,313,181.43	867,857.69	468,289.75
Companies of other States (stock).....	60,293,714,436.00	51,698,557,722.00	522,519,823.10	43,535,919.00	53,440,214,215.00	542,354,352.51	150,479,272.76	137,940,295.22
Companies of other States (mutual).....	2,617,068,950.86	2,631,837,241.54	28,697,824.33	2,229,840,212.14	3,026,066,474.26	30,907,931.03	1,344,570.09	7,766,686.38
Companies of foreign countries.....	26,975,960,538.01	24,794,312,071.00	233,295,818.18	21,554,523,232.00	20,682,361,895.61	210,646,326.29	67,827,903.38	58,328,185.37
Totals.....	90,081,490,098.66	79,307,943,142.49	789,532,101.00	23,971,357,658.06	77,382,087,474.69	787,221,773.26	220,519,603.92	214,503,456.72

TABLE No. VI—RISKS AND PREMIUMS, MARINE AND INLAND, 1918.

SHOWING RISKS IN FORCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR, WRITTEN DURING YEAR, AND GROSS PREMIUMS RECEIVED, RISKS TERMINATED DURING YEAR, RISKS IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR, AND PREMIUMS THEREON, AMOUNT REINSURED AND LOSSES PAID DURING THE YEAR 1918.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES.

Name of Company	Risks in Force at Beginning of Year	Risks Written During Year	Premiums on Risks Written in 1918	Risks Terminated During Year	Risks in Force at End of Year	Gross Premiums Thereon	Premiums on Amount Reinsured	Losses Paid
Atna.....	\$120,009,497.00	\$1,229,802,808.00	\$9,654,442.21	\$1,212,364,557.00	\$ 85,840,620.00	\$1,695,683.66	\$1,042,295.67	\$2,232,746.67
Agricultural.....	16,916,081.00	359,232,392.00	1,435,531.32	345,758,373.00	14,787,300.00	294,599.77	167,865.00	366,773.87
American Alliance.....	2,794,005.00	8,145,028.00	155,604.77	5,889,490.00	145,995.00	4,381.17	85,509.89	165.86
American Eagle.....	6,834,184.00	90,957,779.00	690,717.25	75,759,723.00	17,291,498.00	204,147.12	141,885.45	170,642.69
American of Newark.....	21,171,607.00	52,732,352.00	1,228,438.51	43,654,364.00	24,187,723.00	643,617.06	80,598.13	333,203.96
American Central.....	19,440,499.00	33,856,463.00	561,966.81	25,299,115.00	13,973,925.00	211,855.78	216,855.78	124,642.81
Alliance.....	19,169,816.00	95,480,100.00	798,523.95	98,074,992.00	16,569,924.00	296,729.38	348.00	459,899.71
American Equitable Assurance.....	145,556,396.00	152,547,303.00	1,778,362.20	141,350,173.00	2,883,394.00	57,803.67	160,199.00	101,611.49
Automobile.....	71,522,165.00	3,337,120,808.00	10,716,404.42	2,771,989,238.00	134,328,284.00	1,707,172.41	516,787.06	579,291.45
Boston.....		453,220,626.00	5,957,648.19	453,144,796.00	63,312,103.00	1,864,952.13	351,925.38	1,896,023.40
Camden.....	7,332,720.00	536,028,472.00	667,843.79	526,692,907.00	16,246,059.00	83,067.05	4,477.01	275,614.60
Citizens of Missouri.....	3,029,896.00	5,189,213.00	85,423.38	4,782,324.00	25,513.00	381.99	64,429.28	
Columbia.....	31,470,378.00	78,488,177.00	810,214.05	74,988,881.00	27,258,216.00	487,228.67	92,683.11	241,511.56
Commercial Union Assurance.....		5,584,885.00	159,181.22	1,436,118.00	3,960,742.00	107,501.32	4,075.95	51,616.61
Commonwealth.....	26,431,702.00	34,621,400.00	666,208.42	40,761,948.00	15,152,350.00	402,123.91	98,990.24	345,334.55
Concordia.....		4,412,888.00	76,820.35	3,211,564.00	1,201,324.00	24,077.28		6,989.00
Connecticut Fire.....	19,568,838.00	401,578,982.00	1,108,968.73	394,695,261.00	25,915,331.00	627,211.39	6,678.08	456,899.08
Continental.....	51,182,548.00	471,878,280.00	3,464,297.17	456,170,517.00	60,228,718.00	819,026.42	212,100.20	865,789.93
Columbian.....	588,018.00	6,426,386.00	117,831.24	7,014,404.00	10,052,399.00	118,791.31		59,057.22
Equitable Fire and Marine.....	8,947,606.00	192,491,702.00	419,981.08	194,137,119.00	3,576,949.00	102,535.22	101,056.29	149,362.39
Fidelity-Phenix.....	40,103,091.00	305,922,214.00	2,350,826.21	279,471,175.00	58,384,540.00	819,282.03	209,345.20	815,715.34
Fire Association.....		135,281,765.00	621,306.65	122,488,279.00	10,214,015.00	139,818.36	32,504.66	116,006.31
Firemen's Fund.....	298,419,328.00	5,018,440,705.00	16,142,379.18	5,041,663,099.00	196,797,540.00	3,958,654.14	1,928,158.33	5,231,043.48
Firemen's of Newark.....	3,089,814.00	29,462,530.00	825,150.80	17,848,632.00	12,102,066.00	420,679.70	77,973.05	144,406.90
Franklin.....	12,635,353.00	113,693,452.00	1,775,781.96	99,490,884.00	9,084,693.00	232,023.00	516,741.00	175,351.71
Great.....	313,479,486.00	9,359,282,763.00	12,514,442.94	8,504,299,873.00	518,043,105.00	1,946,924.37	1,763,575.55	2,297,926.58
Great American.....	17,416,583.00	81,393,812.00	1,638,934.89	64,812,010.00	33,265,430.00	716,722.60	96,162.31	513,914.63
Glens Falls.....	41,826,121.00	446,903,406.00	1,575,202.52	450,790,386.00	30,892,649.00	543,034.66	137,172.04	531,404.81
Girard Fire and Marine.....		1,154,922.00	34,414.10	176,241.00				
Globe and Rutgers.....	74,217,225.00	704,170,224.00	9,337,359.37	702,598,659.00	165,788,790.00	3,026,384.05	29,281.25	4,468,729.01

Globe National.....	505,232.00	4,228.75	367,433.00	137,799.00	2,506.88	69,410.79	344,247.14
Hanover.....	124,376,946.00	845,212.58	133,055,892.00	21,446,595.00	389,691.00	25,419.71	1,505,912.38
Hartford.....	385,067,830.00	4,299,441.22	373,848,431.00	65,411,988.00	1,322,237.63	411,300.00	2,296,730.32
Home of New York.....	1,884,769,710.00	4,734,706.69	1,865,555,597.00	76,428,734.00	1,927,901.00	276,333.55	126,688.41
Home Fire and Marine.....	210,194,783.00	1,132,572.06	186,844,233.00	12,798,339.00	276,333.55	75,023.87	5,746,664.51
Insurance Co. of North America.....	1,974,343,076.00	12,076,749.41	1,958,400,032.00	207,428,028.00	2,368,161.01	123,917.84	265,833.13
Massachusetts Fire and Marine.....	110,807,628.00	1,394,433.37	126,323,479.00	20,910,742.00	503,296.33	65,625.92	76,609.82
Mercantile Ins. Co. of America.....	105,663,610.00	1,411,478.26	95,931,360.00	35,176,344.00	364,724.07	379.40	580,340.55
Merchants National.....	14,987,083.00	222,765.63	14,408,145.00	1,497,850.00	22,154.56		153,321.86
Milwaukee Mechanics.....	11,682,390.00	183,797.30	10,087,222.00	4,496,890.00	111,199.49		476,233.99
National.....	206,801,270.00	2,226,415.19	193,759,193.00	57,408,748.00	967,426.72	121,200.08	545,997.85
National Union.....	88,114,400.00	675,937.42	91,663,537.00	7,240,548.00	116,943.54	91,037.57	255,655.90
Newark Fire.....	24,743,147.00	341,655.85	20,859,347.00	9,952,746.00	177,173.84	1,783.83	112,984.17
New Hampshire.....	11,751,001.00	228,518.16	8,042,714.00	4,112,666.00	113,517.58	974.26	39,973.80
Niagara.....	48,945,514.00	1,027,014.89	40,741,135.00	23,409,785.00	620,136.08	12,376.80	476,233.99
North River.....	39,554.00	650,051.94	145,861,088.00	7,363,595.00	114,414.12	52,349.83	134,544.92
Northwestern National.....	136,622,863.00	1,606,132.32	132,281,523.00	18,770,322.00	560,568.71	161,393.15	354,963.62
North Branch.....	19,903,137.00	411,994.95	15,483,072.00	4,410,065.00	111,429.08		67,724.08
Northwestern Fire and Marine.....	2,384,675.00	36,499.72	1,766,829.00			24,391.14	
Old Colony.....	112,735,411.00	874,851.22	112,553,817.00	8,581,909.00	281,642.34	113,059.06	269,358.43
Orient.....	58,683,046.00	594,346.70	54,456,450.00	26,938,193.00	372,404.52	60,321.98	183,880.04
Pennsylvania.....	10,848,464.00	237,063.16	2,376,905.00	8,355,946.00	181,108.93	1,592.48	93,357.86
Peoples National.....	11,049,982.00	95,491.62	11,538,794.00	1,345,737.00	17,308.29		18,221.50
Phoenix of Hartford.....	1,194,812,848.00	3,485,520.57	1,199,712,183.00	29,330,635.00	705,914.67	401,108.00	700,759.35
Provident-Washington.....	643,192,643.00	4,462,950.80	612,882,765.00	37,281,797.00	845,538.92	303,100.20	1,762,266.35
Queen of America.....	676,981,909.00	2,774,313.15	18,012,446.00	110,047,457.00	1,077,733.48	30,564.31	804,349.41
St. Paul Fire and Marine.....	2,139,506,935.00	6,769,266.92	2,167,149,671.00	78,010,813.00	1,353,938.68	176,361.48	2,819,268.60
Security.....	10,714,438.00	292,380.90	10,020,479.00	692,959.00	10,419.72	41.25	18,610.64
Springfield Fire and Marine.....	233,499,653.00	488,207.14	211,792,847.00	36,956,646.00	294,428.56	63,420.92	34,106.66
Star of America.....	8,032,924.00	27,230,488.74	9,752,199.00	1,744,582.00	41,277.97	122,156.35	19,039.02
South Carolina.....	2,891,687.00	229,367.34	6,203,398.00				53,094.73
Sterling.....	1,128,069.00	33,228.68	1,305,491.00	85,841.00	1,411.97	16,107.02	10,371.33
United States.....	427,436,374.00	1,496,049.41	423,681,410.00	11,340,115.00	169,697.56	134,672.39	292,660.80
Westchester.....	518,826,525.00	976,256.69	519,901,893.00	14,328,149.00	330,381.07	27,866.06	395,551.48
Totals.....	2,349,482,815.00	142,938,616.43	32,902,698,133.10	2,514,962,774.00	37,398,759.49	10,999,804.41	43,441,028.56

TABLE No. VI—RISKS AND PREMIUMS, MARINE AND INLAND, 1918.

SHOWING RISKS IN FORCE AT BEGINNING OF YEAR, WRITTEN DURING YEAR, AND GROSS PREMIUMS RECEIVED, RISKS TERMINATED DURING YEAR.
RISKS IN FORCE AT END OF YEAR, AND PREMIUMS THEREON, AMOUNT REINSURED AND LOSSES PAID DURING THE YEAR 1918.

COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Name of Company	Risks in Force at Beginning of Year	Risks Written During Year	Premiums on Risks Written in 1918	Risks Terminated During Year	Risks in Force at End of Year	Gross Premiums Thereon	Premiums on Amount Reinsured	Losses Paid
Atlas.....	\$ 9,128,825.00	\$ 5,376,064.00	\$ 97,255.24	\$ 11,119,545.00	\$ 3,385,344.00	\$ 69,707.35	\$ 2,734.00	\$ 36,059.04
British America.....	2,665,303.00	10,442,821.00	68,753.26	11,534,074.00	1,584,050.00	43,118.97	2,398.73	53,778.56
Caledonian.....	3,494,883.00	17,734,314.00	778,486.51	7,433,074.00	13,796,133.00	558,715.02	66,117.21	211,442.53
Century.....	1,460,087.00	1,611,159.00	10,741.06	1,147,140.00	1,924,106.00	10,266.18	568.12	723,708.88
Commercial Union Assurance.....	34,315,552.00	7,538,829,806.00	3,454,153.55	7,468,191,502.00	124,953,856.00	851,886.82	12,194.85	723,232.56
Liverpool and London and Globe.....	56,549,217.00	293,204,890.00	2,476,769.43	289,892,249.00	59,921,858.00	1,252,852.22	343,177.80	583,602.25
London Assurance.....	70,871,986.00	571,543,634.00	3,270,150.03	581,796,044.00	60,619,576.00	504,628.95	96,415.46	1,256,468.84
London and Lancashire.....	35,880,379.00	104,606,721.00	868,750.95	102,150,402.00	38,336,698.00	553,839.58	80,878.01	246,300.32
North British and Mercantile.....	35,728,520.00	48,056,108.00	846,672.48	58,884,026.00	24,900,602.00	577,804.67	166,810.16	397,277.31
Northern Assurance.....	8,094,271.00	12,032,690.00	254,708.61	11,457,807.00	8,669,154.00	203,263.91	2,465.98	92,180.86
Norwich Union.....	22,212,665.00	749,015,325.00	1,161,189.13	711,604,062.00	59,523,928.00	419,498.16	51,660.72	317,560.62
Phoenix of London.....	17,504,923.00	99,990,508.00	600,566.30	95,257,195.00	22,328,326.00	373,985.67	74,328.00	164,609.95
Royal.....	104,683,117.00	1,257,151,293.00	4,111,715.89	1,213,600,526.00	148,238,884.00	1,518,623.34	43,673.47	1,218,320.51
Royal Exchange Assurance.....	46,411,730.00	701,073,678.00	2,995,169.02	698,831,405.00	48,654,003.00	852,230.48	367,461.76	577,910.77
Russia.....	43,133,975.00	3,451,371,531.00	5,131,032.32	3,455,182,867.00	39,322,639.00	1,007,799.26	8,417.30	2,767,782.50
Scottish Union National.....	11,485,027.00	33,582,562.00	452,933.50	21,266,920.00	23,900,669.00	344,843.45	11,586.53	92,448.93
Skandinavia.....	1,581,765.00	1,000,655,480.00	414,200.46	1,000,223,728.00	2,013,517.00	44,354.66	410.00	240,785.71
Sun Insurance Office.....	1,732,021.00	695,176,293.00	1,034,077.94	6,869,939.00	20,937,375.00	810,851.30	58,434.15	264,248.38
Tokio Fire and Marine.....	35,743,147.00	695,176,533.00	2,937,819.52	692,292,625.00	38,627,075.00	493,446.31	201,986.37	801,627.76
Union Assurance.....	3,156,620.00	3,156,620.00	93,738.54	774,043.00	2,382,577.00	70,362.11	1,530.74	51,616.61
Western Assurance.....	45,674,754.00	331,866,562.00	2,805,714.17	308,103,217.00	69,438,099.00	698,001.95	284,240.16	839,533.86
Yorkshire.....	1,227,553.00	5,825,909.00	159,523.18	2,568,679.00	4,484,783.00	126,155.49	3,585.44	29,728.81
Totals.....	589,669,700.00	16,978,439,611.00	33,324,121.18	16,750,171,039.00	817,838,272.00	11,416,535.85	1,881,004.96	10,967,225.85

RECAPITULATION.

Companies of other States (stock).....	2,349,482,815.00	35,413,188,097.00	142,938,616.43	32,902,698,133.00	2,514,962,774.00	37,398,759.49	10,999,804.41	43,441,028.56
Companies of foreign countries.....	589,669,700.00	16,978,439,611.00	33,324,121.18	16,750,171,039.00	817,838,272.00	11,416,535.85	1,881,004.96	10,967,225.85
Grand totals.....	2,939,152,515.00	52,391,627,708.00	176,262,737.61	49,652,869,172.00	3,332,801,046.00	48,815,295.34	12,880,809.37	54,408,254.41

TABLE No. VII—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1918.

SHOWING RISKS WRITTEN, PREMIUMS RECEIVED, LOSSES PAID, LOSSES INCURRED IN NORTH CAROLINA FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1918. BY FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND INSURANCE COMPANIES.

NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES.

Name of Company	Fire Business					
	Gross Risks Written	Gross Premiums Received	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Net Losses Incurred
Alamance.....	\$ 90,610.00	\$ 2,224.68	\$ 90,610.00	\$ 2,224.68	\$ 1,685.90	\$ 1,685.90
Atlantic.....	12,555,173.00	251,103.47	5,672,178.00	118,291.48	20,832.53	26,440.48
Cabarrus Mutual.....	68,175.00	2,491.36	68,175.00	2,491.36	533.05	533.05
Carolina.....	3,815,318.00	64,236.84	1,727,710.00	31,472.87	11,808.67	10,195.67
Davidson County Mutual.....	850,682.00	119.29	850,682.00	119.29	964.00	964.00
Dixie.....	14,358,328.00	241,779.92	9,366,998.00	155,857.09	35,510.43	35,917.63
Farmers Mutual (Raleigh).....	2,554,156.00	60,618.95	2,554,156.00	60,618.95	40,124.64	40,124.64
Farmers Douglas.....	2,135.50	288.16	2,135.50	288.16	---	---
Farmers Mutual (Edgecombe County).....	41,545.00	1,824.66	41,545.00	1,824.66	774.67	774.67
Gaston County Farmers Mutual.....	78,214.00	2,659.34	78,214.00	2,659.34	690.61	690.61
Hardware Mutual.....	915,650.00	9,056.75	484,350.00	7,224.28	4,823.50	7,823.50
Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual.....	116,848.00	3,208.00	116,848.00	3,208.00	2,781.97	2,781.97
Methodist Mutual.....	---	---	---	---	6.40	6.40
North Carolina Home.....	14,629,269.45	232,382.09	6,318,905.14	113,847.10	37,543.37	36,386.16
North Carolina State.....	516,760.00	11,015.15	314,964.00	6,786.60	---	1,000.00
Piedmont.....	14,144,493.00	248,975.61	6,798,077.00	133,788.41	29,659.28	35,579.34
Rowan Mutual.....	100,000.00	8,960.14	100,000.00	8,960.14	7,005.04	7,005.04
Southern Mutual Furniture.....	108,000.00	2,032.67	108,000.00	1,845.67	214.14	2,000.00
Southern Stock.....	8,569,980.00	138,582.24	4,824,946.00	83,530.21	13,230.90	17,115.90
Southern Underwriters.....	7,861,719.00	127,138.16	4,140,064.00	73,492.81	17,217.07	20,124.07
Stanley County Mutual.....	224,975.00	318.25	224,975.00	318.25	576.00	576.00
State Mutual.....	550,684.00	---	---	9,196.16	2,674.50	1,750.00
Underwriters (Rocky Mount).....	3,816,603.00	69,574.67	2,056,095.00	38,608.19	4,138.58	9,025.42
Underwriters of Greensboro.....	5,743,285.00	94,706.37	3,480,350.00	62,593.09	17,631.82	17,760.82
Union County Farmers Mutual.....	88,240.00	1,112.38	88,240.00	1,112.38	333.79	333.79
Totals.....	91,780,782.95	1,574,409.15	49,508,217.64	920,359.17	250,460.84	276,595.05

TABLE No. VII—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1918.

SHOWING RISKS WRITTEN, PREMIUMS RECEIVED, LOSSES PAID, LOSSES INCURRED IN NORTH CAROLINA FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1918, BY FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND INSURANCE COMPANIES.
COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK).

Name of Company	Fire Business					
	Gross Risks Written	Gross Premiums Received	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Net Losses Incurred
<i>Etna</i>	\$ 41,557,824.00	\$ 463,548.24	\$97,918,932.00	\$ 383,243.00	\$ 105,644.13	\$ 107,757.56
<i>Agricultural</i>	7,535,600.00	38,137.06	3,411,700.00	25,412.39	11,725.00	13,597.00
<i>Alliance</i>	2,748,228.00	13,636.91	1,503,191.00	13,636.91	5,259.48	6,183.37
<i>American Alliance</i>	7,499,452.00	77,573.57	1,851,216.00	11,665.33	5,730.93	3,971.93
<i>American Equitable</i>	963,781.00	9,331.93	763,065.00	7,259.30	291.34	299.34
<i>American (Newark)</i>	5,386,159.00	70,868.18	2,813,898.00	44,997.97	19,118.90	22,808.57
<i>American Central (St. Louis)</i>	4,519,410.00	25,920.40	1,503,161.00	6,093.59	4,676.76	5,087.80
<i>American Eagle</i>	9,557,874.00	85,866.15	2,201,768.00	19,509.03	1,379.59	2,966.96
<i>Automobile</i>	13,524,916.00	84,572.04	6,225,556.00	48,750.85	21,719.96	22,129.39
<i>Boston</i>	12,194,656.00	107,251.34	5,559,142.00	58,942.09	15,366.10	18,433.51
<i>Camden</i>	9,219,077.00	42,998.48	5,168,003.00	28,524.89	10,822.17	13,221.79
<i>Citizens of Missouri</i>	2,357,629.00	28,827.66	1,848,730.00	22,466.71	4,642.47	3,483.00
<i>Columbia</i>	154,525.00	849.25	107,043.00	649.18	845.95	824.93
<i>Columbian National</i>	70,879.00	394.99	63,962.00	362.20		
<i>Commercial Union (New York)</i>	1,599,052.00	9,725.09	965,227.00	5,627.82	1,467.17	2,023.17
<i>Commonwealth</i>	2,646,991.00	22,653.26	956,592.00	12,098.34	4,072.60	6,062.14
<i>Concordia</i>	2,282,065.00	33,664.80	1,288,510.00	20,919.02	3,927.62	2,672.62
<i>Cleveland National</i>	334,728.00	1,698.50	151,858.00	835.22		
<i>Connecticut</i>	6,794,601.00	63,711.73	4,104,247.00	42,162.68	7,593.96	6,294.08
<i>Continental</i>	22,480,224.00	181,157.75	11,722,166.00	117,166.13	20,623.87	25,053.47
<i>County</i>	679,790.00	7,144.95	408,890.00	6,041.18	1,486.90	1,935.73
<i>Eagle</i>	1,262,477.00	7,019.79	116,732.00	1,085.74	3,137.74	1,795.38
<i>Equitable Fire and Marine</i>	2,878,403.00	33,392.49	639,640.00	5,880.85	590.57	590.57
<i>Equitable (South Carolina)</i>	1,597,738.00	28,280.72	1,029,516.00	19,211.54	3,204.60	3,197.31
<i>Federal</i>						
<i>Fidelity-Phenix</i>	16,842,676.00	163,748.94	11,232,154.00	120,156.23	24,532.81	21,041.19
<i>First Reinsurance</i>	16,460,511.00	141,135.83	10,482,573.00	92,261.72	32,861.74	36,618.24
<i>Fire Association of Philadelphia</i>	21,386,614.00	120,919.46	14,487,128.00	76,745.28	27,937.60	19,365.55
<i>Firemen's Fund</i>						

Firemen's of Newark.....	4,848,720.00	58,655.31	2,755,464.00	39,822.40	1,957.60	7,760.39
Franklin.....	3,222,292.00	51,740.70	2,922,082.00	47,026.22	6,758.66	10,068.97
Georgia Home.....	1,901,517.00	25,910.16	919,557.00	14,724.33	1,349.29	1,993.01
Girard Fire and Marine.....	7,753,513.00	10,560.55	450,813.00	6,686.39	1,369.80	1,573.81
Glens Falls.....	7,075,087.00	55,629.39	3,443,146.00	33,078.25	14,861.78	16,363.31
Globe National.....	123,733.00	330.44	123,733.00	330.44		
Globe and Rutgers.....	6,250,069.00	103,309.50	4,142,633.00	74,392.78	38,722.42	40,752.31
Granite State.....	2,853,776.00	41,849.24	1,523,401.00	24,551.86	5,748.30	7,056.48
Great American.....	33,885,273.00	346,483.34	20,113,261.00	249,024.34	80,953.49	84,438.49
Hanover.....	4,955,786.00	63,425.20	3,212,159.00	45,801.78	12,008.25	8,134.82
Hartford.....	34,098,534.00	415,205.32	27,832,733.00	361,694.77	170,763.92	154,534.32
Home Fire and Marine.....	250,883.00	2,140.97	217,650.00	1,796.90	834.27	836.06
Home of New York.....	36,836,854.00	320,560.63	32,836,643.00	320,560.63	139,248.02	116,250.01
Imperial.....	1,010,340.00	3,092.21	809,163.00	2,537.96	1,214.64	1,513.64
Insurance Company of North America.....	18,912,601.00	174,702.88	10,454,734.00	107,082.97	39,459.15	46,197.23
Independence.....	1,883,891.00	21,714.55	1,143,866.00	13,968.55	732.47	4,940.05
International.....	8,236,616.00	56,718.68	4,814,033.00	38,141.34	39,665.96	35,850.86
Interstate.....	207,223.00	1,155.54	91,913.00	563.40	1,426.70	989.65
Iowa National.....	94,694.00	536.55	87,277.00	477.21	100.28	491.73
Massachusetts Fire and Marine.....	1,757,498.00	21,675.12	1,016,049.00	13,345.43	7,381.19	7,481.76
Marquette National.....	124,884.00	1,208.04	106,198.00	1,098.61		1,125.00
Mechanics.....	747,655.00	11,157.96	424,706.00	6,421.16	.65	1,360.65
Mechanics and Traders.....	4,494,126.00	36,862.59	2,480,965.00	18,063.48	10,177.93	4,491.16
Mercantile Insurance Company of America.....						
Mercantile Insurance Company of America.....						
Mercantile National.....	154,525.00	849.25	107,043.00	649.18	845.95	828.07
Milwaukee Mechanics.....	1,791,386.00	30,197.65	1,319,664.00	24,769.19	7,088.90	11,429.90
National.....	27,903,594.00	118,478.97	14,321,689.00	118,478.97	42,765.74	32,737.44
National Liberty.....	4,930,242.00	78,822.45	2,750,943.00	50,347.46	19,605.96	18,843.70
National Union.....	3,058,648.00	35,249.21	1,750,799.00	16,521.14	6,806.39	7,867.14
Newark.....	3,535,681.00	35,512.49	1,868,727.00	19,433.90	7,215.80	6,372.46
New Hampshire.....	17,424,959.00	81,858.90	12,484,782.00	56,703.79	24,930.29	23,568.78
Niagara.....	7,533,848.00	71,017.12	4,407,499.00	48,675.47	17,040.96	14,424.06
North River.....	3,536,016.00	43,459.21	2,113,290.00	31,691.40	10,388.64	13,113.64
North Branch.....	183,198.00	1,045.09	101,753.00	666.86	1,005.14	1,056.08
Northwestern National.....	1,540,312.00	24,615.27	996,053.00	17,418.62	4,162.64	3,704.47
Northwestern Fire and Marine.....						
Old Colony.....	2,938,411.00	37,088.77	1,868,758.00	21,635.52	4,342.52	6,046.62
Orient.....	7,660,437.00	37,305.28	4,246,423.00	23,539.28	9,312.59	10,940.46
Palmetto.....	707,542.00	9,443.22	557,659.00	7,276.77	82.78	1,084.28
Pennsylvania.....	8,538,357.00	52,958.36	3,353,995.00	33,236.26	16,545.97	14,983.09
Peoples National.....	261,418.00	2,350.47	230,866.00	2,982.10	317.44	1,379.00
Petersburg.....	1,289,372.00	24,429.47	929,492.00	18,868.29	2,138.14	4,020.05
Phoenix (Hartford).....	24,412,511.00	146,088.31	12,915,943.00	89,611.51	23,209.24	18,826.47

TABLE No. VII—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1918.

SHOWING RISKS WRITTEN, PREMIUMS RECEIVED, LOSSES INCURRED IN NORTH CAROLINA FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1918, BY FIRE-MARINE AND INLAND INSURANCE COMPANIES.

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (STOCK)—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Fire Business					
	Gross Risks Written	Gross Premiums Received	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Net Losses Incurred
Providence-Washington.....	\$ 11,772,634.00	\$ 67,636.64	\$ 4,961,594.00	\$ 43,312.17	\$ 17,853.34	\$ 14,145.01
Queen of America.....	10,676,603.00	78,378.00	5,946,736.00	51,379.28	20,477.72	15,043.72
Rhode Island.....	5,367,436.00	60,345.09	2,778,856.00	35,632.53	12,377.89	13,819.24
St. Paul Fire and Marine.....	10,543,425.00	66,991.88	9,347,534.00	49,053.52	13,446.92	18,358.32
Security.....	8,379,786.00	36,452.29	2,973,870.00	23,388.12	6,099.24	7,729.67
South Carolina.....	9,287,636.00	104,934.68	4,936,575.00	66,260.33	53,834.14	41,607.88
Springfield Fire and Marine.....	6,012,209.00	33,446.11	2,900,017.00	19,218.13	1,365.65	1,919.87
Standard.....	3,500.00	40.36	3,500.00			
Star of America.....						
Sterling.....						
United States.....	1,470,089.00	10,761.73	608,255.00	5,410.59	6,441.13	2,730.64
Virginia Fire and Marine.....	6,169,938.00	119,737.56	4,459,359.00	92,846.90	18,518.78	21,053.47
Westchester.....	12,499,501.00	84,012.25	6,965,907.00	47,026.11	24,025.21	24,478.74
Totals.....	588,644,659.00	5,197,684.37	352,644,900.00	3,630,129.68	1,285,929.84	1,253,561.58

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES (MUTUAL).

Arkwright Mutual.....	2,134,564.00	18,416.11	2,066,264.00	11,556.97	72.21	14.15
Baltimore Mutual.....	526,924.00	4,626.06	434,885.00	1,451.79	234.29	234.29
Blackstone Mutual.....	907,439.00	7,673.52	857,239.00	5,495.13	43.75	9.55
Consolidated Underwriters.....		28,631.69		62,804.19	48,601.02	
Cotton and Woolen Manufacturers.....	2,919,956.00		2,617,176.00	2,700.17	239.62	239.62
Druggists Indemnity Exchange.....	306,526.00	3,102.47	250,226.00	1,467.04	64.58	4.50
Firemen's Mutual.....	1,621,941.00	13,563.15	1,490,017.00	13,212.95		
Fitchburg Mutual.....	354,566.00	7,860.63	304,472.00	7,331.18	2,163.38	2,163.38
Hope Mutual.....	2,174,275.00	20,808.87	1,915,551.00	19,600.39	240.63	241.98
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual.....	988,725.00	28,729.02	815,025.00	17,928.19	4,005.76	4,005.76
Individual Underwriters.....	306,225.00	3,206.49	301,725.00	1,714.48		

Industrial Mutual.....	1,774,612.00	17,480.20	1,567,016.00	1,581.50	237.34	237.34
Keystone Mutual.....	1,741,197.00	22,095.18	1,821,157.00	2,845.14	146.53	146.53
Lumber Manufacturers Interinsurance.....	398,500.00	11,017.33	1,150,750.00	6,848.12	775.59	775.59
Lumber Mutual.....	1,330,989.60	42,216.97	1,141,546.60	28,637.41	4,894.38	4,897.62
Lumbermen's Mutual.....	1,066,123.00	30,504.91	901,702.00	28,949.48	2,949.82	2,953.06
Lumbermen's Underwriters Alliance.....	1,381,478.34	31,118.80	1,173,928.34	23,418.73	761.27	761.27
Manton Mutual.....	1,722,996.00	22,142.53	1,828,557.00	2,871.03	146.52	146.52
Manufacturing Lumbermen's Underwriters.....	2,310,822.95	51,156.43	1,962,384.95	33,047.27	27,077.38	27,077.38
Manufacturing Woodworkers Underwriters.....	480,500.00	13,691.81	322,000.00	8,916.71	243.60	243.60
Merchants Mutual.....	495,729.00	4,215.52	466,729.00	2,934.13	27.22	5.53
Mercantile Mutual.....	1,784,470.00	15,597.79	1,594,646.00	5,488.00	257.50	257.50
Middlesex Mutual.....	639,028.00	8,378.79	516,791.00	6,522.36	13.18	13.18
Michigan Millers Mutual.....	1,450,308.00	6,995.14	1,066,556.00	5,294.24	2,173.24	2,211.72
Millers Mutual.....	111,500.00	24,183.50	91,500.00	20,923.50	7,000.00	7,000.00
Millers Indemnity Underwriters.....		15,005.29		13,853.69	3,056.41	4,014.42
Naragansett Mutual.....	1,029,090.00	8,688.17	9,354.18	2,532.35	90.20	90.20
National Mutual.....	669,552.00	8,502.02	484,423.00	1,057.78	58.62	58.62
National Lumber Manufacturers.....	439,150.00	9,466.45	399,150.00	8,752.60	109.48	
Penn Lumbermen's Mutual.....	1,235,160.00	38,158.22	1,158,310.00	35,794.73	6,779.57	6,779.57
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual.....	2,212,597.00	21,102.18	1,833,561.00	7,726.15	223.20	223.20
Reciprocal Exchange.....	725,300.00	11,911.13	596,250.00	7,642.74	2,407.26	2,379.35
Rubber Manufacturers Mutual.....	2,833,429.00	27,713.09	2,517,149.00	2,599.69	239.62	239.62
Southern Lumber Underwriters.....	475,750.00	10,400.70	326,500.00	7,374.99	382.32	
Utilities Indemnity Exchange.....		967.29		7,729.10	15.00	
Western Reciprocal Underwriters.....	374,810.00	9,163.37	281,200.00	3,979.93	2,112.48	2,112.48
What Cheer Mutual.....	2,222,057.00	21,078.59	1,977,133.00	19,985.45	240.63	241.98
Warners Interinsurers (Grocers' Dept.).....	542,700.00	8,273.60	489,200.00	5,674.01	7,500.00	7,500.00
Totals.....	41,598,995.89	789,687.20	34,750,194.07	437,133.31	125,183.60	76,879.51

COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Abeille.....	1,162,505.00	12,210.42	919,790.00	10,500.94	4,393.97	4,588.23
Atlas.....	10,996,947.00	62,158.81	5,257,854.00	37,241.47	16,783.54	18,189.06
British America.....	3,273,630.00	45,165.61	2,223,352.00	33,473.89	20,855.09	18,568.63
Caledonian.....	1,032,320.00	11,913.32	586,708.00	7,963.56	5,110.23	5,717.11
Century.....	1,991,707.00	26,284.30	1,204,955.00	17,971.00	5,239.27	9,914.21
Christiania General.....	5,354,199.00	28,159.05	4,844,519.00	25,869.26	7,831.99	11,458.00
Commercial Union Assurance.....	9,482,945.00	96,179.25	4,724,462.00	60,660.81	26,646.93	28,208.96
Eagle Star and British Dominion.....						
Fire Reassurance.....	4,168,137.00	36,085.10	1,797,656.00	21,593.32	17,970.79	17,278.79
First Russian.....	5,735,394.00	45,435.64	4,321,105.00	38,060.27	21,339.59	37,580.59

TABLE No. VII—NORTH CAROLINA BUSINESS, 1918.

SHOWING RISKS WRITTEN, PREMIUMS RECEIVED, LOSSES PAID, LOSSES INCURRED IN NORTH CAROLINA FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1918,
BY FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND INSURANCE COMPANIES.

COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES—CONTINUED.

Name of Company	Fire Business					
	Gross Risks Written	Gross Premiums Received	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Net Losses Incurred
Jakor.....	\$ 11,187,936.00	\$ 68,957.65	\$ 3,967,948.00	\$ 28,130.84	\$ 32,817.25	\$ 30,147.87
Liverpool and London and Globe.....	35,326,996.00	390,667.39	18,085,579.00	246,816.47	92,264.45	130,110.45
London Assurance.....	5,333,069.00	89,142.54	3,515,955.00	64,986.95	12,866.92	10,832.92
London and Lancashire.....	11,054,636.00	61,292.25	6,256,455.00	42,871.15	20,180.30	15,048.63
Moscow.....	6,471,071.00	54,787.38	4,900,365.00	47,154.42	25,096.96	49,968.96
National (Denmark).....	2,445,372.00	18,908.39	1,804,776.00	15,296.60	11,756.77	11,494.02
Nationale (Paris).....	4,375,200.00	43,167.26	1,379,575.00	15,751.44	6,590.97	6,882.37
Netherlands Fire and Life.....	4,522,997.00	8,557.15	185,232.00	3,461.19	3,512.28	3,522.21
Norske Lloyd.....	1,491,772.00	34,538.32	3,757,888.00	28,047.62	11,049.38	22,508.20
North British and Mercantile.....	19,062,528.00	86,875.74	10,215,167.00	47,436.32	23,869.10	32,464.49
Northern Assurance.....	15,200,398.00	105,614.82	7,192,147.00	59,897.43	32,430.72	30,821.67
Northern (Moscow).....	1,965,708.00	14,136.59	1,021,845.00	8,238.80	6,961.00	9,262.40
Norwegian Assurance.....	3,021,030.00	18,497.24	1,941,369.00	13,506.06	5,867.72	7,947.41
Northwich Union.....	10,334,436.00	46,799.58	4,711,861.00	26,313.71	9,632.03	9,071.18
Parerelle.....	2,123,954.00	16,778.29	1,613,407.00	13,445.92	6,398.83	4,072.83
Phenix Fire.....	2,717,385.00	29,846.60	1,379,575.00	15,751.44	6,590.97	6,882.37
Palatine (London).....	7,129,356.63	31,984.86	3,631,349.41	18,596.26	3,283.26	8,505.26
Phoenix (London).....	13,832,462.00	62,911.64	4,372,115.00	27,389.28	10,269.50	9,919.04
Prudential Co. and Reinsurance.....	18,173.27	8,510.63	17,707.02	8,268.17	3,267.43	4,036.09
Rosalia.....	13,999,583.00	148,610.29	10,244,473.00	115,603.09	69,813.72	66,471.72
Royal.....	16,641,581.00	120,621.28	9,667,158.00	87,210.15	36,226.85	18,492.46
Royal Exchange Assurance.....	8,532,946.00	47,498.62	4,128,418.00	28,171.78	8,711.89	10,594.89
Russian Reinsurance.....	4,268,616.00	35,523.01	3,138,424.00	30,345.67	17,211.73	34,363.73
Salamandra.....	13,493,640.00	83,389.31	4,532,100.00	32,230.53	32,149.07	29,822.78
Scottish Union and National.....	11,160,221.00	61,800.57	4,588,418.00	33,956.39	18,260.52	17,116.02
Second Russian.....	2,527,100.00	15,451.44	1,677,897.00	11,807.95	12,379.76	11,385.10
Scandia.....	6,737,098.00	46,604.97	5,255,399.00	38,531.48	26,178.71	25,731.77
Scandinavia.....	8,786,071.00	90,893.16	2,748,685.00	49,032.04	21,370.91	23,090.97
Sun Insurance Office.....	2,964,247.00	34,330.54	1,593,570.00	19,381.25	8,237.38	10,310.44
Svea Fire and Life.....						

Swiss National.....	4,334,980.00	26,898.90	3,270,398.00	22,075.46	7,647.11	5,369.79
Tokio Marine and Fire.....	1,229,394.00	5,176.97	1,229,394.00	5,179.97	1,496.41	1,947.41
Union Assurance.....	5,682,593.00	43,215.77	4,603,425.00	36,910.55	20,629.71	19,919.21
Union and Phenix Espagnol.....	3,114,200.00	34,533.21	1,875,900.00	22,559.91	8,579.55	7,439.06
Union of Paris.....						
Urbine.....	5,122,239.00	35,979.27	4,532,619.00	31,987.81	12,737.31	16,035.61
Warsaw Fire.....	678,769.00	6,163.71	471,405.00	4,892.10	4,988.49	4,044.56
Western Assurance.....	9,320,285.00	56,610.93	5,921,304.00	41,636.59	22,233.59	21,239.63
Yorkshire.....	5,510,185.00	78,962.11	2,666,704.00	45,778.42	16,322.84	17,116.90
Totals.....	324,016,011.90	2,527,832.88	177,976,535.43	1,641,935.73	796,052.79	896,084.00

RECAPITULATION.

North Carolina Companies.....	91,780,782.95	1,574,409.15	49,508,217.64	920,359.17	250,480.84	276,595.06
Companies of other States (stock).....	588,644,659.00	5,197,684.37	352,644,900.00	3,630,129.68	1,285,929.84	1,253,561.58
Companies of other States (mutual).....	41,598,995.89	789,687.20	34,750,194.07	437,133.31	125,183.60	76,879.51
Companies of other countries.....	324,016,011.90	2,527,832.88	177,976,535.43	1,641,935.73	796,052.79	896,084.00
Grand totals.....	1,046,040,449.74	10,089,613.60	614,879,847.14	6,629,557.89	2,457,627.07	2,503,120.15

STATISTICAL TABLES
RELATING TO LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

TABLE No. VIII—

SHOWING THE INCOME OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES (LICENSED TO

Name of Company	Premiums
Aetna Life.....	\$ 19,109,507.09
Atlantic Life.....	1,490,922.90
American Central.....	1,331,149.32
American National.....	2,701,417.06
Business Men's Mutual.....	77,706.64
Columbian National.....	2,792,434.85
Connecticut Mutual.....	9,120,645.81
Durham Life.....	442,203.82
Equitable Life.....	67,473,860.92
Federal Life.....	800,810.81
Fidelity Mutual.....	5,566,876.03
Gate City Life and Health.....	217,768.73
George Washington Life.....	382,890.37
Guardian Life.....	6,901,887.83
Home Life of New York.....	5,224,037.71
Home Security.....	121,127.50
Imperial Mutual Life and Health.....	258,118.75
Jefferson Standard.....	2,775,457.50
LaFayette Mutual Life.....	45,012.10
Life Insurance Company of Virginia.....	4,890,432.65
Life and Casualty.....	2,048,163.65
Manhattan Life.....	1,669,511.13
Maryland Life.....	463,444.52
Maryland Assurance.....	18,351.46
Massachusetts Mutual.....	16,078,456.01
Metropolitan.....	154,564,347.30
Michigan Mutual.....	1,760,495.95
Missouri State.....	5,757,817.27
Morris Plan Life.....	69,234.82
Mutual Benefit Life.....	34,673,985.83
Mutual Life.....	67,146,992.18
National Life of America.....	3,133,386.55
National Life of Vermont.....	8,245,266.99
New England Mutual.....	13,387,305.34
New York Life.....	110,154,139.16
North Carolina Mutual and Provident.....	800,393.63
Northwestern Mutual Life.....	57,261,501.38
Pacific Mutual.....	7,469,920.39
Pan-American Life.....	1,723,343.63
Penn Mutual.....	29,083,897.32
Philadelphia Life.....	1,249,368.99
Phoenix Mutual Life.....	7,788,506.49
Provident Life and Trust.....	14,864,259.97
Prudential of America.....	124,459,656.58
Reliance Life.....	3,315,781.16
Reserve Loan.....	1,146,916.81
Security Mutual.....	1,929,791.39
Southern Life and Trust.....	909,080.20
Standard Life (Atlanta).....	339,327.77
State Life.....	3,255,120.96
State Mutual of Massachusetts.....	8,294,550.84
Travelers Life.....	19,666,973.21
Union Central Life.....	19,402,817.96
Union Mutual Life and Health.....	1,280.22
United Life and Accident.....	312,180.57
Volunteer State Life.....	911,564.84
Totals.....	855,081,400.86

INCOME.

DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1912.

Interest and Rents	All Other Sources	Total Income	Income Over Disbursements	Disbursements Over Income
\$ 6,158,118.44	\$ 723,380.92	\$ 25,991,006.45	\$ 4,877,802.61	\$ -----
267,088.96	23,454.39	1,781,466.25	610,716.18	-----
359,883.56	19,886.67	1,710,919.55	230,358.79	-----
324,743.90	633,680.63	3,659,841.59	706,443.36	-----
10.75	7,550.00	85,267.39	1,465.28	-----
713,173.06	410,964.09	3,916,572.00	1,266,475.54	-----
3,891,925.05	649,250.45	13,661,821.31	2,522,981.83	-----
6,551.32	15,789.73	464,544.87	21,775.80	-----
26,261,834.24	26,076,840.26	119,812,535.42	34,316,155.63	-----
248,597.74	66,422.31	1,115,830.86	165,760.40	-----
1,867,488.28	1,072,247.43	8,506,611.74	392,135.58	-----
4,335.50	7,601.00	229,705.23	-----	17,511.26
93,880.00	216,750.75	693,521.12	372,352.41	-----
2,744,979.09	463,556.39	10,110,423.31	1,011,935.59	-----
1,699,589.21	191,636.75	7,115,263.67	1,617,042.44	-----
2,950.34	-----	124,077.84	-----	15,011.44
1,810.00	8,193.50	268,122.25	-----	967.07
508,353.38	34,092.61	3,317,903.49	1,192,934.00	-----
2,830.54	23,468.44	71,311.08	28,197.59	-----
964,288.04	400,675.84	6,255,396.53	1,761,233.96	-----
37,265.88	64,677.77	2,150,107.30	72,653.10	-----
1,089,393.23	128,651.83	2,887,556.19	182,434.72	-----
189,204.23	22,392.64	675,041.39	97,222.29	-----
52,339.24	2,120,014.56	2,190,705.26	615,811.38	-----
4,938,749.65	5,443,195.92	26,460,401.58	11,472,741.35	-----
35,204,486.35	10,449,929.83	200,218,763.48	68,342,078.31	-----
666,067.43	19,887.15	2,446,450.53	400,217.14	-----
1,076,182.45	773,941.83	7,607,941.55	2,364,113.76	-----
6,963.95	66.80	76,265.57	12,350.83	-----
10,813,384.97	16,024,103.34	61,511,474.14	30,156,139.37	-----
29,935,965.92	26,814,736.60	123,897,694.70	38,581,836.71	-----
765,987.68	571,622.51	4,470,996.74	1,264,231.86	-----
3,421,605.30	137,776.58	11,804,648.87	2,087,112.36	-----
3,886,735.60	386,947.59	17,660,988.53	4,971,809.17	-----
41,500,876.98	27,231,363.26	178,886,379.40	56,186,172.40	-----
16,920.85	2,456.61	819,771.09	86,956.79	-----
19,344,961.06	1,422,043.61	78,028,516.05	20,239,247.81	-----
2,308,985.76	171,623.54	9,950,529.69	3,178,093.54	-----
331,601.71	189,285.72	2,244,231.06	280,009.00	-----
9,099,507.34	13,610,705.59	51,794,110.25	20,775,380.76	-----
334,945.99	357,777.86	1,942,092.84	624,600.51	-----
2,435,137.47	598,660.19	10,822,304.15	2,922,759.41	-----
4,650,682.14	323,255.62	19,838,197.73	4,984,693.78	-----
23,390,148.28	43,147,319.05	190,997,123.91	79,274,870.61	-----
368,367.62	219,579.31	3,903,728.09	1,165,435.00	-----
190,402.72	33,048.22	1,370,367.75	8,537.64	-----
434,545.43	19,792.96	2,384,129.78	614,158.96	-----
117,765.93	2,819.42	1,029,665.60	238,091.74	-----
17,748.82	25,045.80	382,122.39	120,170.47	-----
1,098,642.47	52,369.15	4,406,132.58	1,425,554.68	-----
2,672,535.51	342,706.39	11,309,792.74	3,366,377.88	-----
4,848,210.95	830,685.26	25,345,869.42	8,501,256.27	-----
7,584,861.88	1,075,115.17	28,062,795.01	6,505,316.36	-----
1,795.18	-----	3,075.40	1,191.28	-----
70,250.20	31,088.19	413,518.96	122,442.72	-----
239,544.50	32,085.47	1,183,194.81	463,524.09	-----
259,265,202.07	183,722,213.55	1,298,068,816.48	422,801,461.04	33,489.77

TABLE No. IX—

SHOWING THE DISBURSEMENTS OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES (LICENSED TO

Name of Company	Death and Endowment Claims	Annuities Surrender Values, Divi- dends, etc., Paid to Policy- holders	Total Paid to Policy- holders
Aetna Life.....	\$11,602,707.56	\$ 4,055,377.84	\$ 15,658,085.40
Atlantic Life.....	369,651.97	203,431.81	573,083.78
American Central.....	618,092.89	336,273.74	954,366.63
American National.....	922,027.83	113,286.01	1,035,313.84
Business Men's Mutual.....	33,602.56	-----	33,602.56
Columbian National.....	925,544.12	339,250.99	1,264,795.11
Connecticut Mutual.....	5,816,910.94	2,833,267.06	8,650,178.00
Durham Life.....	218,267.88	-----	218,267.88
Equitable Life.....	38,652,522.46	26,759,967.72	65,412,490.18
Federal Life.....	308,808.58	223,153.24	531,961.82
Fidelity Mutual.....	2,515,617.02	1,758,388.71	4,274,005.73
Gate City Life and Health.....	96,835.28	-----	96,835.28
George Washington Life.....	104,811.85	49,147.74	153,959.59
Guardian Life.....	4,131,242.71	2,267,798.42	6,399,041.13
Home Life of New York.....	2,473,316.54	1,635,005.83	4,108,322.37
Home Security.....	63,356.00	-----	63,356.00
Imperial Mutual Life and Health.....	114,588.27	-----	114,588.27
Jefferson Standard.....	743,698.37	240,267.28	983,965.65
LaFayette Mutual Life.....	11,046.23	660.73	11,706.96
Life Insurance Company of Virginia.....	2,232,902.52	143,316.23	2,376,218.75
Life and Casualty.....	818,671.13	2,792.13	821,463.26
Manhattan Life.....	1,497,100.62	755,421.59	2,252,522.21
Maryland Life.....	278,165.47	136,248.59	414,414.06
Maryland Assurance.....	1,000.00	-----	1,000.00
Massachusetts Mutual.....	6,263,911.02	4,752,510.27	11,016,421.29
Metropolitan.....	66,464,661.74	15,926,482.58	82,391,144.32
Michigan Mutual.....	1,070,549.25	389,813.15	1,460,362.40
Missouri State.....	1,811,100.95	653,943.39	2,465,044.34
Morris Plan Life.....	6,200.00	-----	6,200.00
Mutual Benefit Life.....	14,275,332.68	10,402,120.44	24,677,453.12
Mutual Life.....	34,323,233.52	35,328,196.29	69,651,429.81
National Life of America.....	1,449,910.25	614,236.16	2,064,146.41
National Life of Vermont.....	4,227,850.66	3,584,480.79	7,812,331.45
New England Mutual.....	6,148,803.36	3,726,720.16	9,875,523.52
New York Life.....	50,975,450.59	46,724,405.61	97,699,856.20
North Carolina Mutual and Provident.....	341,628.32	4,754.79	346,383.11
Northwestern Mutual Life.....	26,175,389.50	20,820,964.74	46,996,354.24
Pacific Mutual.....	2,626,000.15	1,662,845.47	4,288,845.62
Pan-American Life.....	420,983.40	651,232.31	1,072,215.71
Penn Mutual.....	12,953,424.73	9,103,291.29	22,056,716.02
Philadelphia Life.....	535,845.57	179,948.22	715,793.79
Phoenix Mutual Life.....	3,677,451.96	2,122,894.89	5,800,346.85
Provident Life and Trust.....	7,697,975.56	3,861,290.58	11,559,266.14
Prudential of America.....	53,331,421.53	17,701,200.88	71,032,622.41
Reliance Life.....	933,320.64	251,771.47	1,185,092.11
Reserve Loan.....	286,189.54	696,616.26	982,805.80
Security Mutual.....	781,247.23	339,846.81	1,121,094.04
Southern Life and Trust.....	282,248.82	118,054.07	400,302.89
Standard Life (Atlanta).....	79,733.47	320.99	80,054.46
State Life.....	1,065,256.84	895,323.03	1,960,579.87
State Mutual of Massachusetts.....	3,384,889.47	2,599,658.08	5,984,547.55
Travelers Life.....	8,651,370.07	1,594,237.70	10,245,607.77
Union Central Life.....	9,529,074.35	6,309,044.96	15,838,119.31
Union Mutual Life and Health.....	330.80	-----	330.80
United Life and Accident.....	110,800.79	14,773.48	125,574.27
Volunteer State Life.....	272,730.77	85,521.13	358,251.90
Totals.....	394,704,806.33	232,969,553.65	627,674,359.98

DISBURSEMENTS.

DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1918.

Supplement- ary Con- tracts, Divi- dends to Stockholders, etc.	Commissions, Agency Ex- penses, Medical Examiners' Fees, etc.	Salaries, Rents, Advertising, Printing, etc.	License, Fees and Taxes	Miscellaneous Items	Total Disbursements
\$ 740,122.93	\$ 2,495,285.27	\$ 1,075,852.83	\$ 758,077.12	\$ 385,780.29	\$ 21,113,203.84
9,640.44	388,337.55	97,429.18	45,211.29	57,047.83	1,170,750.07
13,341.47	262,607.11	148,144.14	34,085.46	68,015.95	1,480,560.76
52,436.56	935,463.94	204,289.67	61,878.19	664,016.03	2,953,398.23
-----	39,236.40	7,220.00	630.96	3,112.09	83,802.01
81,788.07	539,740.27	211,687.76	76,500.86	475,584.39	2,650,096.46
375,396.87	1,059,949.05	457,626.72	409,547.08	186,141.76	11,138,839.48
2,000.00	177,716.25	32,608.91	4,033.31	8,142.72	442,769.07
1,353,987.78	8,024,215.33	2,881,247.39	1,741,397.44	6,083,041.67	85,496,379.79
16,392.22	189,183.15	123,053.31	28,313.89	61,166.07	950,070.46
68,030.22	813,011.30	379,666.68	148,254.30	215,779.09	5,898,747.32
27,000.00	84,468.04	24,103.40	6,444.74	8,365.03	247,216.49
11,617.50	93,342.22	45,838.80	7,609.96	8,800.64	321,168.71
82,800.28	1,108,331.57	425,276.87	182,075.89	900,961.98	9,098,487.72
34,783.69	804,394.50	339,032.88	117,578.01	94,109.78	5,498,221.23
-----	61,777.00	9,206.00	806.45	3,943.83	139,089.28
-----	126,955.08	23,102.88	1,599.48	2,843.61	269,089.32
69,586.47	757,626.60	167,047.81	87,047.03	59,695.93	2,124,969.49
-----	13,345.47	2,827.31	203.00	15,030.75	43,113.49
184,011.35	1,300,704.32	407,468.13	120,673.81	105,086.21	4,494,162.57
60,000.00	1,005,909.93	110,194.45	36,843.25	43,043.31	2,077,454.20
19,476.99	175,185.25	212,848.90	156,490.11	253,467.45	3,069,990.91
8,076.90	84,479.85	40,493.73	12,884.70	17,469.86	577,819.10
-----	20,787.30	14,081.70	8,306.51	1,530,718.37	1,574,893.88
561,501.87	2,096,518.25	704,443.00	373,148.58	235,627.24	14,987,660.23
316,473.71	29,635,657.77	8,741,111.16	3,209,435.16	7,582,863.05	131,876,685.17
46,561.46	238,126.55	138,068.60	44,712.92	118,401.46	2,046,233.39
127,047.18	1,340,997.57	373,036.44	164,925.78	822,776.48	5,243,827.76
-----	29,756.78	21,946.23	4,412.60	1,599.13	63,914.74
799,852.71	3,730,599.92	886,037.84	918,902.06	342,489.12	31,353,334.77
657,242.08	8,187,087.64	3,190,993.47	2,061,406.51	1,567,698.48	85,315,857.99
64,671.40	691,356.75	249,417.09	69,866.63	67,306.60	3,206,764.88
55,242.09	1,074,355.96	390,767.60	255,522.77	129,316.64	9,717,536.51
130,177.51	1,727,857.14	508,712.16	322,698.70	124,210.43	12,689,179.46
1,146,257.18	11,946,611.73	3,889,757.63	2,578,177.87	5,439,546.39	122,700,207.00
-----	311,557.10	47,902.93	16,624.48	10,346.68	732,814.30
808,865.22	5,884,082.08	1,571,480.09	1,471,939.68	1,056,546.93	57,789,268.24
100,535.72	1,356,038.66	581,754.87	250,233.04	195,028.24	6,772,436.15
89,847.08	438,119.97	156,829.20	65,119.62	142,090.48	1,964,222.06
512,515.17	3,580,439.21	1,107,060.38	583,402.78	3,178,595.93	31,018,729.49
36,273.28	213,096.09	134,861.14	38,954.34	178,513.69	1,317,492.33
147,458.33	1,125,950.57	376,649.90	254,561.72	194,577.37	7,899,544.74
143,413.00	1,636,232.66	881,759.79	438,788.47	194,043.89	14,853,503.95
1,154,664.70	26,310,953.64	6,404,654.91	2,748,706.77	4,070,650.87	111,722,253.30
83,673.46	1,009,434.92	163,106.54	93,701.23	203,284.83	2,738,293.09
11,348.43	216,943.07	109,315.00	26,933.79	14,482.02	1,361,828.11
9,821.51	362,549.26	165,685.46	55,974.64	54,847.91	1,769,970.82
36,544.33	231,387.43	108,622.21	14,841.64	9,875.36	791,573.86
7,500.00	117,458.02	37,132.53	8,733.54	12,073.37	262,951.92
122,199.60	626,533.95	227,200.05	82,141.73	61,922.70	2,980,577.90
192,370.11	1,088,314.40	326,303.33	228,947.59	122,931.88	7,943,414.86
690,810.16	3,369,810.78	1,153,628.19	798,285.47	586,370.78	16,844,513.15
344,657.06	2,475,900.00	975,683.15	1,127,669.58	795,449.55	21,557,478.65
-----	281.50	628.30	568.52	75.00	1,884.12
250.00	73,020.14	50,045.37	14,089.90	28,096.56	291,076.24
19,069.33	180,613.08	65,937.30	35,575.46	60,223.65	719,670.72
11,517,333.42	131,869,695.34	41,130,881.31	22,405,496.41	38,853,227.35	873,450,993.81

TABLE No. X—

SHOWING THE ASSETS OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO

Name of Company	Value of Real Estate	Mortgage Loans	Collateral Loans	Premium Notes and Policy Loans
Ætna Life.....	\$ 1,113,876.63	\$ 58,041,501.59	\$12,779,723.16	\$ 65,519.38
Atlantic Life.....	7,495.93	3,419,491.80	719,847.10	56,747.66
American Central.....	502,642.83	3,784,331.32	1,180,270.84	-----
American National.....	844,300.00	2,790,930.11	568,898.26	-----
Business Men's Mutual.....	-----	2,000.00	-----	-----
Columbian National.....	1,030,122.75	2,293,902.09	2,224,106.60	181,769.89
Connecticut Mutual.....	2,277,669.93	38,059,418.19	8,991,636.53	97,930.45
Durham Life.....	19,554,367.20	110,596,766.00	90,422,075.59	-----
Equitable Life.....	20,303.89	54,160.00	897.50	6,647.06
Federal Life.....	540,414.03	1,654,269.50	1,246,468.24	20,087.82
Fidelity Mutual.....	1,576,663.55	15,066,106.27	6,630,689.16	510,257.44
Gate City Life and Health.....	-----	74,740.00	-----	-----
George Washington Life.....	95,976.04	860,764.00	385,254.53	36,362.12
Guardian Life.....	4,777,279.08	25,579,117.20	7,204,105.47	-----
Home Life of New York.....	1,500,000.00	7,003,177.00	5,409,433.84	786,144.28
Home Security.....	-----	49,800.00	-----	-----
Imperial Mutual Life and Health.....	-----	-----	-----	-----
Jefferson Standard.....	239,991.57	5,615,819.61	1,789,499.61	344,925.04
LaFayette Mutual Life.....	16,575.49	42,639.33	5,346.65	18,050.00
Life Insurance Company of Virginia.....	510,962.50	14,240,237.36	655,382.00	1,432.31
Life and Casualty.....	97,300.00	340,775.00	-----	-----
Manhattan Life.....	4,682,239.07	5,510,560.91	3,814,669.46	139,088.27
Maryland Life.....	232,500.00	185,600.11	501,321.93	14,494.27
Maryland Assurance.....	-----	-----	-----	25.50
Massachusetts Mutual.....	1,142,138.33	39,103,083.95	14,995,678.56	1,426,248.46
Metropolitan.....	27,108,516.02	277,937,310.29	48,871,272.83	7,324,611.16
Michigan Mutual.....	102,967.95	10,497,016.15	1,788,588.77	56,955.58
Missouri State.....	758,635.78	12,352,000.13	2,923,175.04	167,205.74
Morris Plan Life.....	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mutual Benefit Life.....	2,863,842.98	103,089,721.05	43,904,482.12	-----
Mutual Life.....	17,486,999.93	106,410,090.17	87,744,651.91	-----
National Life of America.....	64,130.92	6,669,319.24	2,671,419.13	230,322.75
National Life of Vermont.....	251,000.00	31,774,807.45	8,368,077.27	2,069,911.09
New England Mutual.....	1,908,416.00	16,280,385.61	13,632,458.15	1,053,954.67
New York Life.....	13,449,600.00	166,053,804.71	151,724,113.81	4,124,582.57
N. C. Mutual and Provident.....	76,650.00	40,025.39	8,280.90	-----
Northwestern Mutual Life.....	4,474,084.09	210,450,715.93	58,174,182.32	1,674,749.31
Pacific Mutual.....	2,078,758.50	21,768,303.68	9,878,016.15	959,320.84
Pan-American Life.....	117,432.10	3,729,811.92	696,381.57	39,542.39
Penn Mutual.....	2,251,795.92	76,141,319.52	26,702,507.63	6,890,859.42
Philadelphia Life.....	678,822.23	2,346,350.00	1,114,837.46	36,724.42
Phoenix Mutual Life.....	710,000.00	27,565,033.34	6,442,432.12	30,395.55
Provident Life and Trust.....	909,690.85	26,695,145.73	13,549,270.05	121.76
Prudential of America.....	19,548,923.17	131,916,627.20	42,949,980.28	-----
Reliance Life.....	194,852.54	1,007,469.98	834,295.27	558,902.95
Reserve Loan.....	97,250.00	2,591,505.90	1,035,272.54	15,432.59
Security Mutual.....	862,000.00	2,920,875.00	1,610,727.26	45,204.13
Southern Life and Trust.....	-----	1,457,863.00	434,426.38	-----
Standard Life (Atlanta).....	-----	81,476.43	18,813.98	47.93
State Life.....	1,235,811.47	11,193,006.38	4,622,702.22	51,328.32
State Mutual of Massachusetts.....	1,738,000.00	18,422,396.00	8,251,371.89	11,136.00
Travelers Life.....	4,871,443.15	41,796,884.48	13,906,959.42	-----
Union Central Life.....	2,666,460.87	93,744,042.28	18,441,293.31	1,984,733.15
Union Mutual Life and Health.....	-----	23,530.33	-----	-----
United Life and Accident.....	19,000.00	687,238.57	105,027.32	697.47
Volunteer State Life.....	471,062.40	1,306,477.15	746,125.61	10,196.85
Totals.....	147,758,965.69	1,741,319,744.35	730,676,447.74	31,042,666.99

*Minus.

ASSETS.

BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1918.

Value of Bonds and Stocks	Cash in Office, Banks, and Deposited with Trust Companies	Accrued Interest and Rents Due	Unpaid and Deferred Premiums	Other Assets Less Deductions	Total Admitted Assets
\$ 48,194,152.76	\$ 4,012,168.77	\$ 2,642,142.70	\$ 1,682,529.62	\$ 805.17	\$ 128,532,419.78
292,651.86	215,957.56	60,371.00	65,537.62	2,537.50	4,840,638.03
396,400.00	139,485.28	105,305.52	105,670.26	258,245.20	6,472,351.25
720,627.03	686,008.75	239,354.29	80,955.25	73,255.24	6,004,328.93
-----	1,797.41	35.00	182.79	-----	4,015.20
8,687,873.37	237,047.33	251,888.17	244,762.83	43,389.29	15,194,862.32
29,416,638.00	560,361.75	1,700,566.81	987,621.16	289,642.21	82,381,485.03
370,753,021.43	4,827,840.10	7,848,654.08	7,361,867.87	449,327.56	611,813,919.83
57,900.00	6,926.39	2,915.34	2,047.28	-----	151,797.46
737,352.00	18,459.53	62,048.71	70,449.14	10,968.39	4,360,517.36
12,101,174.18	484,631.50	478,256.53	466,042.61	*67,342.91	37,246,478.33
7,828.00	2,595.78	1,003.95	28.83	8,433.99	94,630.55
430,762.00	47,643.90	16,396.60	30,265.58	*681.93	1,902,742.84
14,710,026.61	554,752.12	816,663.48	1,587,974.15	460,582.61	55,690,500.72
20,382,330.00	143,300.45	320,571.72	567,336.96	*15,277.44	36,097,016.81
6,000.00	954.49	533.57	997.15	2,473.35	60,758.56
38,500.00	1,804.61	1,005.00	1,810.70	-----	43,120.31
762,110.00	586,472.50	127,976.62	243,766.57	*7,336.57	9,703,224.95
2,600.00	4,592.92	1,653.78	1,311.34	*56.59	92,712.99
1,908,522.00	620,865.11	276,258.76	144,276.39	4,926.32	18,362,862.75
99,570.00	23,745.63	5,772.91	-----	826.70	567,990.24
4,030,594.00	495,055.72	381,108.90	134,220.31	24,728.57	19,212,265.21
2,688,306.50	62,992.20	41,592.51	37,462.61	*2,122.44	3,762,147.69
1,039,495.60	88,541.91	8,794.01	1,546.06	254,990.14	1,393,393.22
50,819,268.58	1,257,414.71	1,858,588.92	2,046,503.74	12,927.09	112,661,852.34
381,461,500.26	1,757,863.42	11,852,432.77	15,218,925.58	3,922,265.95	775,454,698.28
260,834.00	580,028.20	192,804.43	135,713.46	2,760.45	13,617,668.99
1,670,492.55	970,024.19	488,074.50	570,838.01	*4,792.36	19,895,653.58
156,326.00	46,152.67	2,767.94	473.38	-----	205,719.99
89,270,728.40	2,167,202.71	4,538,935.98	3,298,683.44	*6,853.95	249,126,202.73
444,264,898.62	2,252,542.46	8,702,744.11	5,704,087.39	1,148,279.23	673,714,293.82
6,209,991.06	261,116.50	205,388.94	283,716.74	40,551.93	16,635,957.21
25,459,759.94	517,438.52	1,635,402.53	957,916.57	*547.18	71,033,766.19
53,698,362.00	619,841.09	1,155,829.36	817,390.78	-----	89,166,637.66
609,717,288.86	20,290,834.88	15,105,402.62	13,647,771.41	973,886.00	995,087,284.86
288,800.00	1,850.24	6,165.10	54,007.02	917.00	476,695.65
125,706,735.26	2,112,867.53	6,612,921.18	5,029,810.61	601,405.51	414,837,471.74
5,649,042.89	1,196,420.09	735,378.82	706,316.86	3,076.17	42,974,634.00
1,481,667.16	137,659.91	138,164.43	112,853.35	16,103.80	6,469,616.63
83,282,926.41	848,616.63	2,845,653.63	3,877,290.73	22,024.98	202,862,994.87
1,630,106.27	330,896.44	92,328.72	73,354.00	*14,691.16	6,288,728.38
11,798,323.20	868,114.35	858,329.15	608,757.02	-----	48,881,385.13
57,623,875.60	31,340.07	1,383,487.01	1,898,555.59	24,901.33	102,116,387.99
352,477,420.70	7,253,067.19	7,080,195.38	9,811,074.49	425,021.03	571,462,309.44
5,097,302.15	585,403.85	115,024.26	364,712.76	33,010.89	8,790,974.65
199,194.20	146,779.05	98,524.40	68,175.68	*4,263.74	4,247,870.62
3,310,302.25	254,882.55	164,787.20	217,054.17	7,620.48	9,393,453.04
188,173.39	174,836.94	37,245.99	70,189.87	708,169.43	3,070,905.00
258,969.29	45,069.03	5,439.05	77,494.13	*8,528.82	478,781.02
2,358,030.00	499,451.43	228,014.13	191,283.82	*14,904.20	20,364,663.57
26,926,975.75	1,221,174.54	826,893.04	1,097,876.03	2,872.56	58,498,695.81
42,633,249.59	1,126,466.11	1,687,014.47	2,681,145.26	74,081.34	108,777,243.82
4,626,996.00	1,582,646.03	4,265,554.04	852,758.78	-----	128,164,484.46
1,850.00	1,246.68	-----	-----	-----	26,627.01
524,371.00	21,041.67	24,747.89	26,993.63	-----	1,409,117.55
771,099.16	152,527.00	56,601.16	72,924.41	*1,734.38	3,585,279.36
2,907,288,845.88	63,136,818.46	88,391,711.11	84,393,311.79	9,755,813.74	5,803,764,325.75

TABLE No. XI—

SHOWING THE LIABILITIES OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES LICENSED TO

Name of Company	Net Reserve	Value Supple- mentary Con- tracts and Liability on Canceled Policies	Unpaid Policy Claims	Premiums, Interest and Rents Paid in Advance and Divi- dends left with Com- pany
Aetna Life.....	\$ 106,760,277.00	\$ 1,783,020.14	\$ 1,360,471.45	\$1,780,052.29
Atlantic Life.....	3,894,585.01	23,151.23	71,640.92	183,955.15
American Central.....	5,581,021.78	31,054.64	83,800.21	40,826.22
American National.....	4,573,819.43	48,461.25	123,744.57	19,269.48
Business Men's Mutual.....	3,444.00			388.40
Columbian National.....	12,929,318.00	162,619.00	263,862.14	70,187.55
Connecticut Mutual.....	72,930,157.14	713,888.62	587,123.83	2,388,953.95
Durham Life.....	478,434,050.00	5,452,389.48	8,365,193.07	4,584,582.90
Equitable Life.....	94,173.00		564.00	17,805.44
Federal Life.....	3,603,589.00	58,989.06	68,209.87	31,096.65
Fidelity Mutual.....	30,967,251.00	522,468.86	512,448.95	369,907.04
Gate City Life and Health.....	32,432.00		702.00	6,331.35
George Washington Life.....	1,376,861.91	9,072.85	15,028.31	13,868.02
Guardian Life.....	48,602,072.00	228,014.06	1,009,580.94	205,280.20
Home Life of New York.....	33,568,403.00	310,372.00	417,668.73	359,729.93
Home Security.....	8,333.09			1,895.15
Imperial Mutual Life and Health.....	30,855.00		275.50	1,996.80
Jefferson Standard.....	7,669,794.27	147,515.22	251,980.48	66,836.05
LaFayette Mutual Life.....	69,315.00		99.00	453.51
Life Insurance Company of Virginia.....	15,510,563.00	49,630.00	250,928.41	113,853.78
Life and Casualty.....	197,138.32		8,766.95	48,981.68
Manhattan Life.....	18,144,380.00	155,970.87	192,224.93	99,867.09
Maryland Life.....	3,274,408.89	1,098.68	44,043.11	8,926.48
Maryland Assurance.....	8,352.82	203.07		
Massachusetts Mutual.....	95,161,662.00	1,635,555.01	919,995.78	3,294,687.94
Metropolitan Life.....	720,376,455.00	2,722,039.64	4,162,645.71	2,700,688.40
Michigan Mutual.....	12,290,106.46	61,458.76	78,219.53	32,102.90
Missouri State.....	15,876,852.00	199,309.80	490,055.64	196,025.93
Morris Plan Life.....	9,166.52		4,700.00	14,512.85
Mutual Benefit Life.....	211,066,452.00	5,256,091.00	1,479,952.71	480,844.52
Mutual Life.....	536,113,077.00	5,137,785.19	10,827,980.39	2,045,542.66
National Life of America.....	14,149,123.67	135,351.33	344,146.89	72,417.42
National Life of Vermont.....	59,492,522.50	464,031.52	370,315.20	66,995.50
New England Mutual.....	79,802,229.68	1,158,078.84	844,518.13	194,244.02
New York Life.....	755,699,522.00	7,987,794.75	17,447,200.60	7,466,370.04
N. C. Mutual and Provident.....	386,243.00		2,405.30	2,421.08
Northwestern Mutual Life.....	366,258,457.00	7,441,342.41	3,490,783.41	299,975.96
Pacific Mutual.....	37,319,594.00	431,516.00	516,218.14	390,052.85
Pan-American Life.....	4,353,437.80	49,665.47	129,013.25	15,138.86
Penn Mutual.....	161,710,461.00	4,860,981.19	2,215,285.38	879,249.89
Philadelphia Life.....	5,041,500.67	25,799.40	73,702.00	96,012.23
Phoenix Mutual Life.....	43,310,152.60	472,729.79	405,848.26	1,480,289.50
Provident Life and Trust.....	91,701,527.00	1,135,259.99	628,557.32	640,991.20
Prudential of America.....	468,042,561.00	3,931,850.08	6,006,190.65	3,283,375.11
Reliance Life.....	7,231,352.00	72,349.22	92,310.47	44,036.72
Reserve Loan.....	3,631,803.12	14,245.81	71,570.41	43,569.01
Security Mutual.....	8,759,356.00	60,077.35	180,285.16	65,757.65
Southern Life and Trust.....	2,185,532.36	13,012.73	60,947.00	6,982.97
Standard Life (Atlanta).....	291,033.88	1,782.32	6,324.85	285.00
State Life.....	16,541,724.66	165,145.81	194,086.20	197,783.68
State Mutual of Massachusetts.....	51,405,121.00	600,521.38	442,876.00	987,618.74
Travelers Life.....	95,783,743.00	5,697,861.70	1,630,601.72	480,869.58
Union Central Life.....	105,693,983.00	1,475,847.00	1,033,587.97	256,780.88
Union Mutual Life and Health.....	437.06			
United Life and Accident.....	604,280.00	22,954.76	23,375.72	3,016.26
Volunteer State Life.....	3,044,276.00	46,407.75	85,270.52	22,629.49
Totals.....	4,821,598,339.64	60,974,765.03	67,887,327.68	36,176,313.95

LIABILITIES.

DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1918.

Commissions, Salaries, Cost of Collections, Taxes and Unpaid Divi- dends to Stockholders	Dividends Due and Apportioned to Policy- holders (Including Provisional Assignment for Deferred Dividends)	All Other Liabilities	Capital Stock	Surplus	Total Liabilities
\$ 895,785.37	\$ 2,368,468.73	\$ 974,466.74	\$ 5,000,000.00	\$ 7,609,878.06	\$ 128,532,419.78
11,039.76	163,108.90	1,000.00	300,000.00	192,157.06	4,840,638.03
32,045.21	1,950.28	352,771.50	137,000.00	211,881.41	6,472,351.25
60,040.00	187,637.09	49,499.75	250,000.00	691,857.36	6,004,328.93
114.98				67.82	4,015.20
58,312.22	220,221.56	257,871.66	1,000,000.00	232,470.19	15,194,862.32
408,106.07	158,965.16	1,838,786.30		3,355,503.96	82,381,485.03
1,791,593.64	98,710,153.27	1,449,144.89	100,000.00	12,926,812.58	611,813,919.83
11,500.00			25,000.00	2,755.02	151,797.46
21,874.92	96,967.64	161,782.36	300,000.00	18,007.86	4,360,517.36
1,150,394.32	2,628,073.89	12,743.65		1,083,160.62	37,246,448.33
2,550.31			50,000.00	2,614.89	94,630.55
23,025.00	7,301.03	177,585.72	250,000.00	30,000.00	1,902,742.84
110,796.86	3,928,764.23	51,991.15	200,000.00	1,354,001.28	55,690,500.72
83,600.72	403,946.68	29,674.68		923,621.07	36,097,016.81
168.28			50,000.00	362.04	60,758.56
8,362.10				1,630.91	43,120.31
67,338.45	524,322.36	400,538.12	350,000.00	225,000.00	9,703,324.95
433.55	10,100.00	27.52		12,284.41	92,712.99
433,762.53	258,848.11	9,238.95	800,000.00	936,037.97	18,362,862.75
105,174.78			200,000.00	7,928.51	567,990.24
50,932.52	210,921.51	76,248.09	100,000.00	181,720.20	19,212,265.21
11,191.29	152,385.88	3,918.00	100,000.00	166,175.36	3,762,147.69
2,034.86		865,711.36	500,000.00	17,091.11	1,393,393.22
4,531,876.20	1,796,641.12	3,379.47		5,318,054.82	112,661,852.34
10,458,668.68	5,758,977.72	2,226,309.09		27,048,914.04	775,454,698.28
41,494.02	257,011.62		250,000.00	607,275.70	13,617,668.99
131,944.30	902,144.81	13,445.29	1,000,000.00	1,085,875.81	19,895,653.58
4,364.10			100,000.00	72,976.52	205,719.99
16,088,206.08	8,268,805.56	6,485,940.86			249,126,292.73
27,482,808.29	75,650,622.39	16,456,477.91			673,714,293.83
669,905.45	439,782.35	160,913.32	500,000.00	164,316.88	16,635,957.31
332,856.40	6,291,558.44	133,808.07		3,881,678.56	71,033,766.19
368,410.41	3,041,744.22	150,000.00		3,607,412.36	89,166,637.66
26,417,993.36	135,712,589.39	44,355,814.72			995,087,284.86
10,098.47				75,527.80	476,695.65
1,557,378.86	16,241,997.24	48,760.03		19,498,776.83	414,837,471.74
169,989.43	3,213,576.79	182,935.08	1,000,000.00	2,208,813.32	45,432,695.61
46,894.01	79,496.60	356,728.18	1,000,000.00	439,242.46	6,469,616.63
10,923,675.71	18,348,534.46	3,924,807.24			202,862,994.87
244,536.61	64,713.54		560,320.00	182,143.93	6,288,728.38
144,050.76	1,461,395.74	1,606,918.48			48,881,385.13
522,449.82	2,637,262.13	253,000.00	2,000,000.00	2,597,340.53	102,116,387.99
43,714,442.35	32,017,028.29	1,042,577.50	2,000,000.00	11,424,284.46	571,462,309.44
43,965.06	146,712.81	82,241.20	1,000,000.00	78,007.17	8,790,974.65
35,205.17	9,245.79	181,768.05	100,000.00	160,481.26	4,247,888.62
68,764.19	89,619.48	8,671.31		160,921.90	9,393,453.04
22,273.45	72,251.77	202,365.87	400,000.00	107,538.85	3,070,905.00
11,003.95		25,045.80	125,000.00	18,305.22	478,781.02
129,865.35	361,469.35	160,467.75		2,614,120.77	20,364,663.57
183,044.02	2,019,773.93	73,198.36		2,786,542.38	58,498,695.81
669,017.78	493,944.73	29,192,853.35	6,000,000.00	8,619,548.33	148,568,440.19
651,302.43	11,051,048.57	2,059,292.51	2,000,000.00	3,942,642.10	128,164,484.46
			25,000.00	1,189.95	26,627.01
4,395.07	66.00	868.47	500,000.00	250,161.27	1,409,117.55
14,460.46	54,656.70	47,805.79	200,000.00	69,772.65	3,585,279.36
151,035,517.98	436,514,807.86	116,149,394.14	28,472,320.00	127,204,885.56	5,846,013,671.84

TABLE

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO

Name of Company	Policies in Force at Beginning of Year		Policies Issued, Revived, and Increased During Year	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Aetna Life.....	214,814	\$ 572,916,282.45	23,630	\$218,251,456.34
Atlantic Life.....	19,967	36,513,647.00	4,888	10,863,411.00
American Central.....	21,635	46,855,818.00	5,211	15,134,046.00
American National.....	19,333	26,462,988.00	6,699	8,715,522.00
Business Men's Mutual.....	5,921	254,309.00	6,004	235,888.00
Columbian National.....	32,514	82,059,851.25	5,733	17,907,312.00
Connecticut Mutual.....	113,935	270,243,227.37	1,133	32,003,096.34
Durham Life.....	79,303	4,784,035.00	59,555	3,161,539.00
Equitable Life.....	665,414	1,754,868,908.00	75,826	350,460,925.00
Federal Life.....	13,269	25,101,635.00	2,310	5,710,011.00
Fidelity Mutual.....	67,017	142,022,569.00	6,339	19,566,470.00
Gate City Life and Health.....	30,241	1,146,328.00	32,821	1,579,709.00
George Washington Life.....	5,399	10,356,491.00	1,594	2,634,114.00
Guardian Life.....				
Home Life of New York.....	69,526	146,050,145.00	8,445	24,510,677.00
Home Security.....	18,309	1,013,779.00	22,614	1,116,317.50
Imperial Mutual Life and Health.....				
Jefferson Standard.....	37,349	62,414,222.00	12,054	26,734,268.00
LaFayette Mutual Life.....	1,178	741,719.00	234	208,304.00
Life Insurance Company of Virginia.....	27,950	32,171,826.00	5,361	7,906,023.00
Life and Casualty.....	203,999	8,989,974.00	366,360	18,622,037.00
Manhattan Life.....	31,410	57,467,120.00	1,689	4,388,160.00
Maryland Life.....	8,680	13,834,731.00	1,177	1,795,128.00
Maryland Assurance.....			207	1,073,943.00
Massachusetts Mutual.....	195,679	450,212,181.00	18,843	64,588,393.00
Metropolitan Life (Ordinary).....	1,782,223	1,773,207,811.00	381,405	463,008,744.00
Metropolitan Life (Industrial).....	16,480,710	2,162,974,087.00	2,858,599	419,331,865.00
Michigan Mutual.....	38,660	60,129,374.04	3,847	8,650,627.80
Missouri State.....	86,762	156,948,542.11	18,418	41,370,082.15
Morris Plan Life.....	1,428	167,800.00	20,817	2,988,925.00
Mutual Benefit Life.....	365,249	915,297,422.00	33,127	113,197,286.00
Mutual Life.....	783,899	1,773,411,526.00	66,655	208,920,389.00
National Life of America.....	56,990	97,179,897.00	7,315	16,042,186.00
National Life of Vermont.....	110,447	223,593,866.00	9,330	26,104,481.00
New England Mutual.....	153,538	375,494,658.00	13,971	47,352,794.00
New York Life.....	1,301,969	2,673,334,336.00	147,741	356,993,266.00
N. C. Mutual and Provident (Ordinary).....	5,273	2,891,112.00	4,917	3,681,226.00
N. C. Mutual and Provident (Industrial).....	111,043	8,265,860.00	63,108	5,432,832.00
Northwestern Mutual Life.....	604,580	1,604,426,324.00	40,131	151,346,127.00
Pacific Mutual.....	95,192	185,958,459.00	14,716	36,957,884.00
Pan-American Life.....	21,455	45,803,114.00	5,691	12,847,655.00
Penn Mutual.....	270,012	757,732,514.00	23,861	95,478,047.00
Philadelphia Life.....	14,182	35,117,202.00	3,288	8,671,277.00
Phoenix Mutual Life.....	98,777	197,097,509.00	10,291	29,167,773.00
Provident Life and Trust.....	151,411	389,073,549.00	16,735	52,564,622.00
Prudential of America.....	1,174,040	1,418,670,438.00	245,922	337,808,018.00
Reliance Life.....	46,285	86,563,717.00	12,390	27,344,027.00
Reserve Loan.....	16,906	29,629,580.00	3,075	6,289,763.00
Security Mutual.....	36,232	54,616,218.00	5,145	8,153,525.00
Southern Life and Trust.....	12,338	22,195,563.00	4,210	8,686,321.00
Standard Life (Atlanta).....	6,172	5,174,491.00	6,512	6,041,501.00
State Life.....	41,481	86,536,246.00	6,474	13,674,614.00
State Mutual of Massachusetts.....	88,354	222,508,273.00	8,920	30,221,387.00
Travelers Life.....	202,756	617,239,004.00	38,132	214,079,457.00
Union Central Life.....	225,086	522,340,427.00	21,759	76,602,166.00
Union Mutual Life and Health.....	116	8,000.00		26,500.00
United Life and Accident.....	5,495	7,762,401.00	1,552	2,501,219.00
Volunteer State Life.....	14,807	28,812,894.00	3,173	8,032,370.00
Totals.....	26,286,610	20,286,644,000.00	4,770,007	3,632,735,704.13

No. XII.

BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR 1918—PAID-FOR BUSINESS.

Policies Terminated During Year		Policies in Force at End of Year		Increase		Decrease	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
18,463	\$117,996,271.25	219,814	\$ 673,171,467.54	5,000	\$100,255,185.09	-----	\$-----
1,758	3,107,395.00	23,097	44,325,827.00	3,130	7,812,180.00	-----	-----
3,027	7,958,284.00	23,819	54,031,580.00	2,184	7,175,762.00	-----	-----
4,040	5,450,123.00	21,992	29,627,387.00	2,659	3,164,399.00	-----	-----
-----	-----	11,925	490,197.00	6,004	235,888.00	-----	-----
2,844	7,771,338.00	35,403	92,195,825.25	2,889	10,139,974.00	-----	-----
6,891	17,124,890.02	118,077	285,121,433.69	4,142	14,878,206.32	-----	-----
36,440	1,846,214.00	102,418	6,099,360.00	3,115	1,315,325.00	-----	-----
45,757	180,791,255.00	695,483	1,924,538,578.00	30,069	169,669,670.00	-----	-----
2,196	4,803,381.00	13,383	26,008,265.00	114	1,006,630.00	-----	-----
4,977	12,293,489.00	68,379	149,295,550.00	1,362	7,272,990.00	-----	-----
24,662	1,008,607.00	38,400	1,717,430.00	8,159	571,102.00	-----	-----
756	1,293,802.00	6,238	11,701,804.00	839	1,345,313.00	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
5,315	11,850,530.00	72,656	158,710,292.00	3,130	12,660,147.00	-----	-----
16,010	790,445.00	24,913	1,339,651.50	6,604	325,872.50	-----	-----
-----	-----	55,667	2,619,161.00	-----	-----	-----	-----
4,149	7,503,496.00	45,254	81,644,994.00	7,905	19,230,772.00	-----	-----
-----	-----	1,412	950,023.00	234	208,304.00	-----	-----
2,205	2,633,948.00	31,106	37,443,981.00	3,156	5,272,155.00	-----	-----
246,839	11,510,841.00	246,839	11,510,841.00	42,840	2,520,867.00	-----	-----
2,328	5,414,247.00	30,771	56,441,033.00	-----	-----	629	1,026,087.00
785	1,237,475.00	9,072	14,392,384.00	392	557,653.00	-----	-----
2	4,000.00	205	1,069,943.00	-----	-----	-----	-----
9,154	24,007,193.00	205,368	490,793,291.00	10,289	40,581,110.00	-----	-----
145,212	152,208,917.00	2,018,416	2,084,007,638.00	236,193	310,799,827.00	-----	-----
1,573,464	236,801,774.00	17,765,845	2,345,504,178.00	1,285,135	182,530,091.00	-----	-----
3,608	6,202,595.20	38,899	62,577,406.64	239	2,448,032.60	-----	-----
11,510	21,581,988.26	93,670	176,746,636.00	6,908	19,798,093.89	-----	-----
4,919	692,250.00	17,326	2,464,475.00	15,898	2,296,675.00	-----	-----
16,869	41,012,921.00	381,507	987,481,787.00	16,258	72,184,365.00	-----	-----
188,120	200,449,962.00	802,366	1,861,881,953.00	18,467	88,470,427.00	-----	-----
6,727	12,641,649.00	57,578	100,580,434.00	588	3,400,537.00	-----	-----
7,448	16,273,971.00	112,329	233,424,376.00	1,882	9,830,510.00	-----	-----
7,420	19,237,584.00	160,089	403,609,868.00	6,551	28,115,210.00	-----	-----
89,277	191,497,800.00	1,360,433	2,838,829,802.00	58,464	165,495,466.00	-----	-----
1,070	725,625.00	9,119	5,846,713.00	3,847	2,955,601.00	-----	-----
42,832	3,448,683.00	131,328	10,250,009.00	20,285	1,984,149.00	-----	-----
28,487	74,835,905.00	616,224	1,680,936,546.00	11,644	76,510,222.00	-----	-----
6,804	14,268,823.00	103,104	208,647,520.00	7,912	22,689,061.00	-----	-----
3,628	8,182,862.00	23,518	50,467,907.00	2,063	4,664,793.00	-----	-----
17,275	50,984,774.00	276,598	802,225,787.00	6,586	44,993,273.00	-----	-----
1,782	4,570,640.00	15,692	39,217,839.00	1,510	4,100,637.00	-----	-----
5,995	12,785,317.00	103,073	213,479,965.00	4,296	16,382,456.00	-----	-----
9,503	28,804,470.00	158,643	412,833,701.00	7,232	23,760,152.00	-----	-----
89,769	114,268,811.00	1,330,193	1,642,209,645.00	156,153	223,539,207.00	-----	-----
6,265	11,066,481.00	52,510	102,841,263.00	6,225	16,277,546.00	-----	-----
3,101	6,054,517.00	16,880	29,864,826.00	-----	235,246.00	26	-----
3,656	5,501,925.00	37,721	57,267,818.00	1,489	2,651,600.00	-----	-----
1,558	3,062,358.00	14,990	27,719,526.00	2,652	5,523,963.00	-----	-----
3,466	3,007,272.00	9,218	8,208,720.00	3,046	3,034,229.00	-----	-----
3,483	6,891,403.00	44,472	93,319,457.00	2,991	6,783,211.00	-----	-----
4,403	12,575,527.00	92,871	240,152,133.00	4,517	17,643,860.00	-----	-----
13,668	77,027,379.00	227,220	754,291,082.00	24,464	137,052,078.00	-----	-----
15,301	35,513,929.00	231,544	563,428,654.00	6,458	41,088,227.00	-----	-----
-----	-----	69	34,500.00	53	26,500.00	-----	-----
991	1,456,719.00	6,056	8,806,631.00	561	1,044,230.00	-----	-----
1,920	3,813,551.00	16,060	33,031,713.00	1,253	4,218,819.00	-----	-----
2,618,197	1,723,845,606.73	28,427,252	22,237,430,807.62	2,066,036	1,948,227,799.40	655	1,026,087.00

TABLE

SHOWING POLICIES OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

Name of Company	By Death	
	Number	Amount
Ætna Life.....	3,318	\$ 9,095,766.87
Atlantic Life.....	249	455,989.00
American Central.....	263	616,476.00
American National.....	217	285,988.00
Business Men's Mutual.....		
Columbian National.....	418	1,091,235.00
Connecticut Mutual.....	2,082	5,510,240.17
Durham Life.....		
Equitable Life.....	9,912	30,495,095.00
Federal Life.....	154	315,306.00
Fidelity Mutual.....	1,001	2,492,284.00
Gate City Life and Health.....		
George Washington Life.....	71	120,808.00
Guardian Life.....	1,265	2,708,322.00
Home Life of New York.....	863	1,793,735.00
Home Security.....		
Imperial Mutual Life and Health.....		
Jefferson Standard.....	423	734,353.00
LaFayette Mutual Life.....		
Life Insurance Company of Virginia.....	459	533,932.00
Life and Casualty.....		
Manhattan Life.....	539	1,350,080.00
Maryland Life.....	139	281,703.00
Maryland Assurance.....	1	1,000.00
Massachusetts Mutual.....	2,564	6,557,126.00
Metropolitan Life.....	25,210	23,417,660.00
Michigan Mutual.....	565	829,334.40
Missouri State.....	1,166	2,300,851.40
Morris Plan Life.....		
Mutual Benefit Life.....	4,545	12,550,243.00
Mutual Life.....	11,742	30,508,011.00
National Life of America.....	830	1,472,677.00
National Life of Vermont.....	1,397	2,956,623.00
New England Mutual.....	2,148	5,869,154.00
New York Life.....	18,394	40,348,878.00
North Carolina Mutual and Provident.....	93	52,075.00
Northwestern Mutual Life.....	7,196	19,854,962.00
Pacific Mutual.....	1,227	2,599,305.00
Pan-American Life.....	236	479,572.00
Penn Mutual.....	3,830	11,879,674.00
Philadelphia Life.....	231	580,802.00
Phoenix Mutual Life.....	1,408	2,827,994.00
Provident Life and Trust.....	1,761	4,679,056.00
Prudential of America.....	15,651	18,498,575.00
Reliance Life.....	470	950,670.00
Reserve Loan.....	210	325,751.00
Security Mutual.....	523	833,480.00
Southern Life and Trust.....	119	287,480.00
Standard Life (Atlanta).....	64	71,500.00
State Life.....	534	1,113,136.00
State Mutual of Massachusetts.....	1,106	3,040,181.00
Travelers Life.....	2,706	8,593,829.00
Union Central Life.....	2,784	6,483,464.00
Union Mutual Life and Health.....		
United Life and Accident.....	81	114,599.00
Volunteer State Life.....		
Totals.....	210,465	267,958,975.84

No. XIII.

TERMINATED DURING THE YEAR 1918—MODE OF TERMINATION.

By Maturity		By Disability		By Expiry	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
2,022	\$ 2,963,711.83		\$	2,246	\$ 1,811,904.00
2	1,500.00			55	107,876.00
3	69,241.00			191	489,378.00
		13	18,500.00	72	51,023.00
8	21,600.00			19	85,670.00
186	421,617.16			154	327,209.11
4,407	11,322,179.00			4,775	19,201,227.00
40	35,400.00			36	165,260.00
203	301,896.00			390	1,117,880.00
1,435	2,087,722.00			3	8,000.00
269	710,675.00			304	1,030,862.00
				167	380,465.00
4	18,700.00	14	32,260.00	161	226,333.00
9	7,500.00	2	3,000.00	191	101,934.00
102	199,495.00			171	405,380.00
24	58,808.00			25	49,291.00
182	392,716.00			361	885,776.00
8,153	5,598,891.00			2,682	2,469,257.00
171	324,032.35			86	132,240.03
24	38,918.00			725	1,213,312.36
969	2,118,016.00			4,687	8,976,998.00
3,401	6,473,421.00			4,261	12,694,793.00
227	220,777.00	2	11,000.00	3,500	6,187,409.00
763	1,375,248.00			745	1,314,575.00
395	760,563.00			396	977,133.00
10,513	17,536,338.00		31,136.00	10,005	26,797,594.00
3,508	8,244,555.00			4,105	11,288,672.00
236	343,549.00	6	19,786.00	1,768	3,268,867.00
2	3,500.00			142	273,018.00
1,202	2,548,287.00			2,356	6,517,331.00
2	2,095.00			51	78,070.00
675	1,147,592.00			1,103	1,807,262.00
1,311	3,192,123.00			15	46,384.00
2,438	2,517,885.00	146	239,365.00	32,622	37,890,445.00
1	5,000.00			341	775,739.00
2	2,000.00			151	264,000.00
31	44,099.00			146	255,484.00
2	5,000.00			11	30,500.00
7	16,102.00			246	394,080.00
318	687,864.00			167	430,905.00
582	1,285,299.00	9	25,300.00	950	2,811,715.00
1,640	2,581,905.00			1,823	3,699,409.00
				1	2,000.00
45,469	75,685,820.34	192	380,347.00	82,406	157,042,660.50

TABLE No.
SHOWING POLICIES OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

Name of Company	By Surrender	
	Number	Amount
Aetna Life.....	4,948	\$ 11,688,534.66
Atlantic Life.....	307	491,137.00
American Central.....	360	767,009.00
American National.....	252	430,662.00
Business Men's Mutual.....		
Columbian National.....	377	1,002,601.00
Connecticut Mutual.....	1,852	5,095,923.58
Durham Life.....		
Equitable Life.....	9,621	26,799,419.00
Federal Life.....	98	213,110.00
Fidelity Mutual.....	1,220	2,739,197.00
Gate City Life and Health.....		
George Washington Life.....	150	280,180.00
Guardian Life.....	1,504	2,788,214.00
Home Life of New York.....	1,583	3,365,718.00
Home Security.....		
Imperial Mutual Life and Health.....		
Jefferson Standard.....	317	524,848.00
LaFayette Mutual Life.....		
Life Insurance Company of Virginia.....	490	541,533.00
Life and Casualty.....		
Manhattan Life.....	804	1,704,893.00
Maryland Life.....	83	132,295.00
Maryland Assurance.....		
Massachusetts Mutual.....	2,834	7,890,728.00
Metropolitan Life.....	22,758	27,934,715.00
Michigan Mutual.....	797	1,023,534.37
Missouri State.....	1,149	2,495,683.34
Morris Plan Life.....		
Mutual Benefit Life.....	3,346	9,040,891.00
Mutual Life.....	14,051	40,485,067.00
National Life of America.....	655	1,068,380.00
National Life of Vermont.....	1,364	3,418,496.00
New England Mutual.....	1,428	3,205,233.00
New York Life.....	18,041	39,562,149.00
North Carolina Mutual and Provident.....	13	4,300.00
Northwestern Mutual Life.....	6,029	14,739,237.00
Pacific Mutual.....	1,405	3,352,437.00
Pan-American Life.....	742	1,689,480.00
Penn Mutual.....	3,090	10,014,372.00
Philadelphia Life.....	165	408,325.00
Phoenix Mutual Life.....	1,095	2,898,332.00
Provident Life and Trust.....	2,710	8,832,213.00
Prudential of America.....	7,312	8,686,011.00
Reliance Life.....	190	323,862.00
Reserve Loan.....	598	1,463,616.00
Security Mutual.....	349	565,229.00
Southern Life and Trust.....	33	45,554.00
Standard Life (Atlanta).....	6	5,000.00
State Life.....	638	1,594,217.00
State Mutual of Massachusetts.....	1,178	2,347,188.00
Travelers Life.....	2,386	6,547,867.00
Union Central Life.....	4,045	10,175,334.00
Union Mutual Life and Health.....		
United Life and Accident.....	113	156,945.00
Volunteer State Life.....		
Totals.....	122,388.00	268,539,669.95

*Minus.

XIII—Continued.

TERMINATED DURING THE YEAR 1918—MODE OF TERMINATION.

By Lapse		By Decrease		Total Terminated	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
5,929	\$ 20,180,159.00	-----	\$ 72,256,194.89	18,463	\$ 117,996,271.25
1,242	1,983,469.00	3	67,424.67	1,758	3,107,395.67
2,207	5,439,784.00	3	576,396.00	3,027	7,958,284.00
3,486	4,632,714.00	-----	31,236.00	4,040	5,450,123.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
2,022	4,961,233.00	-----	608,999.00	2,844	7,771,338.00
2,617	5,185,219.00	-----	584,681.00	6,891	17,124,890.02
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
17,042	36,913,895.00	-----	56,059,440.00	45,759	180,791,255.00
1,788	3,905,113.00	80	169,192.00	2,196	4,803,381.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
2,154	5,210,324.00	9	431,908.00	4,977	12,293,489.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	24,662	*1,008,607.00
532	884,814.00	-----	-----	756	1,293,802.00
2,515	5,273,467.00	-----	-----	7,023	14,646,115.00
2,433	5,249,717.00	-----	350,220.00	5,315	11,850,530.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
3,230	5,766,572.00	-----	200,430.00	4,149	7,503,496.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,054	1,373,144.00	-----	72,905.00	2,205	2,633,948.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
712	1,539,052.00	-----	215,347.00	2,328	5,414,247.00
514	700,042.00	-----	15,336.00	485	1,237,475.00
1	3,000.00	-----	-----	2	4,000.00
3,213	6,604,397.00	-----	1,676,450.00	9,154	24,007,193.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
86,409	82,243,641.00	-----	10,514,753.00	145,212	152,208,917.00
1,989	3,732,764.56	-----	160,689.49	3,608	6,202,595.20
8,446	15,291,644.59	-----	241,578.57	11,510	21,581,988.26
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
3,316	7,260,314.00	6	1,066,459.00	16,869	41,012,921.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
14,630	29,193,212.00	103	1,095,458.00	48,188	120,449,962.00
1,512	3,306,164.00	1	375,242.00	6,727	12,641,649.00
1,737	3,570,073.00	1,446	3,838,956.00	7,448	16,273,971.00
3,053	6,686,930.00	-----	1,738,571.00	7,420	19,237,584.00
32,324	60,264,400.00	-----	6,957,305.00	89,277	191,497,800.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
964	669,250.00	-----	-----	1,070	725,625.00
7,649	19,147,356.00	-----	1,561,123.00	28,487	74,835,905.00
2,162	4,245,237.00	-----	-----	6,804	14,268,823.00
2,506	5,477,384.00	-----	259,908.00	3,628	8,182,862.00
5,060	12,001,857.00	1,737	8,023,253.00	17,275	50,984,774.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,333	3,234,064.00	-----	267,284.00	1,782	4,570,640.00
1,714	3,673,191.00	-----	430,946.00	5,995	12,785,317.00
3,706	9,579,748.00	-----	2,474,946.00	9,503	28,804,470.00
31,600	42,126,479.00	-----	4,310,051.00	89,769	114,268,511.00
5,256	8,792,621.00	7	218,589.00	6,265	11,066,481.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
2,140	3,911,525.00	-----	87,625.00	3,101	6,054,517.00
2,607	3,759,541.00	-----	44,092.00	3,656	5,501,925.00
1,380	2,608,062.00	13	85,762.00	1,558	3,062,358.00
3,396	2,930,772.00	-----	-----	3,466	3,007,272.00
2,045	3,425,465.00	13	348,403.00	3,483	6,891,403.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,535	3,734,183.00	99	2,335,206.00	4,403	12,575,527.00
6,979	18,245,240.00	56	39,518,129.00	13,668	77,027,379.00
5,009	11,636,062.00	-----	937,755.00	15,301	35,513,929.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
796	1,180,751.00	-----	-----	991	1,456,719.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
293,944	487,534,046.15	3,576	220,238,243.62	1,114,248	1,479,587,964.40

TABLE
EXHIBIT OF LIFE POLICIES IN

Name of Company	Whole Life Policies	
	Number	Amount
Ætna.....	38,258	\$ 138,903,015.00
Atlantic Life.....	18,622	35,675,454.00
American Central.....	17,657	34,765,344.00
American National (Ordinary).....	20,198	27,874,180.00
American National (Industrial).....	275,151	39,183,107.00
Business Men's Mutual.....	1,283	68,516.00
Columbian National.....	26,592	65,752,037.00
Connecticut Mutual.....	60,777	155,303,120.00
Durham Life.....	33,083	3,769,322.00
Equitable Life.....	497,160	1,296,608,516.00
Federal Life.....	9,713	18,733,102.00
Fidelity Mutual.....	34,890	75,527,682.00
Gate City Life and Health.....	4,809	360,449.00
George Washington Life.....	4,807	9,201,699.00
Guardian Life.....	49,034	103,899,298.00
Home Life of New York.....	55,631	115,777,311.00
Home Security.....	5,939	592,036.00
Imperial Mutual Life and Health.....		
Jefferson Standard.....	42,431	75,063,304.00
LaFayette Mutual Life.....	834	570,065.00
Life Insurance Company of Virginia (Ordinary).....	27,917	33,450,977.00
Life Insurance Company of Virginia (Industrial).....	636,919	92,625,259.00
Life and Casualty.....	304,813	14,395,502.00
Manhattan Life.....	26,028	47,762,709.00
Maryland Life.....		
Maryland Assurance.....	153	437,750.00
Massachusetts Mutual.....	175,452	425,407,729.00
Metropolitan Life (Ordinary).....	995,732	1,121,184,295.00
Metropolitan Life (Industrial).....	9,960,944	1,390,024,848.00
Michigan Mutual.....	26,341	39,506,033.00
Missouri State.....	77,062	145,797,173.00
Morris Plan Life.....		
Mutual Benefit Life.....	337,361	879,546,225.00
Mutual Life.....	665,329	1,538,748,317.00
National Life of America.....	30,507	47,241,539.00
National Life of Vermont.....	72,373	157,182,716.00
New England Mutual.....	121,497	302,538,060.00
New York Life.....	915,983	2,030,830,983.00
North Carolina Mutual and Provident (Ordinary).....	9,119	5,846,713.00
North Carolina Mutual and Provident (Industrial).....	131,328	10,250,009.00
Northwestern Mutual Life.....	483,365	1,318,459,154.00
Pacific Mutual Life.....	67,687	130,347,368.00
Pan-American Life.....	19,465	38,241,208.00
Penn Mutual.....	210,103	622,118,322.00
Philadelphia Life.....	10,395	22,925,834.00
Phoenix Mutual Life.....	10,391	20,623,980.00
Provident Life and Trust.....	24,575	84,679,497.00
Prudential of America.....	936,758	1,147,747,065.00
Reliance Life.....	43,422	81,264,331.00
Reserve Loan.....	15,925	27,503,176.00
Security Mutual.....	26,031	38,275,805.00
Southern Life and Trust.....	12,975	23,471,550.00
Standard Life (Atlanta).....	6,117	5,655,250.00
State Life.....	35,164	73,987,688.00
State Mutual of Massachusetts.....	69,340	184,158,972.00
Travelers Life.....	158,521	441,464,228.00
Union Central Life.....	191,182	474,112,871.00
Union Mutual Life and Health (Ordinary).....	37	18,500.00
Union Mutual Life and Health (Industrial).....	18	4,898.00
United Life and Accident.....	5,442	7,531,876.00
Volunteer State Life.....	14,191	28,018,839.00
Totals.....	1,805,277,855	15,251,014,806.00

No. XIV.

FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1912.

Endowment Policies		Term and Other Policies, Including Return Premium Additions		Additions to Policies by Dividends	Total Numbers and Amounts	
Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Amount	Number	Amount
147,309	\$290,274,034.00	34,247	\$ 243,794,422.00	\$ 199,996.54	219,814	\$ 673,171,467.54
3,720	6,815,958.00	755	1,834,415.00	-----	23,097	44,325,827.00
2,135	4,151,470.00	4,027	15,045,666.00	69,100.00	23,819	54,031,580.00
1,382	1,395,763.00	412	256,404.00	101,040.00	21,992	29,627,387.00
59,708	6,243,804.00	660	45,494.00	-----	335,519	45,472,405.00
93	7,606.00	10,549	414,075.00	-----	11,929	490,197.00
5,401	10,535,210.00	3,410	15,709,365.00	199,214.00	35,403	92,195,825.00
53,436	118,278,794.00	3,864	11,410,765.00	128,753.97	118,077	285,121,434.00
999	80,943.00	68,336	2,249,095.00	-----	102,418	6,099,360.00
148,199	284,110,328.00	50,124	328,353,112.00	15,466,622.00	695,483	1,924,538,578.00
1,494	2,358,114.00	2,176	4,917,049.00	-----	13,383	26,008,265.00
26,263	55,342,267.00	7,226	18,055,713.00	369,788.00	68,379	149,295,550.00
299	14,753.00	33,292	1,342,228.00	-----	38,400	1,717,430.00
1,233	1,705,650.00	198	718,411.00	76,043.00	6,238	11,701,804.00
38,156	67,212,893.00	1,647	7,190,798.00	818,365.00	88,837	179,121,354.00
11,585	19,418,987.00	5,440	19,888,709.00	3,625,285.00	72,656	158,710,292.00
18,974	747,616.00	-----	-----	-----	24,913	1,339,652.00
1,503	3,025,724.00	1,320	3,541,139.00	14,827.00	55,667	2,619,161.00
578	379,958.00	44	57,000.00	-----	45,254	81,644,994.00
284	2,251,597.00	905	1,734,865.00	6,542.00	1,412	950,023.00
155,129	18,956,474.00	5,749	144,601.00	-----	31,106	37,443,981.00
18,707	1,705,668.00	-----	-----	-----	797,797	111,726,339.00
3,526	5,026,584.00	1,217	3,576,598.00	75,142.00	323,520	16,101,170.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	30,771	56,441,033.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9,072	14,392,384.00
19	49,500.00	33	582,693.00	-----	205	1,069,943.00
22,703	38,222,449.00	7,213	24,875,287.00	2,287,826.00	205,368	490,793,291.00
990,319	800,780,458.00	32,365	159,552,143.00	2,490,742.00	2,018,416	2,084,007,638.00
7,376,905	915,373,626.00	427,996	40,044,730.00	60,974.00	17,765,845	2,345,504,178.00
8,821	13,390,011.00	3,737	9,543,555.00	137,806.00	38,899	62,577,407.00
11,115	14,867,839.00	5,493	16,051,528.00	30,095.75	93,670	176,746,636.00
-----	-----	17,326	2,464,475.00	-----	17,326	2,464,475.00
30,648	65,161,098.00	13,498	31,725,342.00	11,049,122.00	381,507	987,481,787.00
107,004	185,970,301.00	30,033	102,388,929.00	34,774,406.00	802,366	1,861,881,953.00
15,282	26,850,121.00	11,789	26,473,549.00	15,255.00	57,578	100,580,434.00
26,580	43,264,332.00	13,376	32,000,997.00	976,331.00	112,329	233,424,376.00
28,667	57,048,796.00	9,925	39,449,732.00	4,753,280.00	160,089	403,609,868.00
402,761	682,658,968.00	41,689	109,214,945.00	16,124,906.00	1,360,433	2,838,829,802.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	52,510	102,841,263.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9,119	725,625.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	131,328	10,250,009.00
85,650	174,645,143.00	47,209	160,482,910.00	27,349,339.00	616,224	1,680,936,546.00
22,172	40,449,557.00	13,245	34,206,521.00	3,644,074.00	103,104	208,647,520.00
2,745	7,826,400.00	1,308	4,400,299.00	-----	23,518	50,467,907.00
36,262	71,355,051.00	30,233	105,545,210.00	3,207,204.00	276,598	802,225,787.00
2,274	4,049,482.00	3,023	12,158,117.00	84,406.00	15,692	39,217,839.00
82,532	161,267,780.00	10,150	29,801,826.00	1,786,379.00	103,073	213,479,965.00
119,893	265,832,831.00	14,175	58,048,594.00	4,272,779.00	158,643	412,833,701.00
308,238	276,433,495.00	85,197	216,122,461.00	1,906,624.00	1,330,193	1,642,209,645.00
6,996	11,358,294.00	2,092	10,024,239.00	194,399.00	52,510	102,841,263.00
168	327,316.00	787	2,004,532.00	9,802.00	16,880	29,864,826.00
5,856	7,744,517.00	5,834	11,162,795.00	84,701.00	37,721	57,267,818.00
1,378	2,151,927.00	637	2,081,622.00	14,427.00	14,990	27,719,536.00
3,101	2,553,470.00	-----	-----	-----	9,218	8,208,720.00
4,905	7,603,407.00	4,403	11,682,155.00	46,207.00	44,472	93,319,457.00
19,073	40,080,947.00	4,458	13,277,177.00	2,635,037.00	92,871	240,152,133.00
45,849	82,895,157.00	22,850	229,576,926.00	354,771.00	227,220	754,291,082.00
30,254	53,160,659.00	10,108	30,128,874.00	6,026,250.00	231,544	563,428,654.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	37	18,500.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	18	4,898.00
516	637,882.00	98	617,473.00	19,400.00	6,056	8,806,631.00
610	1,200,423.00	1,259	3,800,203.00	12,248.00	16,060	33,031,713.00
10,501,409	4,955,250,632.00	1,107,137	2,269,769,763.00	145,499,509.26	29,726,076	22,573,209,054.54

TABLE No. XV—BUSINESS

EXHIBIT OF POLICIES, LOSSES INCURRED, LOSSES PAID AND PREMIUMS RECEIVED

Name of Company	Policies in Force December 31, 1917		Policies Issued During 1918	
	Num- ber	Amount	Num- ber	Amount
Etna Life.....	4,439	\$ 9,266,174.38	675	\$3,738,351.73
Atlantic Life.....	3,748	6,351,917.00	1,119	2,205,032.00
American Central.....	382	587,761.00	86	181,223.00
American National (Ordinary).....	1,708	1,132,939.00	101	139,000.00
American National (Industrial).....	15,213	1,540,571.00	5,151	553,813.00
Business Men's Mutual.....	5,921	254,309.00		
Columbian National.....	1,311	2,265,811.00	338	592,301.00
Connecticut Mutual.....	1,329	2,907,877.00	160	322,887.00
Durham Life (Ordinary).....	417	132,400.00	140	55,350.00
Durham Life (Industrial).....	79,303	4,784,035.00	58,652	3,125,023.00
Equitable Life.....	8,234	15,179,105.00	1,308	2,575,444.00
Federal Life.....			2	10,000.00
Fidelity Mutual.....	1,617	3,049,722.00	127	345,122.00
Gate City Life and Health*.....	30,241	1,146,328.00	32,821	1,579,709.00
George Washington Life.....	37	41,268.00	238	341,897.00
Guardian Life.....	1,224	2,537,540.00	286	871,336.00
Home Life of New York.....	816	1,246,683.00	53	227,008.00
Home Security*.....	18,309	1,013,779.00	22,614	1,116,317.50
Imperial Mutual Life and Health*.....				
Jefferson Standard.....	20,593	31,846,574.00	4,605	8,725,570.00
LaFayette Mutual Life.....	1,178	741,719.00		
Life Insurance Company of Virginia (Ordinary).....	5,635	5,848,253.00	1,039	1,220,957.00
Life Insurance Company of Virginia (Industrial).....	156,152	21,056,641.00	33,914	5,250,361.00
Life and Casualty*.....			43,877	2,237,727.00
Manhattan Life.....	636	776,560.00	106	252,959.00
Maryland Life.....	1,318	1,871,141.00	265	305,081.00
Maryland Assurance.....				
Massachusetts Mutual.....	1,602	3,414,627.00	156	603,894.00
Metropolitan Life (Ordinary).....	13,654	16,219,345.00	3,904	4,744,403.00
Metropolitan Life (Industrial).....	150,832	19,157,949.00	37,682	5,077,590.00
Michigan Mutual.....	1,555	2,332,537.69	230	357,096.99
Missouri State.....	1,498	2,207,237.00	446	707,922.00
Morris Plan Life*.....			181	22,875.00
Mutual Benefit Life.....	12,206	20,990,287.00	1,279	3,094,437.00
Mutual Life.....	11,837	20,614,622.00	1,299	3,072,890.65
National Life of America.....	324	520,654.40	394	686,559.80
National Life of Vermont.....	3,864	6,490,875.69	533	1,329,937.78
New England Mutual.....	2,050	3,840,394.00	351	725,562.00
New York Life.....	10,418	19,119,685.00	1,542	3,281,593.00
North Carolina Mutual and Provident (Ordinary).....	1,877	1,000,175.00	1,587	1,146,146.00
North Carolina Mutual and Provident (Industrial).....	46,654	3,010,214.00	19,007	1,298,707.00
Northwestern Mutual Life.....	4,163	8,361,948.00	151	397,900.00
Pacific Mutual.....	1,182	1,622,605.00	405	822,077.00
Pan-American Life.....	641	983,338.00	538	1,046,200.00
Penn Mutual.....	6,012	11,477,120.00	371	932,093.00
Philadelphia Life.....	1,546	2,649,052.00	693	1,108,040.00
Phoenix Mutual Life.....	2,370	3,473,646.15	306	472,284.00
Provident Life and Trust.....	901	1,867,051.00	261	612,607.00
Prudential of America.....	5,271	10,576,720.00	238	601,535.00
Reliance Life.....	964	1,411,272.00	342	641,250.00
Reserve Loan.....	229	278,000.00	53	149,500.00
Security Mutual.....	980	1,398,940.01	161	252,335.00
Southern Life and Trust.....	8,260	14,035,096.00	2,891	5,770,876.00
Standard Life (Atlanta).....			238	200,750.00
State Life.....	731	1,703,882.00	67	253,941.00
State Mutual of Massachusetts.....	1,728	3,259,667.00	211	509,461.00
Travelers Life.....	1,618	4,456,845.00	310	1,105,466.00
Union Central Life.....	6,770	10,517,180.00	477	980,009.00
Union Mutual Life and Health (Ordinary).....	16	8,000.00	53	26,500.00
Union Mutual Life and Health (Industrial).....	4	684.00	14	4,241.00
United Life and Accident.....	1,744	2,218,891.00	244	467,708.00
Volunteer State Life.....	730	1,821,576.00	218	616,936.00
Totals.....	663,992	316,619,313.32	284,460	79,093,792.45

*Industrial.

IN NORTH CAROLINA.

OF LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1918.

Policies Ceased During 1918		Policies in Force December 31, 1918		Losses Unpaid December 31, 1917	Losses Incurred During 1918	Losses Paid During 1918	Premiums Received
Num- ber	Amount	Num- ber	Amount				
358	\$2,246,891.00	4,756	\$10,757,635.11	\$ 911.00	\$ 143,650.00	\$ 142,635.00	\$ 268,077.33
257	423,753.00	4,610	8,133,196.00		92,501.91	79,501.91	329,657.59
109	156,238.00	359	612,746.00		7,033.00	7,033.00	18,750.64
154	284,720.00	1,665	987,219.00	1,256.00	17,438.00	17,694.00	34,005.25
4,600	445,250.00	15,764	1,649,134.00		30,587.99	29,413.19	82,824.51
		11,925	490,197.00			33,602.56	77,706.64
131	192,018.00	1,518	2,666,094.00	3,000.00	23,000.00	20,500.00	78,904.83
162	351,225.00	1,327	2,879,539.00	10,361.00	57,380.00	62,741.00	98,771.58
78	26,800.00	479	160,950.00		2,900.00	2,900.00	5,069.66
36,342	1,842,181.00	101,613	6,066,877.00	251.50	76,902.17	76,589.67	436,099.76
589	1,154,863.00	8,953	16,599,686.00	18,485.90	281,730.10	243,517.39	558,801.87
		2	10,000.00				126.11
132	296,007.00	1,612	3,098,837.00	2,000.00	79,348.00	76,536.00	114,332.32
24,662	1,008,607.00	38,400	1,717,430.00	110.00	96,835.23	96,243.28	217,768.73
14	16,000.00	261	367,165.00				11,802.52
158	436,008.00	1,352	2,972,868.00		34,696.97	27,093.60	102,434.03
83	150,165.00	786	1,323,526.00	4,000.00	39,179.49	26,179.49	38,597.96
16,010	790,445.00	24,913	1,339,651.50		21,398.00	21,398.00	121,127.50
		55,667	2,619,161.00	208.00	113,921.15	113,853.65	258,118.75
1,931	3,141,335.00	23,267	37,430,809.00	14,045.00	420,133.60	339,233.60	94,945.00
		1,412	950,023.00	2,000.00	9,145.23	11,046.23	45,012.10
551	649,815.00	6,123	6,419,395.00	1,156.00	100,308.56	89,464.56	181,299.90
21,289	2,670,867.00	168,777	23,636,135.00	2,741.40	378,241.57	372,865.52	76,846.54
20,855	1,067,949.00	23,022	1,169,778.00		6,037.50	5,663.00	107,329.13
50	67,824.00	692	961,695.00		11,476.00	9,466.00	31,472.61
186	261,790.00	1,410	1,935,432.00	1,000.00	15,149.26	14,149.26	69,834.40
		1,632	3,709,092.00			26,070.00	115,511.54
126	309,429.00	16,208	19,419,271.00	14,000.00	291,213.04	264,005.04	577,199.25
1,350	1,544,477.00	169,367	21,775,349.00	2,807.00	353,883.23	351,172.23	765,477.72
19,147	2,460,190.00	1,560	2,353,050.05		33,202.48	33,202.48	67,640.12
225	336,584.63	1,705	2,553,431.00	14.00	19,980.00	12,994.00	80,640.97
239	361,728.00	178	22,625.00		250.00	150.00	588.43
3	250.00	12,782	23,015,875.00	15,000.00	308,517.00	289,517.00	756,128.57
643	1,069,649.00	12,471	22,420,788.00	906.00	404,037.79	394,718.79	771,437.35
665	1,266,724.65	632	1,041,714.20		5,000.00	3,000.00	34,451.24
86	165,500.00	4,122	7,355,043.08	10,000.00	94,579.13	103,579.13	253,114.67
275	465,770.39	2,220	4,216,277.00	1,000.00	137,736.00	115,696.00	153,472.68
181	349,679.00	11,193	21,000,441.00	12,594.00	417,245.15	374,598.68	752,031.72
767	1,400,837.00	3,002	1,856,846.00		22,175.00	22,175.00	57,097.82
423	289,475.00	49,526	3,333,221.00	492.00	39,363.96	39,892.66	243,524.97
16,135	975,700.00	4,123	8,296,756.00	10,330.00	223,926.00	207,210.00	225,192.02
191	463,092.00	1,481	2,304,411.00	5,000.00	26,238.00	23,155.00	74,032.03
106	140,361.00	989	1,706,207.00		7,000.00	7,000.00	43,825.84
190	323,331.00	6,125	11,822,207.00	13,026.00	203,768.76	193,268.76	387,866.23
258	587,006.00	2,018	3,388,415.00	10,000.00	34,049.02	40,049.02	121,687.60
221	368,677.00	2,540	3,746,477.60	1,000.00	47,540.87	41,540.87	119,114.99
136	199,452.55	1,040	2,251,075.00		24,133.00	23,133.00	63,699.15
122	228,583.00	5,304	10,749,933.00	10,000.00	143,495.69	127,184.09	325,891.57
205	428,322.00	1,182	1,884,549.00		18,978.70	16,978.70	65,388.15
124	167,973.00	228	341,000.00		1,997.18	981.74	11,859.95
514	86,500.00	1,028	1,499,104.01	1,000.00	11,500.00	9,000.00	50,439.71
113	152,171.00	10,360	18,366,785.00		190,472.85	149,408.45	596,980.14
791	1,439,187.00	210	174,250.00				3,339.30
28	26,500.00	731	1,737,622.00	1,000.00	39,152.00	37,152.00	43,703.81
67	220,201.00	1,805	3,457,080.00	4.00	52,764.08	49,281.08	106,822.39
134	312,048.00	1,798	5,307,271.00		38,004.54	36,004.54	139,848.10
130	255,040.00	6,690	10,560,171.00	2,140.00	277,883.65	234,544.83	342,267.50
557	937,018.00	69	34,500.00				
		17	4,818.00				466.10
1	80.00	1,848	2,498,916.00	4,000.00	34,922.00	32,422.00	82,826.40
140	187,683.00	812	2,120,131.00		15,000.00	14,000.00	62,026.58
136	318,381.00						
172,670	35,518,351.20	837,661	362,279,080.55	175,838.80	5,577,002.90	5,192,985.00	11,361,062.99

STATISTICAL TABLES
RELATING TO MUTUAL LIFE ASSESSMENT ASSOCIATIONS

TABLE No. XVI—ASSESS
SHOWING INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS, 1918, AND ASSETS AND

Name of Association	Income		
	From Members	All Other Sources	Total
Afro-American Mutual.....	\$ 6,284.05	\$ 799.00	\$ 7,083.05
Catawba Benevolent.....	1,642.72		1,642.72
Citizens Mutual.....	26,593.36	15,426.49	42,019.85
Cumulative Coffin Club.....	291.25		291.25
International Mutual.....	24,740.23	210.00	24,950.23
Toilers Mutual.....	3,092.95	120.00	3,212.59
Winston Mutual Life.....	28,620.06	663.53	29,283.59
Totals.....	91,264.62	17,219.02	108,483.64

MENT LIFE ASSOCIATIONS.

LIABILITIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1918.

Disbursements			Total Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities
To Members	All Other Payments	Total		
\$ 2,634.54	\$ 4,767.56	\$ 7,402.10	\$ 9,914.32	\$ 1,098.00
1,375.00	232.33	1,607.33	368.57	270.00
9,466.21	30,965.75	40,431.96	2,207.50	2,207.50
153.50	275.67	329.17	205.13	109.00
13,053.41	11,428.03	24,581.44	6,148.86	500.00
1,754.20	1,342.85	3,097.05	3,220.95	
17,371.64	10,682.43	28,054.07	7,081.11	----- 300.00
45,808.50	59,694.62	105,503.12	29,146.44	4,484.50

TABLE
SHOWING LIFE ASSESSMENT ASSOCIATIONS,

Name of Association	Certificates in Force December 31, 1917		Certificates Written During 1918	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Afro-American Mutual.....	8,709	\$ 449,612.05	335	\$ 11,240.00
Catawba Benevolent.....	280			
Citizens Mutual.....			11,105	600,891.50
Cumulative Coffin Club.....	199	19,900.00	20	2,525.00
International Mutual.....	8,272		4,003	
Toilers Mutual.....	707	19,415.00	211	6,913.00
Winston Mutual Life.....	8,180	316,160.00	6,140	148,780.00
Totals.....	26,347	805,087.05	21,814	770,349.50

No. XVII.

BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA DURING 1918.

Certificates Terminated During 1918		Certificates in Force December 31, 1918		Premiums or Assessments Received	Losses Incurred	Losses Paid	Losses Unpaid
Number	Amount	Number	Amount				
124	\$ 4,047.50	8,924	\$ 457,044.55	\$ 6,284.05	\$ 833.50	\$ 833.50	\$-----
10	-----	270	-----	1,642.72	1,085.00	1,375.00	270.00
8,304	449,329.44	3,111	168,336.21	26,593.36	1,429.88	1,168.85	168.75
20	-----	199	-----	291.25	153.50	153.50	-----
3,540	-----	8,955	358,200.00	24,740.23	3,941.00	3,941.00	-----
134	3,886.00	784	22,442.00	3,092.95	498.00	498.00	-----
2,000	50,000.00	12,422	416,100.00	28,620.06	4,104.00	4,104.00	-----
14,132	507,262.94	34,665	1,422,122.76	91,264.62	12,044.88	12,073.85	438.75

STATISTICAL TABLES
RELATING TO ACCIDENT, CASUALTY, FIDELITY, SURETY
AND LIVE-STOCK COMPANIES

TABLE No. XVIII—

SHOWING INCOME OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED TO

Name of Company	Premiums		
	Accident	Health	Liability
Etna Casualty and Surety.....	\$ 18,536.78	\$ 2,591.92	\$ 1,112,559.40
Etna Life (Accident).....	2,514,114.97	857,863.73	6,559,539.43
American Automobile.....			
American Credit Indemnity.....			
American National Life (Accident).....	221,202.24	181,653.28	
American Surety.....			
Belt Automobile.....			
Columbian National Life (Accident).....	193,443.10	165,068.02	
Continental Casualty.....	3,051,213.56	1,181,182.59	589,599.02
Employers Liability.....	365,116.23	149,068.04	5,576,803.06
Fidelity and Casualty.....	1,666,882.02	1,324,639.73	2,846,525.26
Fidelity and Deposit.....	191,628.58	135,289.52	315,269.88
General Accident.....	743,808.91	421,225.71	1,657,855.70
Georgia Casualty.....	37.21	50.84	1,614,601.37
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....	182,737.73	77,422.19	1,543,469.80
Hartford Steam-boiler.....			
Lloyd's Plate-glass.....			
London Guarantee and Accident.....	194,539.51	96,155.71	2,643,812.27
Maryland Assurance (Accident).....	1,271,446.40	845,274.93	
Maryland Casualty.....	*344,993.90	*202,661.65	5,140,900.03
Massachusetts Bonding.....	1,907,494.59		1,126,645.79
Metropolitan Casualty.....	128,344.50	48,951.74	
National Surety.....			
National Casualty.....	698,911.14		
National Life of America (Accident).....	1,474,181.03		
New Amsterdam Casualty.....	246,364.87	67,476.29	990,690.56
New York Plate-Glass.....			
North American Accident.....	1,518,578.32		
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....	371,464.03	119,897.12	3,195,364.58
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident).....	1,445,271.48	596,850.63	
Provident Life and Accident.....	742,106.03		
Preferred Accident.....	935,947.26	298,030.68	1,269,870.19
Reliance Life (Accident).....	82,296.20	54,659.83	
Royal Indemnity.....	198,140.21	69,608.40	2,140,548.14
Standard Accident.....	1,533,316.89	412,891.27	1,970,304.02
Travelers (Accident).....	4,777,022.14	1,525,414.39	9,077,266.17
United States Casualty.....	464,977.20	283,945.97	1,653,043.66
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty*.....	295,219.24	142,156.69	4,010,610.79
Western Live Stock.....			
Totals.....	26,706,091.31	8,584,128.53	54,404,739.36

*Altered check indemnity.

INCOME.

DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1918.

Received

Workmen's Compensation	Fidelity	Surety	Plate-glass	Steam- boiler	Burglary and Theft	Credit
\$ 742,292.15 9,760,474.30	\$ 344,474.68	\$ 1,496,335.80	\$ 324,976.80	\$-----	\$ 554,895.08	\$-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	870,324.13
-----	2,062,799.94	2,514,056.53	-----	-----	67,164.05	-----
823,601.80 12,237,815.87	85,581.51	13,515.77	139,161.57	73,764.57	356,438.12	-----
3,900,481.98 6,268.43	523,238.24 1,394,721.55	657,251.22 2,387,909.27	573,826.57 133,489.70	644,086.87	833,943.51 276,921.29	-----
1,116,241.61 303,257.70	-----	-----	52,139.96	-----	63,842.68	-----
2,242,827.15	247,676.08	380,125.95	165,574.57	-----	14,097.40	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	2,366,560.81	233,550.19	-----
6,864,027.49	-----	-----	789,500.67	30,850.17	185,970.99	485,582.44
7,603,920.66	256,494.06	934,919.52	420,079.33	412,812.79	527,921.72	-----
149,850.62	309,991.97	540,518.88	267,705.64	-----	312,881.95	-----
-----	2,163,981.15	3,043,297.38	771,184.96	-----	63,741.00	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	646,082.97	-----
1,142,742.86	251,009.31	460,446.05	213,183.27 1,164,778.02	-----	182,832.81	-----
6,038,181.75	83,883.77	-----	183,470.79	161,418.81	363,855.38	500,797.01
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
*122.40	61,372.72	83,560.47	-----	-----	190,276.58	-----
2,281,487.49 2,570,694.71	299,927.35	311,798.61	189,701.84	106,528.39	353,493.20	-----
20,109,750.78 1,147,723.29	-----	-----	106,692.84	15.68	114,872.47	-----
5,083,717.42	1,808,116.00	3,441,034.10	288,843.98	605,026.86	-----	-----
84,125,235.66	9,893,268.33	16,264,769.55	5,517,331.11	4,401,064.95	5,342,781.39	1,856,703.58

TABLE No. XVIII—

SHOWING INCOME OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED TO

Name of Company	Premiums			
	Sprinkler	Physicians' Defense	Fly-wheel	Automobile and Team Property Damage
Ætna Casualty and Surety.....	\$ 228,323.43	\$.....	\$ 14,437.95	\$ 1,932,881.99
Ætna Life (Accident).....				
American Automobile.....				2,482,261.75
American Credit Indemnity.....				
American National Life (Accident).....				
American Surety.....				
Belt Automobile.....				441,200.40
Columbian National Life (Accident).....				
Continental Casualty.....				148,071.14
Employers Liability.....			27,387.54	896,309.99
Fidelity and Casualty.....			125,419.35	518,140.07
Fidelity and Deposit.....				80,431.87
General Accident.....				434,510.35
Georgia Casualty.....				339,873.30
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....				418,879.41
Hartford Steam-Boiler.....			156,271.59	
Lloyds Plate-Glass.....				
London Guarantee and Accident.....				445,761.03
Maryland Assurance (Accident).....				
Maryland Casualty.....	220,670.07		41,234.85	711,432.92
Massachusetts Bonding.....				169,421.91
Metropolitan Casualty.....				
National Surety.....				
National Casualty.....				
National Life of America (Accident).....				
New Amsterdam Casualty.....				196,649.64
New York Plate-Glass.....				
North American Accident.....				
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....			29,504.75	519,391.48
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident).....				
Provident Life and Accident.....				
Preferred Accident.....				433,199.73
Reliance Life (Accident).....				
Royal Indemnity.....			57,134.12	552,761.35
Standard Accident.....				459,213.09
Travelers (Accident).....				
United States Casualty.....				213,075.93
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty*.....				552,883.02
Western Live Stock.....				
Totals.....	448,993.50		451,390.15	11,785,488.63

*Altered Check Indemnity.

INCOME—Continued.

DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1918.

Received			Total Premiums	Interest, Dividends and Rents	All Other Items	Total Income
Workmen's Collective	Marine	Live Stock				
\$-----	\$2,216,871.98	\$-----	\$ 8,989,177.96	\$ 363,623.70	\$ 2,525.00	\$9,355,326.66
28,795.55	-----	-----	19,720,787.98	551,249.71	39,401.80	20,311,439.49
-----	-----	-----	2,482,261.75	56,795.18	104.45	2,539,161.38
-----	-----	-----	870,324.13	83,845.17	9,629.87	963,799.17
-----	-----	-----	402,855.52	-----	3,256,986.07	3,659,841.59
-----	-----	-----	4,614,020.52	718,298.65	78,682.45	5,441,001.62
-----	-----	-----	441,200.40	3,335.82	227,391.93	671,928.15
-----	-----	-----	358,511.12	-----	-----	358,511.12
8,244.26	-----	-----	5,801,912.37	92,140.45	88,665.99	5,982,718.81
22,202.73	-----	-----	19,943,165.00	516,526.55	184,190.04	20,643,881.59
763.47	-----	-----	13,615,198.29	725,298.51	80,616.28	14,421,113.08
-----	-----	-----	3,209,710.99	530,463.61	551,714.68	4,291,889.28
-----	-----	-----	4,437,484.96	99,873.22	643,580.04	5,180,938.22
25,308.00	-----	-----	2,349,365.78	82,659.80	-----	2,432,025.58
-----	463,150.81	-----	5,955,413.88	172,203.80	300,000.00	6,427,617.68
-----	-----	-----	2,522,832.40	327,300.63	60,388.23	2,910,521.26
-----	-----	-----	789,500.67	49,848.54	154.25	839,503.46
18,287.87	-----	-----	10,964,987.48	365,593.88	256,001.92	11,586,583.28
-----	-----	-----	2,116,721.33	-----	115.99	2,116,837.32
43,405.88	-----	19,565.59	15,785,701.87	570,370.11	316,593.59	16,672,665.57
-----	-----	-----	4,784,511.35	173,517.62	152,173.37	5,110,202.34
-----	-----	-----	1,012,222.20	32,560.88	17.00	1,044,800.08
-----	-----	-----	5,853,361.50	613,969.56	1,018,144.86	7,485,475.92
-----	-----	-----	698,911.14	16,293.11	26,434.65	741,638.90
-----	-----	-----	1,474,181.03	17.76	63,655.00	1,537,853.79
41,290.97	-----	-----	3,792,686.63	147,884.47	94,452.99	4,035,024.09
-----	-----	-----	1,164,778.02	30,108.08	344.72	1,195,230.82
-----	-----	-----	1,518,578.32	40,798.43	102,872.44	1,662,249.19
4.31	-----	-----	11,567,233.78	365,153.41	15,147.08	11,947,534.27
-----	-----	-----	2,042,122.11	130,670.22	26,208.60	2,199,000.93
-----	-----	-----	742,106.03	22,026.05	128,431.52	892,563.60
-----	-----	-----	3,272,135.23	189,576.59	-----	3,461,711.82
-----	-----	-----	136,956.03	-----	3,940,727.00	4,077,683.03
523.00	-----	-----	6,561,652.10	237,794.86	2,642.49	6,802,089.45
4,038.39	-----	-----	6,950,458.37	346,840.13	79,389.60	7,376,688.10
20,892.89	-----	-----	35,510,346.37	1,098,764.65	81,008.32	36,690,119.34
9,684.50	-----	-----	3,994,031.54	176,490.92	226,648.59	4,397,171.05
49,553.03	*1,251.25	-----	16,278,412.38	600,608.26	37,416.85	16,916,437.49
-----	-----	151,482.09	151,482.09	23,592.34	31.32	175,105.75
272,994.85	2,218,123.23	634,198.49	232,907,300.62	9,556,094.67	12,092,488.98	254,555,884.27

TABLE No. XIX—

SHOWING DISBURSEMENTS OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED

Name of Company	Losses			
	Accident	Health	Liability	Workmen's Compensation
Etna Casualty and Surety.....	\$ 11,505.60	\$ 492.57	\$ 424,962.39	\$ 159,874.70
Etna Life (Accident).....	998,136.72	460,063.62	2,364,322.91	3,707,397.99
American Automobile.....				
American Credit Indemnity.....				
American National Life (Accident).....	64,377.23	109,097.68		
American Surety.....				
Belt Automobile.....				
Columbian National Life (Accident).....	87,190.87	104,696.88		
Continental Casualty.....	972,685.07	783,414.36	139,096.27	246,310.08
Employers Liability.....	105,505.48	86,709.46	1,599,870.09	4,251,115.66
Fidelity and Casualty.....	647,828.26	829,580.38	871,803.91	1,406,525.48
Fidelity and Deposit.....	99,679.29	87,467.64	364,025.56	149,724.43
General Accident.....	313,562.41	236,832.49	880,508.15	487,547.75
Georgia Casualty.....	7,135.79	1,345.09	580,923.50	186,171.83
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....	68,852.60	45,133.69	482,896.81	865,797.40
Hartford Steam-Boiler.....				
Lloyds Plate-Glass.....				
London Guarantee and Accident.....	93,737.17	72,780.24	777,908.36	2,444,174.65
Maryland Assurance (Accident).....	287,012.73	330,610.79		
Maryland Casualty.....	111,079.96	63,758.89	1,876,747.93	2,505,487.61
Massachusetts Bonding.....	867,554.73		450,290.59	172,910.97
Metropolitan Casualty.....	53,665.23	30,782.28		
National Surety.....				
National Casualty.....	312,271.73			
National Life of America (Accident).....	520,484.10			
New Amsterdam Casualty.....	112,720.38	57,557.93	260,836.10	442,726.30
New York Plate-Glass.....				
North American Accident.....	720,007.56			
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....	162,452.16	71,448.51	1,140,692.93	2,188,795.97
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident).....	516,066.17	328,391.68		
Provident Life and Accident.....	402,210.15			
Preferred Accident.....	323,872.20	158,449.71	312,618.24	
Reliance Life (Accident).....	34,758.87	30,565.78		
Royal Indemnity.....	123,193.69	39,191.16	694,528.65	825,464.10
Standard Accident.....	686,187.98	254,379.82	520,443.33	815,454.72
Travelers (Accident).....	1,827,360.25	883,593.55	2,721,087.01	6,500,648.98
Travelers Indemnity.....	46,834.18	56,193.12	18,531.18	158,439.07
United States Casualty.....	161,193.47	183,098.77	546,511.90	473,390.19
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty.....	125,658.43	85,543.51	1,577,708.48	2,133,324.89
Western Live Stock.....				
Totals.....	10,864,780.46	5,391,179.60	18,606,314.29	30,121,373.77

DISBURSEMENTS.

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1918.

Paid						
Fidelity	Surety	Plate-glass	Steam-boiler	Burglary and Theft	Credit	Sprinkler
\$ 78,909.79	\$ 397,625.68	\$ 154,855.47	\$-----	\$ 178,961.48	\$-----	\$ 150,674.81
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	72,577.19	-----
476,611.23	299,870.18	-----	-----	1,573.00	-----	-----
23,095.96	404.67	75,993.39	3,181.29	128,766.44	-----	-----
103,943.23	72,004.53	247,888.19	91,055.28	256,191.79	-----	-----
255,518.44	629,126.16	68,041.70	-----	119,997.17	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	35,603.24	-----	-----
45,124.95	1,442.91	35,018.08	-----	10,787.36	-----	-----
-----	39,821.17	84,174.09	-----	87,992.61	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	200,200.53	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	330,749.83	2,135.48	83,477.74	51,862.26	-----
40,807.81	99,538.91	193,229.04	32,669.87	162,187.04	-----	194,017.54
51,222.41	169,066.90	132,933.91	-----	115,616.16	-----	-----
609,449.97	625,217.21	345,687.09	-----	14,612.21	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	238,584.60	-----	-----
79,736.25	169,147.15	91,180.03	-----	72,701.11	-----	-----
-----	-----	496,609.68	-----	-----	-----	-----
11,822.94	-----	88,481.05	15,450.25	103,245.50	36,713.74	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
17,291.34	5,610.10	-----	-----	67,964.68	-----	-----
77,060.44	22,151.66	99,222.47	6,009.13	94,579.20	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	138,456.61	38,809.91	130,201.58	-----	-----
-----	-----	55,418.43	-----	43,399.34	-----	-----
601,789.80	1,284,815.36	136,101.91	-----	215,463.22	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
2,472,384.56	3,815,842.59	2,774,040.97	389 511.74	2,162 005.47	161,153.19	344,692.35

TABLE No. XIX—

SHOWING DISBURSEMENTS OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED

Name of Company	Losses		
	Fly-wheel	Automobile and Team Property Damage	Workmen's Collective
Etna Casualty and Surety.....	\$.....	\$ 1,003,916.14	\$ 1,013,267.35
Etna Life (Accident).....			10,898.83
American Automobile.....		1,000,212.75	
American Credit Indemnity.....			
American National Life (Accident).....			
American Surety.....			
Belt Automobile.....		287,204.38	
Columbian National Life (Accident).....			
Continental Casualty.....		57,394.69	3,169.00
Employers Liability.....	5,005.41	331,337.54	14,492.81
Fidelity and Casualty.....	34,220.50	225,841.32	
Fidelity and Deposit.....		64,014.50	
General Accident.....		222,236.40	
Georgia Casualty.....		164,634.64	10,789.80
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....		175,386.66	
Hartford Steam-Boiler.....	14,232.82		
Lloyds Plate-Glass.....			
London Guarantee and Accident.....		162,783.34	15,088.28
Maryland Assurance (Accident).....			
Maryland Casualty.....	21,611.49	288,821.35	19,486.81
Massachusetts Bonding.....		58,968.21	
Metropolitan Casualty.....			
National Surety.....			
National Casualty.....			
National Life of America (Accident).....			
New Amsterdam Casualty.....		81,037.83	19,451.19
New York Plate-Glass.....			
North American Accident.....			
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....	1,173.38	215,689.33	
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident).....			
Provident Life and Accident.....			
Preferred Accident.....		149,940.02	
Reliance Life (Accident).....			
Royal Indemnity.....	5,170.99	187,698.98	
Standard Accident.....		185,686.51	1,916.38
Travelers (Accident).....			9,851.14
Travelers Indemnity.....	876.34	795,346.98	
United States Casualty.....		90,593.46	1,529.26
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty.....		237,298.55	23,114.89
Western Live Stock.....			
Totals.....	82,290.93	5,986,043.58	1,143,055.74

DISBURSEMENTS—Continued.

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1918.

Paid						
Live Stock	Total Losses Paid	Investiga- tion and Adjustment of Claims and Com- missions	Dividends	Salaries of Officers and Agents	All Other Expenditures	Total Disbursements
\$-----	\$ 3,575,045.98	\$1,989,900.20	\$ 240,000.00	\$ 792,595.26	\$ 794,907.60	\$ 7,392,449.04
-----	7,540,820.07	4,780,931.76	250,000.00	1,243,242.31	2,024,419.77	15,839,413.91
-----	1,000,212.75	770,236.26	36,000.00	138,396.27	170,018.67	2,114,863.95
-----	72,577.19	239,472.86	70,000.00	87,425.75	115,931.46	585,407.26
-----	173,474.91	373,486.24	-----	21,529.70	2,384,907.38	2,953,398.23
-----	778,054.41	852,782.34	400,000.00	1,449,744.92	875,730.88	4,356,312.55
-----	287,204.38	252,938.75	-----	8,765.24	20,768.69	569,677.06
-----	191,887.75	97,695.79	-----	32,155.61	26,348.87	348,088.02
-----	2,202,069.47	1,768,023.37	60,000.00	596,979.03	743,743.49	5,370,815.36
-----	6,625,478.20	4,917,575.11	475,924.63	712,948.72	1,268,310.70	14,000,237.36
-----	4,786,882.87	3,971,789.99	250,000.00	1,288,423.07	1,556,324.09	11,853,420.02
-----	1,837,594.89	1,343,066.61	480,000.00	862,685.16	775,499.28	5,298,845.94
-----	2,176,290.44	1,506,955.91	310,000.00	303,888.82	373,395.99	4,670,531.16
-----	998,249.00	811,374.30	21,037.80	74,558.28	171,606.18	2,076,825.56
306,391.80	2,201,571.78	1,640,247.62	-----	520,582.71	462,315.54	4,824,717.65
-----	214,433.35	381,027.10	200,000.00	417,468.98	981,447.40	2,194,376.83
-----	330,749.83	244,482.13	50,000.00	85,508.72	118,162.03	828,902.71
-----	3,703,947.52	2,614,759.26	182,283.44	682,314.19	601,553.22	7,784,857.63
-----	617,623.52	739,722.29	-----	73,185.90	93,489.17	1,524,020.88
14,069.73	5,623,513.98	3,650,025.08	349,862.50	1,022,146.64	2,230,853.51	12,876,401.71
-----	2,018,563.88	1,608,401.65	-----	672,606.87	338,703.88	4,638,276.28
-----	444,746.81	333,079.34	36,000.00	122,913.15	66,132.07	1,002,871.37
-----	1,473,251.78	1,462,017.63	479,964.00	986,702.67	816,789.46	5,218,725.54
-----	312,271.73	279,566.47	16,000.00	80,728.53	62,282.96	750,849.69
-----	520,484.10	467,158.80	-----	442,781.80	93,564.12	1,523,988.82
-----	1,387,160.27	1,165,485.55	120,000.00	261,760.59	292,143.64	3,226,550.05
-----	496,609.68	423,090.31	40,000.00	86,930.67	64,958.21	1,111,588.87
-----	720,007.56	581,669.48	30,000.00	190,714.00	118,835.86	1,641,226.90
-----	4,035,965.76	2,659,519.36	-----	686,726.37	1,217,257.80	8,599,469.29
-----	844,457.85	728,576.86	150,000.00	200,944.04	215,884.49	2,139,860.24
-----	402,210.15	218,260.73	30,239.58	78,467.61	148,012.03	877,190.10
-----	1,035,746.29	947,287.63	175,000.00	206,858.40	205,909.19	2,660,801.51
-----	65,324.65	45,679.24	-----	37,687.01	2,589,602.19	2,738,293.09
-----	2,174,270.47	1,730,907.47	-----	435,125.10	435,118.75	4,775,421.79
-----	2,464,068.74	1,957,367.52	100,000.00	470,155.24	553,701.52	5,545,293.02
-----	11,942,540.93	7,194,903.15	960,000.00	1,218,584.75	4,414,629.51	25,730,658.34
-----	1,383,688.97	1,061,376.39	80,000.00	348,708.28	485,480.66	3,359,254.30
-----	1,555,234.82	1,110,307.29	99,920.00	263,765.92	307,660.31	3,336,888.34
-----	6,420,819.04	3,521,576.11	450,000.00	2,142,033.05	1,446,793.60	13,981,221.80
135,216.81	135,216.81	47,470.56	11,250.00	14,921.04	14,789.84	223,648.25
455,678.34	84,770,322.58	60,490,194.51	6,153,481.95	19,453,660.37	29,677,981.01	200,545,640.42

TABLE No. XX—

SHOWING ASSETS OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED TO

Name of Company	Real Estate	Loans on Mortgages	Loans on Collaterals
Etna Casualty and Surety.....	\$.....	\$ 1,442,100.00	\$ 605,815.05
Etna Life (Accident).....	9,618.93	3,108,950.00	267,300.00
American Automobile.....		25,000.00	
American Credit Indemnity.....			
American National Life (Accident).....			
American Surety.....	3,166,047.91		
Belt Automobile.....		22,500.00	
Columbian National Life (Accident).....			
Continental Casualty.....	75,000.00	761,370.00	
Employers Liability.....			
Fidelity and Casualty.....	1,218,833.45		45,192.78
Fidelity and Deposit.....	2,558,284.09	120,744.00	
General Accident.....	180,000.00		
Georgia Casualty.....	375,000.00	658,316.72	3,135.63
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....		190,000.00	
Hartford Steam-Boiler.....	90,000.00	1,493,900.00	12,000.00
Lloyds Plate-Glass.....	275,000.00	23,250.00	
London Guarantee and Accident.....		11,000.00	
Maryland Assurance (Accident).....			
Maryland Casualty.....	1,577,845.32	49,401.33	63,826.08
Massachusetts Bonding.....	18,500.00		
Metropolitan Casualty.....			
National Surety.....	105,253.92	69,339.46	72,052.18
National Casualty.....		30,000.00	750.00
National Life of America (Accident).....			
New Amsterdam Casualty.....	147,251.66	63,000.00	
New York Plate-Glass.....		41,000.00	
North American Accident.....		298,800.00	12,000.00
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....		96,000.00	
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident).....	42,158.40	1,479,267.48	109,000.00
Provident Life and Accident.....		147,315.00	15,500.00
Preferred Accident.....		82,000.00	
Reliance Life (Accident).....			
Royal Indemnity.....			
Standard Accident.....		295,550.00	59,494.22
Travelers (Accident).....			1,159,574.93
Travelers Indemnity.....		413,999.97	27,900.00
United States Casualty.....	250.00	166,500.00	
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty.....	710,567.14	21,800.00	111,795.56
Western Live Stock.....		125,350.00	30,000.00
Totals.....	10,549,610.82	11,236,453.97	2,595,336.43

*Minus Agents' balances.

ASSETS.

DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1918.

Bonds and Stocks	Cash in Office and Banks	Interest and Rents Due and Accrued	Outstanding Premiums	All Other Assets	Total Assets
\$ 6,645,415.44	\$ 2,094,271.96	\$ 131,330.82	\$ 1,498,223.70	\$ 64,994.54	\$ 12,482,151.51
11,011,423.19	3,762,271.62	199,533.71	2,892,910.90	3,672.26	21,255,680.61
1,409,103.75	238,336.98	23,319.78	565,677.15	63,868.65	2,300,306.31
1,853,588.29	131,109.65	20,249.99		53,087.67	2,083,035.60
			11,825.19	5,992,503.74	6,004,328.93
6,918,483.19	533,483.67	61,514.42	564,684.75	122,012.25	11,366,226.19
39,375.00	123,109.90	1,470.51	25,534.60	30,834.00	242,824.01
			79,688.97	8,546.95	88,235.92
1,566,868.26	177,405.41	31,591.27	1,216,351.55	138,239.65	3,966,826.14
16,203,507.50	606,449.96	192,573.82	4,141,127.74	38,192.00	21,181,851.02
12,797,375.60	634,056.44	127,252.86	2,099,760.30	353,160.17	17,275,631.60
6,257,041.12	1,071,096.00	5,504.68	645,667.08	122,608.46	10,780,945.43
2,640,118.00	182,328.49	29,234.70	945,066.30	3,249.53	3,980,017.02
400,011.60	214,323.49	14,015.60	521,589.46	5,273.19	2,197,665.69
4,317,010.00	906,334.38	52,695.24	1,239,921.27	127,016.62	6,832,977.51
5,121,486.85	361,295.49	108,152.83	654,112.42		7,840,947.59
455,878.15	36,760.27	5,022.13	146,482.38		942,392.93
8,432,625.57	701,134.18	125,348.08	2,385,448.06	370,210.43	12,025,766.32
			235,624.68	19,718.98	255,343.66
11,649,726.12	736,380.78	89,700.42	2,670,862.77	42,360.93	16,880,103.75
4,133,450.26	390,157.19	46,624.75	704,775.63	95,854.97	5,389,362.80
689,974.16	44,836.49	6,901.96	218,495.88	2,050.34	962,258.83
13,242,261.84	816,630.45	141,348.69	1,218,476.03	420,010.32	16,085,372.89
309,815.80	12,278.23	5,712.97	6,800.00	8,154.86	373,511.86
1,900.00	375.00	20.14	7,926.05	16,625,736.12	16,635,957.31
2,731,464.40	396,399.39	21,544.85	871,128.58	104,565.98	4,335,354.86
662,111.00	72,903.83	4,285.38	243,625.61		1,023,925.82
458,179.48	52,475.80	13,252.68	63,587.94		898,295.90
9,664,867.96	585,464.38	146,985.20	1,728,618.62	368,085.41	12,590,021.57
414,336.21	36,250.26	33,168.73	354,637.06	*10,756.53	2,458,061.61
175,198.00	36,725.86	4,565.72	90,284.23	18,370.31	487,959.12
4,299,135.00	166,577.36	52,351.87	756,583.50	215.28	5,356,863.01
			33,401.49	8,757,573.16	8,790,974.65
5,924,783.63	909,009.73	79,885.48	1,250,176.81	99,315.78	8,263,171.43
7,516,959.00	412,521.86	135,780.98	740,516.40	123,990.67	9,284,813.13
27,608,759.00	4,671,996.94	277,750.84	6,071,958.41	1,156.25	39,791,196.37
3,726,361.39	153,894.98	52,878.10	693,517.48		5,068,551.92
3,986,825.00	70,036.63	37,773.29	559,252.57	73,456.23	4,894,093.72
12,390,431.57	1,679,202.81	167,916.73	2,927,818.68	545,181.45	18,554,713.94
201,092.00	33,501.74	5,366.69	29,430.22		424,740.65
195,862,943.33	23,051,387.60	2,452,625.91	41,111,590.46	34,792,510.62	321,652,459.13

TABLE No. XXI—

SHOWING LIABILITIES OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED

Name of Company	Unpaid Claims and Expense of Settlement	Unearned Premiums
Etna Casualty and Surety.....	\$ 3,054,672.54	\$ 3,496,180.54
Etna Life (Accident).....	9,812,241.30	5,488,794.10
American Automobile.....	574,533.06	1,072,479.48
American Credit Indemnity.....	720,073.84	447,799.97
American National Life (Accident).....	12,937.18	-----
American Surety.....	1,291,030.86	2,892,332.49
Belt Automobile.....	39,812.00	139,398.84
Columbian National Life (Accident).....	51,414.19	144,102.45
Continental Casualty.....	816,368.23	1,737,278.04
Employers Liability.....	9,698,629.00	6,007,483.03
Fidelity and Casualty.....	5,724,651.32	6,728,604.23
Fidelity and Deposit.....	2,364,439.74	2,566,693.66
General Accident.....	1,465,935.41	1,490,415.52
Georgia Casualty.....	690,832.43	835,497.52
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....	2,516,376.48	2,302,157.80
Hartford Steam-Boiler.....	153,378.80	3,429,363.68
Lloyds Plate-Glass.....	84,099.89	412,873.53
London Guarantee and Accident.....	5,772,327.76	3,037,827.95
Maryland Assurance (Accident).....	142,034.26	626,109.82
Maryland Casualty.....	5,931,198.23	5,748,601.18
Massachusetts Bonding.....	1,424,778.22	1,720,033.85
Metropolitan Casualty.....	68,454.08	503,080.10
National Surety.....	1,863,969.98	3,536,076.72
National Casualty.....	29,940.00	20,363.00
National Life of America (Accident).....	43,753.66	40,801.02
New Amsterdam Casualty.....	1,440,988.48	1,433,247.62
New York Plate-Glass.....	88,277.66	535,420.44
North American Accident.....	183,999.51	273,598.33
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....	5,020,713.48	3,572,023.05
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident).....	283,992.08	841,300.53
Provident Life and Accident.....	43,065.00	71,993.31
Preferred Accident.....	1,040,628.12	1,600,028.83
Reliance Life (Accident).....	9,769.26	69,059.64
Royal Indemnity.....	2,942,525.00	2,628,498.38
Standard Accident.....	3,961,313.14	2,440,686.00
Travelers (Accident).....	16,838,880.78	9,477,455.67
United States Casualty.....	1,577,927.60	1,637,737.04
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty.....	6,239,525.73	6,032,425.42
Western Live Stock.....	14,793.32	83,048.12
Totals.....	94,034,281.62	85,120,870.90

LIABILITIES.

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1918.

Other Liabilities	Total Liabilities Except Capital and Surplus	Cash Capital	Surplus	Surplus to Policyholders	Total Liabilities Including Capital and Surplus
\$ 690,591.36	\$ 7,241,444.44	\$ 2,000,000.00	\$ 3,240,707.07	\$ 5,240,707.07	\$ 12,482,151.51
117,322,411.06	132,623,446.46	5,000,000.00	12,164,653.93	17,164,653.93	149,788,100.39
185,861.20	1,832,873.74	300,000.00	167,432.57	467,432.57	2,300,306.31
139,592.73	1,307,466.54	350,000.00	425,569.06	775,569.06	2,083,035.60
5,049,534.39	5,062,471.57	250,000.00	691,857.36	941,857.36	6,004,328.93
1,003,176.97	5,186,540.32	5,000,000.00	1,179,685.87	6,179,685.87	11,366,226.19
4,700.00	183,910.84	-----	58,913.17	58,913.17	242,824.01
40,905.47	236,422.11	600,000.00	300,000.00	900,000.00	236,422.11
513,179.87	3,066,826.14	200,000.00	2,392,113.43	2,592,113.43	3,966,826.14
2,883,625.56	18,589,737.59	1,000,000.00	2,203,602.47	3,203,602.47	21,181,851.02
1,618,773.58	14,072,029.13	3,000,000.00	1,722,017.60	4,722,017.60	17,275,631.60
1,127,794.42	6,058,927.83	250,000.00	433,516.01	683,516.01	10,780,945.43
340,150.08	3,296,501.01	300,540.00	203,092.73	503,632.73	3,980,017.02
167,703.01	1,694,032.96	800,000.00	831,342.62	1,631,342.62	2,197,665.69
383,100.61	5,201,634.89	2,000,000.00	1,891,057.43	3,891,057.43	6,832,977.51
367,147.68	3,949,890.16	250,000.00	124,097.23	374,097.23	7,840,947.59
71,322.28	568,295.70	250,000.00	818,499.67	1,068,499.67	942,392.93
2,147,110.94	10,957,266.65	500,000.00	17,091.11	517,091.11	12,025,766.32
108,158.03	876,302.11	2,000,000.00	1,478,781.10	3,478,781.10	1,393,393.22
1,721,523.24	13,401,322.65	1,500,000.00	452,932.88	1,952,932.88	16,880,103.75
291,617.85	3,436,429.92	200,000.00	102,841.36	302,841.36	5,389,362.80
87,883.29	659,417.47	4,000,000.00	4,865,899.89	8,865,899.89	962,258.83
1,819,426.30	7,219,473.00	200,000.00	109,708.86	309,708.86	16,085,372.89
13,500.00	63,803.00	500,000.00	164,316.88	664,316.88	373,511.86
15,887,085.75	15,971,640.43	1,000,000.00	108,224.80	1,108,224.80	16,635,957.31
352,893.96	3,227,130.06	200,000.00	105,523.98	305,523.98	4,335,354.86
94,703.74	718,401.84	200,000.00	171,542.79	371,542.79	1,023,925.82
69,155.27	526,753.11	250,000.00	1,103,239.62	1,353,239.62	898,295.90
2,644,045.42	11,236,781.95	1,000,000.00	825,751.71	1,825,751.71	12,590,021.57
42,481,651.29	43,696,943.90	200,000.00	39,195.71	239,195.71	45,432,695.61
133,705.10	248,763.41	700,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,700,000.00	487,959.12
1,016,206.06	3,656,863.01	1,000,000.00	78,007.17	1,078,007.17	5,356,863.01
7,634,138.58	7,712,967.48	1,000,000.00	1,179,162.54	2,179,162.54	8,790,974.65
512,985.51	6,034,008.89	1,000,000.00	1,459,900.67	2,459,900.67	8,263,171.43
422,913.32	6,824,912.46	6,000,000.00	8,619,548.33	14,619,548.33	9,284,813.13
107,632,555.41	133,948,891.86	500,000.00	1,175,000.00	1,175,000.00	148,568,440.19
503,429.08	3,719,093.72	3,000,000.00	2,147,261.43	5,147,261.43	4,894,093.72
1,135,501.36	13,407,452.51	225,000.00	90,520.15	315,520.15	18,554,713.94
11,379.06	109,220.50	46,725,540.00	53,642,609.20	100,368,149.20	424,740.65
318,631,138.84	497,786,291.36				598,154,440.56

TABLE No. XXII—

SHOWING PREMIUMS IN FORCE OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED

Name of Company	Accident	Health
Ætna Casualty and Surety.....	\$ 19,053.23	\$ 2,791.90
Ætna Life (Accident).....	2,351,374.87	796,906.91
American Automobile.....		
American Credit Indemnity.....		
American National Life (Accident).....	39,035.22	
American Surety.....		
Belt Automobile.....		
Columbian National Life (Accident).....	162,653.27	125,302.51
Continental Casualty.....	1,902,210.56	527,123.47
Employers Liability.....	342,648.31	133,896.47
Fidelity and Casualty.....	1,721,632.21	1,384,598.93
Fidelity and Deposit.....		
General Accident.....	288,463.85	125,730.45
Georgia Casualty.....		
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....	168,944.55	70,096.79
Hartford Steam-Boiler.....		
Lloyds Plate-Glass.....		
London Guarantee and Accident.....	168,097.33	77,313.83
Maryland Assurance (Accident).....	741,979.58	510,240.06
Maryland Casualty.....	41,665.14	21,378.97
Massachusetts Bonding*.....	490,444.96	
Metropolitan Casualty.....	119,672.26	41,101.65
National Surety.....		
National Casualty*.....	36,926.00	
National Life of America (Accident)*.....	63,849.24	
New Amsterdam Casualty.....	228,944.70	63,217.51
New York Plate-Glass.....		
North American Accident.....	511,292.32	
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....	335,393.32	96,416.58
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident).....	1,233,273.05	446,525.14
Provident Life and Accident*.....	136,048.74	
Preferred Accident.....	852,100.51	285,086.54
Reliance Life (Accident).....	83,701.82	54,417.46
Royal Indemnity.....	188,373.67	61,668.65
Standard Accident.....	1,089,073.15	372,093.15
Travelers (Accident).....	4,060,785.53	1,265,880.67
Travelers Indemnity.....	133,761.50	114,390.19
United States Casualty.....	433,491.83	247,644.71
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty.....	277,230.25	129,263.71
Western Live Stock.....		
Totals.....	18,222,121.42	6,953,085.89

*Accident and Health.

EXHIBIT OF PREMIUMS.

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1918.

Liability	Workmen's Compensation	Fidelity	Surety	Plate-glass	Steam-boiler
\$ 1,093,740.94 4,506,282.54	\$ 284,278.72 4,415,845.70	\$ 323,996.10	\$ 1,465,737.71	\$ 337,724.97	\$ -----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	2,263,720.97	3,251,199.83	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
479,263.19 4,574,535.90	406,286.06 5,096,376.40	86,361.29	14,144.54	139,160.99	193,241.92
2,571,684.56 17,694.42	2,436,224.12	490,458.79 1,428,027.71	725,053.60 2,912,813.41	580,304.17 18,499.41	1,503,352.66
1,459,228.30 1,127,264.59	580,014.94 144,874.51	-----	-----	53,483.62	-----
1,376,254.21	1,030,120.99	238,704.67	449,535.19	160,056.97	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	819,069.86	5,989,629.45
2,039,647.05	2,661,905.39	-----	-----	-----	93,653.72
3,393,602.55	3,180,230.46	246,305.83	1,049,856.48	426,563.41	1,066,789.75
1,134,632.76	75,025.64	348,665.94	504,828.84	272,372.96 767,121.45	-----
-----	-----	2,288,677.13	3,761,419.33	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
795,952.33	542,173.56	233,644.07	358,468.47	217,944.99 1,070,714.40	-----
2,163,000.36	2,236,345.10	90,938.58	-----	180,648.15	484,105.96
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
1,212,645.02	-----	61,002.18	115,439.72	-----	-----
1,933,425.16 1,720,750.62	851,904.22 1,242,723.44	282,877.85	355,818.83	189,716.42	293,572.76
6,693,642.39 71,071.11	7,891,823.32 274,703.30	-----	-----	285,041.44	1,005,343.45
1,380,776.97 2,749,379.66	734,103.75 1,492,926.61	1,757,027.35	3,918,883.54	112,229.60 289,098.52	-----
42,494,474.63	35,577,886.23	10,140,408.46	18,883,199.49	5,919,751.33	10,629,689.67

TABLE No. XXII—EXHIBIT
SHOWING PREMIUMS IN FORCE OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED)

Name of Company	Burglary and Theft	Credit	Sprinkler
Ætna Casualty and Surety.....	\$ 736,319.66	\$	\$ 336,100.57
Ætna Life (Accident).....	.....	.....	.....
American Automobile.....	.....	.....	.....
American Credit Indemnity.....	.....	833,316.44	.....
American National Life (Accident).....	.....	.....	.....
American Surety.....	73,000.56	.....	.....
Belt Automobile.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbian National Life (Accident).....	.....	.....	.....
Continental Casualty.....	.....	.....	.....
Employers Liability.....	437,357.50	.....	.....
Fidelity and Casualty.....	1,067,268.00	.....	.....
Fidelity and Deposit.....	358,871.67	.....	.....
General Accident.....	70,352.81	.....	.....
Georgia Casualty.....	15,543.16	.....	.....
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....	293,328.26	.....	.....
Hartford Steam-Boiler.....	.....	.....	.....
Lloyds Plate-Glass.....	.....	.....	.....
London Guarantee and Accident.....	226,072.77	361,633.75	.....
Maryland Assurance (Accident).....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland Casualty.....	716,529.45	.....	446,233.71
Massachusetts Bonding*.....	397,514.18	.....	.....
Metropolitan Casualty.....	72,356.67	.....	.....
National Surety.....	871,044.89	.....	.....
National Casualty*.....	.....	.....	.....
National Life of America (Accident)*.....	.....	.....	.....
New Amsterdam Casualty.....	214,591.62	.....	.....
New York Plate-Glass.....	.....	.....	.....
North American Accident.....	.....	.....	.....
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....	504,144.89	425,185.32	.....
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident).....	.....	.....	.....
Provident Life and Accident*.....	.....	.....	.....
Preferred Accident.....	247,992.80	.....	.....
Reliance Life (Accident).....	.....	.....	.....
Royal Indemnity.....	416,220.12	.....	.....
Standard Accident.....	.....	.....	.....
Travelers (Accident).....	.....	.....	.....
Travelers Indemnity.....	686,109.54	.....	.....
United States Casualty.....	150,702.82	.....	.....
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty.....	744,053.56	.....	.....
Western Live Stock.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	8,299,374.93	1,620,135.51	782,334.28

*Accident and Health.

OF PREMIUMS—Continued.

TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1918.

Fly-wheel	Automobile and Team Property Damage	Workmen's Collective	Live Stock	Physicians' Defense	Altered Check Indentures
\$ 33,238.09	\$ 1,794,646.57	\$ 351,686.41	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ -----
-----	2,144,958.96	10,137.93	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	278,797.68	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	128,159.85	-----	-----	-----	-----
82,644.91	867,184.32	4,487.94	-----	-----	-----
312,377.18	502,838.04	660.20	-----	-----	-----
-----	401,655.26	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	325,010.58	1,974.26	-----	-----	-----
-----	389,489.65	-----	395,827.04	-----	-----
424,915.37	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	418,950.12	8,579.54	-----	-----	-----
120,385.49	649,750.79	14,641.04	-----	17,231.18	-----
-----	159,613.18	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	185,082.66	2,412.00	-----	-----	-----
60,126.11	469,536.77	270.12	-----	-----	-----
-----	416,639.84	-----	-----	-----	-----
139,085.57	502,616.58	530.00	-----	-----	-----
-----	421,629.72	2,847.18	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	4,186.03	-----	-----	-----
38,477.11	1,687,294.26	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	196,390.28	8,775.45	-----	-----	-----
-----	526,514.38	7,667.51	-----	-----	1,251.25
-----	-----	-----	166,096.24	-----	-----
1,211,249.83	12,466,759.49	418,855.61	561,923.28	17,231.18	1,251.25

TABLE No. XXIII—BUSINESS

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES

Name of Company	Accident	Losses Paid	Health	Losses Paid	Liability
Etna Casualty and Surety-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$-----	\$ 3,339.48
Etna Life (Accident)-----	13,753.90	4,227.67	11,047.93	4,733.22	75,257.67
American Automobile-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
American Credit Indemnity-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
American National Life (Accident)-----	1,801.27	113.49	1,801.28	522.64	-----
American Surety-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Belt Automobile-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Columbian National Life (Accident)-----	200.56	34.28	324.94	157.50	-----
Continental Casualty-----	56,100.46	17,442.16	19,622.40	16,909.48	-----
Employers Liability-----	2,375.10	1,735.54	1,571.25	1,296.16	74,528.60
Fidelity and Casualty-----	8,178.40	2,904.17	6,910.08	4,213.04	41,549.55
Fidelity and Deposit-----	2,589.56	2,781.97	2,593.90	7,042.64	1,234.74
General Accident-----	9,540.43	4,526.84	7,516.33	4,979.56	28,650.08
Georgia Casualty-----	8.81	88.33	12.55	405.66	70,548.33
Hartford Accident and Indemnity-----	697.51	158.50	592.25	174.14	20,534.59
Hartford Steam-Boiler-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Lloyds Plate-Glass-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
London Guarantee and Accident-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Maryland Assurance (Accident)-----	19,101.16	9,702.88	19,618.02	13,388.69	-----
Maryland Casualty-----	743.26	1,843.72	957.03	3,790.17	250,756.22
Massachusetts Bonding*-----	23,802.68	11,591.95	-----	-----	5,194.16
Metropolitan Casualty-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
National Surety-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
National Casualty*-----	8,111.83	3,408.90	-----	-----	-----
National Life of America (Accident)*-----	11,377.66	4,560.96	-----	-----	-----
New Amsterdam Casualty-----	4,973.05	1,326.90	3,567.91	3,073.61	35,285.82
New York Plate-Glass-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
North American Accident-----	3,905.43	1,863.23	-----	-----	-----
Ocean Accident and Guarantee-----	1,620.07	836.32	1,742.62	1,246.26	16,004.54
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident)-----	6,075.05	2,156.95	2,992.99	2,067.49	-----
Provident Life and Accident*-----	41,870.17	21,907.59	-----	-----	-----
Preferred Accident-----	2,369.98	467.67	1,397.57	921.04	-----
Reliance Life (Accident)-----	1,975.12	2,675.53	3,397.29	865.72	-----
Royal Indemnity-----	3,829.30	7,994.28	3,285.57	1,659.09	7,141.27
Standard Accident-----	49,657.43	22,829.89	19,469.82	20,313.19	4,018.76
Travelers (Accident)-----	15,055.57	4,290.00	7,675.76	5,901.94	60,139.48
Travelers Indemnity-----	214.54	17.50	17.50	17.14	-----
United States Casualty-----	6,981.09	1,453.75	6,990.64	114,957.04	29,690.04
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty-----	2,900.16	2,445.33	2,823.24	578.03	49,824.27
Western Live Stock-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals-----	299,809.55	135,386.30	125,928.87	209,213.45	773,697.60

*Accident and Health.

IN NORTH CAROLINA.

(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1918.

Losses Paid	Fidelity	Losses Paid	Surety	Losses Paid	Plate- glass	Losses Paid	Steam- boiler	Losses Paid
\$ 32,731.64	\$ 2,587.15	\$	\$ 3,638.21	\$7,164.26	\$ 1,894.92	\$ 498.81	\$	\$
	11,209.62	7,964.86	14,604.98	24.71				
18,287.79	40.02				670.62	529.24		
21,581.59	3,230.35		2,717.19		5,058.56	1,620.22	7,673.24	113.59
4,812.35	23,476.51	17,803.96	18,624.74	6,881.54	87.89	1,237.76		
18,720.38					597.51	398.99		
15,665.55					1,469.81	866.07		
4,350.39	1,533.52		4,041.47				34,925.30	1,282.69
					3,476.18	1,403.81		
121,046.52	3,844.53	500.00	8,926.54	1,600.78	4,187.84	1,814.71	8,446.67	562.51
5,417.88	2,390.13	40.00	6,291.14	5,443.11	1,208.98	558.10		
	17,510.91	1,931.61	14,054.77	2,719.60	3,776.01	1,502.50		
3,423.77	3,112.34	65.00	3,165.81	1.80	696.42	194.60		
					5,221.32	3,486.47		
12,651.62	377.50				1,167.96	909.86	460.85	
563.62	3,901.64	100.00	1,202.86		1,675.69	833.81	1,329.93	
5.00								
28,738.27								
					436.74	155.70	64.70	
					1,765.94	801.72		
14,376.10	20,470.25	2,447.19	36,168.58	39,181.97	1,813.25	517.77		
302,372.47	93,684.47	30,852.62	113,436.29	63,017.77	35,205.64	17,331.14	52,900.69	1,958.79

TABLE No. XXIII—BUSINESS

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES

Name of Company	Burglary and Theft	Losses Paid	Credit	Losses Paid	Sprinkler	Losses Paid
Ætna Casualty and Surety.....	\$ 882.16	\$	\$	\$	\$ 102.32	\$
Ætna Life (Accident).....						
American Automobile.....			15,467.25	20.02		
American Credit Indemnity.....						
American National Life (Accident).....						
American Surety.....	235.42					
Belt Automobile.....						
Columbian National Life (Accident).....						
Continental Casualty.....						
Employers Liability.....	908.04	40.25				
Fidelity and Casualty.....	3,179.14					
Fidelity and Deposit.....	4,863.73					
General Accident.....	136.95					
Georgia Casualty.....	63.06					
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....	1,115.88	320.00				
Hartford Steam-Boiler.....						
Lloyds Plate-Glass.....			51,794.61	1,402.38		
London Guarantee and Accident.....						
Maryland Assurance (Accident).....					1,024.53	50.15
Maryland Casualty.....	7,532.67	116.85				
Massachusetts Bonding*.....	386.56					
Metropolitan Casualty.....						
National Surety.....	1,462.62					
National Casualty*.....						
National Life of America (Accident)*.....						
New Amsterdam Casualty.....	396.65					
New York Plate-Glass.....						
North American Accident.....						
Ocean Accident and Guarantee.....	1,142.12	63.85	1,700.00	61.62		
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident).....						
Provident Life and Accident*.....						
Preferred Accident.....						
Reliance Life (Accident).....						
Royal Indemnity.....	1,444.70	69.64				
Standard Accident.....						
Travelers (Accident).....						
Travelers Indemnity.....	427.07					
United States Casualty.....	1,715.66					
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty.....	4,480.35	39.22				
Western Live Stock.....						
Totals.....	30,372.78	649.81	68,961.86	1,484.02	1,126.85	50.15

*Accident and Health.

IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1918.

Fly-wheel	Losses Paid	Auto and Team Property Damage	Losses Paid	Workmen's Collective	Losses Paid	Live Stock	Losses Paid	Physicians' Defense	Losses Paid
\$ 85.96	\$ -----	\$3,903.38	\$ 851.99	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ -----
		15,646.89	851.34						
		142.50							
		2,828.47	640.26	22.31					
1,431.75		3,338.20	829.77						
		103.43	81.25						
		4,134.74	840.34						
		6,275.00	1,588.64						
		3,668.95	695.67			2,421.11	360.00		
5,659.17									
3,970.35		9,519.52	1,659.89					370.16	
		1,110.76	216.90						
		1,536.90	328.83						
		402.80	1,709.80						
160.34		1,550.34	180.60						
		765.98	126.95						
		3,104.20	116.98						
		1,641.62	312.85						
3,391.59	1,134.86								
						1,057.31	7,655.00		
14,699.16	1,134.86	59,673.68	11,031.96	22.31		12,478.42	8,015.00	370.16	

STATISTICAL TABLES
RELATING TO FRATERNAL ORDERS

TABLE No. XXIV—FRATERNAL
SHOWING INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS, ASSETS

Name of Order	Income	
	Paid by Members	All Other Sources
American Knights Ethiopian.....	\$ 293.75	\$ 133.50
Atlantic Coast Line Relief Department.....	190,639.58	58,058.19
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe.....	1,564,440.26	99,278.85
Benefit Association of all Railway Employees.....	485,310.49	3,237.70
Brothers and Sisters Aid Society.....	353.60	33.91
Brothers and Sisters Union of America.....	1,919.70	-----
District Household of Ruth, No. 10.....	22,820.09	180.20
Eastern Star.....	21,780.29	20.00
Funeral Benefit Association.....	533,573.56	64,277.55
Fraternal Mystic Circle.....	413,295.36	29,125.11
Gates Mutual Burial.....	-----	-----
Grand Court of Calanthe.....	4,345.98	3,816.07
Grand United Order of Abraham.....	-----	-----
Grand United Order of Brothers and Sisters of Love and Charity.....	11,362.60	160.00
Grand United Order of Odd Fellows (colored).....	56,982.34	1,104.77
Household of David.....	294.85	-----
Independent Order of Good Samaritans (Raleigh).....	722.45	-----
Independent Order of Good Samaritans (Kinston).....	1,501.95	-----
Independent Order of True Reformers.....	-----	-----
Independent Order of Good Samaritans and Daughters of Samaria.....	-----	-----
Independent Order of St. Luke.....	129,845.38	25,012.11
Independent Order of J. R. Giddings and Jolliffe Union.....	19,786.25	964.00
Independent Order of Brith Sholom.....	304,009.51	75,660.39
Junior Order of United American Mechanics (Beneficiary Degree).....	198,099.48	24,425.46
Knights of Gideon Mutual Society.....	53,261.56	4,675.70
Knights of Columbus.....	2,209,546.33	380,388.86
Knights of the Guiding Star of the East.....	960.00	-----
Knights of King Solomon.....	887.79	609.07
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge.....	2,486,212.95	505,638.41
Knights of Pythias, (colored).....	35,000.81	4,107.39
Lincoln Benefit Society.....	5,012.85	700.00
Loyal Order of Moose.....	754,023.27	792,427.56
Masons Annuity.....	214,722.80	49,872.99
Masonic Benefit Fund (colored).....	62,950.89	511.74
Masonic Mutual Life.....	415,031.85	258,777.51
Modern Brotherhood of America.....	1,345,002.58	200,956.59
Modern Woodmen of America.....	19,967,056.24	762,138.95
Mutual Life and Indemnity.....	1,101.20	-----
Oasis and Omar Temple.....	64,171.80	2,603.33
Order of the Golden Seal.....	237,522.30	36,753.99
Order United Commercial Travelers.....	965,288.50	70,171.14
North Carolina Camp, Patriotic Order Sons of America.....	10,230.23	4,771.71
Norfolk and Western Relief Department.....	338,909.70	68,846.67
Patriotic Order Sons of America.....	22,296.16	965.94
Pink Hill Fraternal.....	229.85	-----
Peoples Independent Order True Reformers.....	686.76	520.42
Raleigh Union Society.....	-----	-----
Red Men's Benefit.....	14,692.61	1,045.62
Royal Arcanum.....	7,175,627.06	212,481.51
Royal Fraternal Association.....	5,999.84	60.00
Royal Knights of King David.....	50,304.70	2,879.90
Sons and Daughters of Peace.....	1,067.76	429.00
Tent Sisters, Grand United Order.....	440.85	31.00
The Macabees.....	6,540,058.17	897,706.53
Travelers Protective Association.....	554,359.37	14,362.97
United Order of J. R. Giddings and Jolliffe Union.....	4,843.44	846.80
Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp.....	14,687,601.72	2,026,446.32
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest.....	2,455,761.25	320,308.06
Woman's Association of the Macabees.....	2,415,646.75	580,026.46
Woman's Union Burial Association.....	10,527.78	-----
Totals.....	67,068,915.19	7,587,543.95

INSURANCE ORDERS.

AND LIABILITIES FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1918.

Total Income	Disbursements			Total Assets	Total Liabilities
	Paid for Claims	All Other Disbursements	Total Disbursements		
\$ 427.25	\$ 160.00	\$ 239.22	\$ 399.22	\$ 28.03	\$ 293.75
248,697.77	233,105.28	53,415.87	286,521.15	1,769.15	55,253.60
1,663,719.11	1,269,232.87	351,295.79	1,620,528.66	1,778,886.54	183,212.52
488,548.19	236,650.43	218,643.44	455,293.87	157,131.07	42,745.43
387.51	75.00	161.83	236.83	361.65	75.00
1,919.70	1,562.50	397.81	1,960.31	169.80	1,275.00
23,000.29	20,556.08	1,850.98	22,407.06	7,522.68	2,470.82
21,800.29	19,532.05	998.24	20,530.29	5,091.39	4,000.00
597,851.11	652,250.00	20,631.59	672,881.59	193,455.15	86,207.55
442,420.47	319,270.50	79,580.44	398,850.94	584,464.82	495,590.36
-----	-----	81.00	81.00	294.70	-----
8,162.05	4,141.50	1,438.90	5,580.40	2,881.65	500.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
11,522.60	14,670.00	1,149.18	15,819.18	10,089.67	-----
58,087.11	53,261.90	4,486.32	57,748.22	42,648.88	11,458.30
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
294.85	375.00	60.75	435.75	90.29	-----
722.45	600.00	180.00	780.00	4,607.99	-----
1,501.95	1,021.25	586.61	1,607.86	1,384.70	575.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
154,857.49	68,374.10	66,003.47	134,377.57	126,518.56	7,750.00
20,750.25	19,705.00	1,764.42	21,469.42	23,760.41	1,425.00
379,669.90	211,151.31	93,882.19	305,033.50	410,887.82	165,100.00
222,524.94	106,267.20	57,980.39	164,247.59	529,269.10	57,561.83
57,937.26	52,631.00	8,559.35	61,190.35	21,307.65	750.00
2,589,935.19	1,543,559.44	380,202.15	1,923,761.59	8,889,204.29	618,492.86
960.00	600.00	268.00	868.00	261.65	100.00
1,496.86	201.00	295.76	496.76	1,000.10	809.07
2,991,851.36	1,835,018.00	378,748.21	2,213,766.21	10,459,458.47	9,474,184.22
39,108.20	23,250.00	10,736.46	33,986.46	10,603.70	3,500.00
6,212.85	3,795.50	1,834.96	5,630.46	1,802.73	800.00
1,546,450.83	828,140.58	340,027.24	1,168,167.82	1,981,046.13	2,743,173.51
264,595.79	196,947.65	50,837.60	247,785.25	1,010,804.47	1,036,117.33
63,462.63	56,700.00	4,075.28	60,775.28	27,408.24	3,328.05
673,803.36	203,807.36	198,770.20	402,577.56	1,680,775.54	1,665,362.65
1,545,959.17	868,294.53	204,560.45	1,072,854.98	4,086,829.07	295,262.70
20,729,195.19	18,383,422.85	1,761,447.97	20,144,870.82	15,892,763.36	6,366,113.72
1,101.20	900.00	139.20	1,039.20	201.61	-----
66,775.13	58,500.00	5,833.80	64,333.80	10,220.33	2,329.90
274,276.29	112,646.99	159,827.99	272,474.98	721,778.22	117,357.90
1,035,459.64	776,989.49	188,180.31	965,169.80	975,251.33	272,101.44
15,001.94	11,300.00	1,366.52	12,666.52	4,179.82	1,000.00
407,756.37	390,990.97	65,965.90	456,956.87	28,623.54	28,000.00
23,262.10	23,000.00	1,028.29	24,028.29	31,596.78	5,622.30
229.85	125.00	-----	125.00	193.60	50.00
1,207.18	583.00	529.50	1,112.50	94.68	325.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
15,738.23	18,776.50	1,030.77	19,807.27	21,832.98	2,300.00
7,388,108.57	6,008,348.74	434,538.24	6,442,886.98	6,395,650.53	1,034,605.00
6,059.84	5,002.10	2,511.43	7,513.53	8,295.89	1,256.00
53,184.60	24,695.00	17,011.12	41,706.12	38,146.22	3,500.00
1,496.76	450.00	194.00	644.00	2,682.51	925.00
471.85	64.00	296.20	360.20	111.65	231.70
7,437,764.70	6,396,264.77	996,826.48	7,393,091.25	15,127,983.16	2,445,211.98
568,722.34	454,268.48	93,976.12	548,244.60	327,964.53	98,203.62
5,690.24	3,225.00	21,467.10	24,692.10	41,914.46	875.00
16,714,048.04	10,997,668.82	1,876,941.51	12,874,610.33	39,329,309.52	9,045,553.50
2,716,069.31	1,591,844.46	537,818.01	2,129,662.47	7,493,806.94	800,465.03
2,995,673.21	1,669,023.49	437,529.99	2,106,553.48	12,410,777.71	378,342.04
10,527.78	9,774.57	768.00	10,542.57	559.35	509.89
74,656,459.14	55,782,771.26	9,138,972.85	64,921,744.11	130,915,754.81	48,217,653.57

TABLE No. XXV—FRATERNAL

SHOWING EXHIBITS OF CERTIFICATES FOR

Name of Order	Certificates in Force December 31, 1917		Certificates Issued During 1918	
	Num- ber	Amount	Num- ber	Amount
American Knights Ethiopian.....		\$.....		\$.....
Atlantic Coast Line Relief Department.....	11,168		4,116	
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe.....	85,224	83,431,065.00	12,393	12,503,855.00
Benefit Association of all Railway Employees.....	33,676	504,000.00	21,017	536,500.00
Brothers and Sisters Aid Society.....	149		38	
Brothers and Sisters Union of America.....	946		199	
District Household of Ruth, No. 10.....	7,582	476,419.00	625	31,250.00
Eastern Star.....	8,829	956,475.00	918	45,900.00
Funeral Benefit Association.....				
Fraternal Mystic Circle.....	16,652	13,377,705.00	3,919	1,080,678.00
Gates Mutual Burial.....				
Grand Court of Calanthe.....				
Grand United Order of Abraham.....				
Grand United Order of Brothers and Sisters of Love and Charity.....	3,987			
Grand United Order of Odd Fellows (colored).....	17,000		2,124	
Household of David.....	297		18	
Independent Order of Good Samaritans (Raleigh).....	289	22,900.00	232	23,200.00
Independent Order of Good Samaritans (Kinston).....	575	27,750.00	185	9,250.00
Independent Order of True Reformers.....				
Independent Order of Good Samaritans and Daughters of Samaria.....				
Independent Order of St. Luke.....	34,058	3,659,167.85	7,147	691,825.00
Independent Order of J. R. Giddings and Jolliffe Union.....	8,163	702,100.00	562	56,200.00
Independent Order of Brith Sholom.....	52,596	25,788,650.00	4,285	2,134,750.00
Junior Order United American Mechanics (Bene- ficiary Degree).....	10,287	10,454,000.00	3,218	3,481,500.00
Knights of Gideon Mutual Society.....			2,111	
Knights of Columbus.....	123,979	131,679,400.33	12,554	13,597,000.00
Knights of the Guiding Star of the East.....	350	35,000.00	24	2,400.00
Knights of King Solomon.....	310	31,000.00		
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge.....	72,461	96,508,135.00	3,969	5,293,000.00
Knights of Pythias (colored).....				
Lincoln Benefit Society.....	4,579	739,800.00	937	94,700.00
Loyal Order of Moose.....				
Masons Annuity.....	4,940	1,721,700.00	784	234,800.00
Masonic Benefit Fund (colored).....	8,000	2,400,000.00	500	15,000.00
Masonic Mutual Life.....	13,246	19,809,512.00	3,890	7,247,000.00
Modern Brotherhood of America.....	58,428	69,209,750.00	2,563	2,649,250.00
Modern Woodmen of America.....	1,047,011	1,638,899,500.00	76,427	80,661,500.00
Mutual Life and Indemnity.....				
Oasis and Omar Temple.....	1,552	310,400.00	446	89,200.00
Order of the Golden Seal.....	9,546	12,751,425.57	4,983	6,486,700.00
Order United Commercial Travelers.....	76,619	383,095,000.00	5,323	26,615,000.00
N. C. Camp, Patriotic Order Sons of America.....				
Norfolk and Western Relief Department.....				
Patriotic Order Sons of America.....	887	925,500.00	18	18,000.00
Pink Hill Fraternal.....				
Peoples Independent Order True Reformers.....	141	176,250.00	4	500.00
Raleigh Union Society.....				
Red Men's Benefit.....				
Royal Arcanum.....	145,568	246,382,161.88	2,065	2,261,000.00
Royal Fraternal Association.....	689	112,756.00	147	22,880.00
Royal Knights of King David.....	14,686	975,850.00	11,004	975,850.00
Sons and Daughters of Peace.....	272	27,200.00	70	7,000.00
Tent Sisters, Grand United Order.....				
The Maccabees.....	300,061	359,824,687.82	17,970	18,141,000.00
Travelers Protective Association.....	65,201	326,005,000.00	12,168	60,840,000.00
United Order of J. R. Giddings and Jolliffe Union.....	6,755		1,208	
Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp.....	842,546	1,122,930,200.00	109,882	137,285,545.00
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest.....	183,424	183,307,900.00	37,880	39,621,000.00
Woman's Association of the Maccabees.....	178,228	134,439,965.46	17,081	12,169,650.00
Woman's Union Burial Association.....	2,888		414	
Totals.....	3,453,845	4,871,704,325.91	385,418	434,922,883.00

INSURANCE ORDERS.

THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1918.

Certificates Terminated During 1918		Certificates in Force December 31, 1918		Increase		Decrease	
Num- ber	Amount	Num- ber	Amount	Num- ber	Amount	Num- ber	Amount
	\$		\$		\$		\$
4,663		10,621				547	
21,097	19,971,211.00	76,520	75,963,709.00			8,704	7,467,356.00
18,378	139,500.00	36,315	901,000.00	2,639	364,500.00		
4		183		34			
301		857				89	
303	27,916.68	7,979	483,502.32	397	7,083.32		
348	42,150.00	9,434	961,975.00	805	5,500.00		
3,319	1,650,902.00	17,252	12,807,481.00	600			570,224.00
86	14,670.00	3,901	585,150.00			86	14,670.00
333		18,791		1,791			
43		272				25	
6	600.00	515	51,500.00	226	22,600.00		
50	2,500.00	715	34,750.00	140	7,000.00		
4,881	476,324.10	37,008	3,941,118.75	2,950	281,950.90		
187	18,700.00	8,567	856,700.00	404	154,600.00		
5,643	2,740,750.00	51,238	25,182,650.00			1,358	606,000.00
1,131	1,167,500.00	12,378	12,825,000.00	2,091	2,371,000.00		
542		26,475		1,569			
7,598	8,061,966.00	128,935	137,214,434.33	4,956	5,535,034.00		
2	200.00	308	308,000.00			2	200.00
4,927	6,769,664.00	72,547	96,365,445.00	86	142,690.00		
3,763	648,700.00	1,785	189,000.00			2,794	550,800.00
456	153,100.00	5,302	1,803,400.00	382	81,700.00		
165	49,500.00	8,335	2,365,500.00	335			45,500.00
1,787	3,048,150.00	15,372	24,044,612.00	2,132	4,235,100.00		
12,718	16,149,654.75	50,216	58,184,345.25			8,212	11,025,404.75
56,277	75,922,000.00	1,067,161	1,644,662,000.00	20,150	5,762,500.00		
293	58,600.00	2,017	403,400.00	465	93,000.00		
4,683	6,049,086.90	9,846	13,189,038.67	300	437,613.10		
9,676	48,380,000.00	74,641	373,205,000.00			1,978	9,890,000.00
		12,469	12,327,750.00				
46	45,000.00	861	900,500.00			86	24,000.00
		305	7,575.00				
38	4,750.00	107	13,375.00			34	162,875.00
12,763	23,983,987.50	135,751	228,009,531.01			9,817	18,372,730.87
213	28,140.23	623	107,495.77			66	5,260.23
6,829	617,150.00	18,861	1,388,700.00	4,175	358,700.00		
30	2,950.00	312	31,250.00	40	4,050.00		
4		82					
23,231	23,711,528.19	294,800	354,254,159.63			5,261	5,570,528.19
12,180	60,900,000.00	66,242	331,210,000.00	1,041			5,205,000.00
		7,963		1,208			
74,147	92,638,104.00	893,615	1,187,718,754.00	51,069	64,788,554.00		
13,033	12,052,300.00	208,271	210,876,600.00	24,847	27,568,700.00		
11,749	8,117,094.80	183,560	138,492,520.66	5,332	4,052,555.20		
538		2,778				110	
318,461	413,644,350.15	3,582,086	4,951,866,922.39	130,164	116,274,430.52	39,169	59,510,549.04

TABLE No. XXVI—FRATERNAL
SHOWING BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA FOR

Name of Order	Certificates in Force December 31, 1917		Certificates Issued During 1918	
	Num- ber	Amount	Num- ber	Amount
American Knights Ethiopian		\$		\$
Atlantic Coast Line Relief Department	11,168		4,116	
Ben Hur, Supreme Tribe	20	29,000.00		
Benefit Association of all Railway Employees	318	500.00	792	10,000.00
Brothers and Sisters Aid Society	149		38	
Brothers and Sisters Union of America	946		199	
District Household of Ruth, No. 10	7,582	476,419.00	625	31,250.00
Eastern Star	8,829	956,475.00	918	45,900.00
Funeral Benefit Association				
Fraternal Mystic Circle	573	740,741.00	5	6,500.00
Gates Mutual Burial				
Grand Court of Calanthe				
Grand United Order of Abraham				
Grand United Order of Brothers and Sisters of Love and Charity	3,987			
Grand United Order of Odd Fellows (colored)	17,000		2,124	
Household of David				
Independent Order of Good Samaritans (Raleigh)	289	28,900.00	232	23,200.00
Independent Order of Good Samaritans (Kinston)	575	27,750.00	185	9,250.00
Independent Order of True Reformers				
Independent Order of Good Samaritans and Daughters of Samaria				
Independent Order of St. Luke	1,473	158,560.00	490	49,075.00
Independent Order of J. R. Giddings and Jolliffe Union	8,163	702,100.00	562	56,200.00
Independent Order of Brith Sholom				
Junior Order United American Mechanics (Beneficiary Degree)	2,832	3,011,030.00	1,000	1,200,500.00
Knights of Gideon Mutual Society			2,111	
Knights of Columbus	150	171,000.00		
Knights of the Guiding Star of the East	350	35,000.00	24	2,400.00
Knights of King Solomon				
Knights of Pythias, Supreme Lodge	2,781	3,706,708.00	155	205,500.00
Knights of Pythias (cloored)				
Lincoln Benefit Society	4,579	739,800.00	937	94,700.00
Loyal Order of Moose				
Masons Annuity				
Masonic Benefit Fund (colored)	8,000	2,401,000.00	500	15,000.00
Masonic Mutual Life	1,325	1,726,700.00	78	105,000.00
Modern Brotherhood of America				
Modern Woodmen of America	6,064	8,017,500.00	2,330	2,472,000.00
Mutual Life and Indemnity				
Oasis and Omar Temple	1,552	310,400.00	446	89,200.00
Order of the Golden Seal	38	47,000.00	1	1,000.00
Order United Commercial Travelers	734	3,670,030.00	41	205,000.00
N. C. Camp, Patriotic Order Sons of America				
Norfolk and Western Relief Department				
Patriotic Order Sons of America	2	2,000.00		
Pink Hill Fraternal			103	
Peoples Independent Order True Reformers	141	176,250.00	4	500.00
Raleigh Union Society				
Red Men's Benefit				
Royal Arcanum	2,252	4,476,251.00	3	4,000.00
Royal Fraternal Association	620	105,196.00	98	18,450.00
Royal Knights of King David	6,206	444,510.00	4,347	
Sons and Daughters of Peace	272	27,200.00	70	7,000.00
Tent Sisters, Grand United Order			84	
The Maccabees	679	1,020,030.00	101	135,500.00
Travelers Protective Association	2,591	12,955,000.00	519	2,595,000.00
United Order of J. R. Giddings and Jolliffe Union	6,755		1,208	
Woodmen of the World, Sovereign Camp	27,563	34,689,600.00	3,063	3,877,680.00
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest	1,887	1,793,700.00	454	448,400.00
Woman's Association of the Maccabees	273	215,000.00	47	40,750.00
Woman's Union Burial Association	2,888		414	
Totals	141,606	82,860,260.00	28,424	12,057,838.00

INSURANCE ORDERS.

THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1918.

Certificates Terminated During 1918		Certificates in Force December 31, 1918		Received from Members During the Year	Claims Incurred During the Year	Claims Paid During the Year	Claims Unpaid December 31, 1918
Number	Amount	Number	Amount				
4,663	\$-----	10,621	\$-----	\$ 293.75	\$-----	\$ 160.00	\$-----
20	29,000.00	873	10,500.00	190,639.58	117,000.00	96,902.50	39,497.50
237	-----	183	-----	10,714.66	5,722.40	4,779.90	1,177.42
4	-----	857	-----	353.60	150.00	75.00	75.00
301	-----	7,979	483,502.32	1,919.70	-----	-----	-----
303	27,916.68	9,434	961,975.00	22,820.09	21,912.50	20,416.68	2,470.82
348	42,150.00	533	681,941.00	21,780.29	19,525.00	19,325.00	4,000.00
45	65,300.00	-----	-----	21,577.00	-----	29,937.50	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	17,073.99	9,300.00	7,487.62	6,800.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	4,345.98	-----	-----	-----
86	-----	3,901	-----	11,362.60	14,670.00	14,670.00	-----
333	-----	18,791	-----	56,982.34	61,900.00	53,253.49	11,458.30
6	600.00	515	51,500.00	294.85	375.00	375.00	-----
50	2,500.00	715	34,750.00	722.45	600.00	600.00	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	1,501.95	925.00	990.00	300.00
305	30,500.00	1,703	181,635.00	5,321.50	2,700.00	2,300.00	400.00
187	18,700.00	8,567	856,700.00	19,786.25	18,700.00	19,700.00	1,025.00
346	420,000.00	3,490	3,822,000.00	61,033.89	38,000.00	22,375.00	12,500.00
542	-----	26,475	-----	53,261.56	52,631.00	52,631.00	750.00
6	7,000.00	144	164,000.00	2,542.83	4,000.00	3,000.00	2,000.00
-----	-----	308	308,000.00	960.00	600.00	600.00	100.00
179	256,354.00	2,805	3,712,854.00	887.71	400.00	200.00	200.00
-----	-----	-----	-----	89,370.37	59,608.00	60,608.00	8,000.00
3,763	648,700.00	1,785	189,000.00	5,512.85	3,507.50	3,682.50	500.00
165	49,500.00	8,335	2,365,500.00	62,950.89	46,500.00	46,500.00	3,000.00
96	123,400.00	1,307	1,708,300.00	46,605.54	20,000.00	16,750.00	3,250.00
1,245	1,397,500.00	7,268	9,249,500.00	101,086.18	126,000.00	94,000.00	32,500.00
293	58,600.00	2,017	403,400.00	1,101.20	58,500.00	58,500.00	-----
9	14,000.00	30	34,000.00	64,171.80	350.00	350.00	-----
98	490,000.00	708	3,540,000.00	543.54	6,300.00	10,850.00	650.00
-----	-----	12,469	12,327,750.00	8,704.00	10,750.00	11,300.00	1,000.00
-----	-----	2	2,000.00	10,230.23	183,242.80	156,742.80	28,000.00
-----	-----	305	7,575.00	338,909.70	-----	-----	50.00
38	4,750.00	107	13,375.00	64.80	750.00	550.00	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	229.85	-----	-----	-----
168	368,265.00	2,102	4,166,225.00	686.76	14,692.61	18,776.50	25,500.00
125	22,051.00	578	101,595.00	123,872.66	123,165.00	117,087.95	1,160.00
3,325	296,350.00	7,235	457,043.00	5,999.84	4,266.73	3,508.23	1,150.00
30	2,950.00	312	31,250.00	50,304.70	11,500.00	10,850.00	50.00
4	-----	82	-----	1,067.76	300.00	450.00	-----
62	81,500.00	718	1,074,000.00	440.85	25.00	25.00	-----
598	2,990,000.00	2,584	12,920,000.00	13,041.49	3,500.00	3,454.55	8,000.00
-----	-----	7,963	-----	27,742.00	18,000.00	13,500.00	-----
2,430	2,961,344.00	29,136	36,786,936.00	4,843.44	18,875.00	-----	875.00
216	192,600.00	2,125	2,049,500.00	479,698.73	491,300.00	269,683.54	237,272.22
30	20,500.00	290	235,250.00	23,883.13	25,600.00	13,716.65	6,416.66
538	-----	2,778	-----	3,868.70	1,000.00	2,000.00	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	10,527.78	-----	-----	-----
21,188	10,622,030.68	188,130	98,931,556.32	1,996,328.05	1,582,150.93	1,262,864.41	440,127.92

